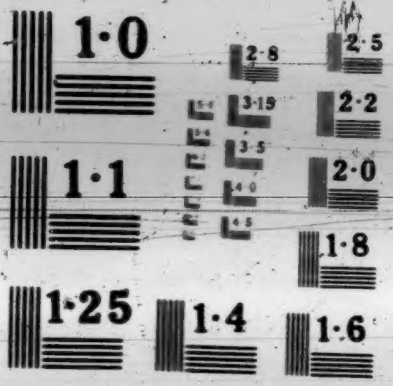


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

198

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN

Roll 198

Pie - Pit

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1961

Pieddy, George W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pierce A. J

Surgeons Staff

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Captain and A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44232780	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Appears on a

Register of Paroles

given at Post of Columbus, Miss.

Date

Remarks

186

Number of Roll

127

(664)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

Capt. W. L. Logan, Ord. Off.

Appears on a

Report

of the Inspection of the Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Columbus, Ga

Oct 27 1864.

Remarks: Physically incompetent for field service.

Inspection Report C. No. 187 inclosure

(564) W. H. Cate

Copyist.

230

Pierce, A. D.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt. & D. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

A. L. Pierce

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army:

State N. C.

To whom report Col. P. Mallett

Date of appointment Dec 17, 1863.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank Dec 8, 1863.

Date of acceptance Jany 19, 1864.

Delivered Col Preston

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Drill Master with rank of 2 Lt. Resigned Jany. 28, 65 S.O. 23.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 432

C B Duncan

(125) Copyist.

5797

Pierce. Albert L.

1st Lieut Co K. 1 N C T -
2d Lieut & Bvt Maj Mustered.
Recruiting Officer, Wilson Co N C

Quarter, T. [illegible]

LETTERS RECEIVED

CONFEDERATE Q. M. G. O.

[illegible]

Pierce: A L.

Late 2nd Lt 1-NC

RECOMD = 2 Lt. & DM.

SEE 2nd T

W.T. = FEF
Rdt Tk
2 Lt & DM

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL
WAR DEP

Mexico City Tel 1407

11 A. M.

Recommending A.L.

Pass to Foreign

the enclosed

RECORD DIVISION
DEPT. ARCHIVES
STATE DEPARTMENT

Weldon N.C.
March 14th 1863.

Gen Lee A.A.G.
&c &c &c

Sir

I beg leave to
recommend Lt. Albert L. Price of this place
for a position in the Corps of Engineers in
the Provisional Army of the Confederate States
in the 1st Regt. of Engineers. He has held the position of 1st Lieut.
Lt. Engrs & had many opportunities of making
his qualifications known as an officer.
He is a gentleman of intelligence, energy,
practical experience in engineering and
general good character. Whatever Gen. P. can do
to help him will be appreciated. I feel
assured more duties than his rank. He will
fulfil & discharge in his rank. He will
prove a valuable acquisition to the Engineer
Corps in any position that he may desire
himself qualified to fill. For his character &
other qualifications I refer to Gen. P.

I have the honor to be
Most respectfully Your
obdt. Servt.
Albert Hanson

C 346

Washington D.C. June 17th 1863

10. Gregg

Recommended
a Lt. Place for Position
in Engineer Corps

RECEIVED
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

Baltimore Md. 6 March 1863

Hon James A Garfield
Chief of Staff

I beg leave to recommend Albert L. Rice for an appointment in the Engineer Corps of the army now being authorized by Congress.

Mr Rice is my architect on the improvements in which I am engaged in Cleveland for the defence of the Lakes. He became first intelligent, genial & obliging in conducting surveys, explorations, locations and soundings of the harbors & channels we are now constructing there. I am satisfied & state also that he is a man of business, and a good manager of men.

Mr Rice is a native Baltimorean and resides now here permanently

I am Sir
very respectfully
Your obt Servt
Ralph Hagan

J-8-84

Lt. A. L. Pierce

Mobile Co 5-12

Recommd for an
appt. in Engineer
corps by Gen. W.
H. Ho. Chatte.

Chief of Engineers

CORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Rec'd June 22/63

R. Richmond June 20 63

Murfreesboro N.C.
June 11th 1863

Hon Jas. A. Seddon
Secretary of War

Sir

I take the liberty of commending to your favorable consideration the application of Lt. A. L. Pierce for an appointment in the corps of Engineers. Lt Pierce was attached to the 1st N. C. Regiment until his resignation after the battle of Fredericksburg. His retirement from the army was forced upon him by previous injuries and disease. But with improved health, he desires to return to the service and with some experience as an Engineer officer during part of the

Very respectfully Yr
Your Obt Servt
W. N. H. Smith

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

Under his resignation as Lieut.
in the U. S. A.

[illegible] Office
[illegible] 11/65

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Camp Co. Wilson Cavalry
Wilson Co. Miss. 7th 1864

Hon. James A. Seddon
Sec't of War
Richmond Va.

Sir

I very respectfully tender my resignation as Drill Master with the rank and pay of Second Lieutenant in the C.S.A.

I am forced to do this but because my health is such that I can not attend to the duties of my office as they should be, and reconcile my conscience to neglect myself and those dependent on me.

I am very respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
[illegible]
Camp Co. Wilson Cavalry
To

No. 38.

Number 35 Adjutant 4th Regt. 1864

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For 4th Qrs 1864

Issued 7th Nov 1864

No. 38.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT I.

Requisition for Stationery for Lt A L Pierce E O
Wilson County stationed at Wilson N C
for the 4th Quarter, commencing on the 1 of October
on the 31 of December 1864

Quoits of Letter Paper.	Quires of Fool-cap Paper.	Letter Envelopes.	Official Envelopes.	Dozens of Steel Pens.	Pen Holders.	Bottles of Ink.	2 quire Cream Note Paper
5		100	100				5

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

\+ A L Pierce 2d Lt E O Wilson Co.

RECEIVED at Camp Holmes on the 20 of November 1864. of Capt. Geo. B. Baker, Assistant Quarter Master C. S. Army, 5 quoirs of Letter Paper, quoirs Fool-cap Paper, 100; Letter Envelopes, 100 Official Envelopes, dozen Steel Pens, Pen Holders, Bottles of Ink.
5 2 quire Cream Note Paper.

\+ A L Pierce 2d Lt Co. E Wilson Co

[MIXED DUPLICATES.]
Approved
Peter Mallett
Maj & Comdt 4th Conn NC

Pierce, D. B.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

A. W. Fleece
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State (Miss.
To whom report 29th La. Regt.
Date of appointment Dec 12 1862
Date of confirmation Apr 4 1863
To take rank May 3 1862
Date of acceptance 1863
Delivered Gen. J. E. Johnston
Secretary of War Ord. S.
Remarks Resigned March 31, 64.

Confed. Archive, Chap. I, Vol. No. 36, page 341

Duncan
Copyist

(836) 5797

(CONFEDERATE)

P 29 Ln.

D B Price

Asst Surgn. C.S.A.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of ~~Commissioned~~ Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 5, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Resigned Mar 31, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 92, page 286

H. G. Taylor

Copyist.

(825)

(CONFEDERATE

P

29 Lou

L. O. Pierce

Asst Surg 29 Regt La Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Regimental Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Dropped 7/64

Confed. Arch., Chapt. I, File No. 96, page 86

(96)

H L Ray

Supvsr

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Clothing.

for ....., 186

Date of issue 1863

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Asst: J. W. Peyton

Roll No. 3422

PITT R

Copyist.

28 or 29 Ala Inf

Roster

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

Camp near Vicksburg Miss 28th Regt
June 26. -/63

Dr Potts,-

Sir: Thro' the medicine-
station [illegible] you to Dr
Barnett on the 23rd inst. and
thro' I wrote him four days ago
that relative to it, still no boy has
made its appearance. I now send
the Hosp'l steward for it and look
for him not to return without it.

Very resp'y
Your ob't servant
Dr. I. B. Vance Asst Surg.
28th Regt

Postage Clear

Thomas 28 or 29 Dec dep.

No 1130

Ret instructions
of 5th Dec Vicksburg
Inform 1st Dec to Pt Hud
Pierce
Ogden
1/13 Dec
4 Jan
1 Feb

Respectfully,
Your Obt Servt
Jno Pemberton
Lieut Genl Comdg
Jackson, Miss
Dec 4th 1862

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

Pierce, Dunklin

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 44th Ala Inf
Pearce, Dunklin
Lieut

Write Nothing above this line.

May 15/07

G. B. O. 126-1.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons

Remarks:

Confed. Archive Chap. 6, File No. 747. Page

Copying

(886)

Pierce Franklin

Van Zinken Jno

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

See Ch. 1, Vol. 64.
226 - V - 1564

(CONFEDERATE)

P

Franklin Pierce
Asst Surg P.S.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments of the Confederate States Army.

State Alabama
To whom report Surgeon General
Date of appointment Feby 2, 1864
Date of confirmation Feby 2 1864
To take rank Sept. 21 1863.
Date of acceptance April 6 1864.
Delivered Richmond
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War J. A. Seddon
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. [illegible], page 204

C. J. Faigh
Copyist.

(626) 5700

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Franklin Pierce

Asst Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Reports and Letters received and sent.

Oct 23 1863

Remarks: Will report to Surgeon
G A Hawkins
Medical Director
to Genl Bragg's
Command for
assignment to duty
to date from Sept
21 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 100

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(615) 2m10

(CONFEDERATE.)

C S Army.

Asst Surg 15 Regt Ala

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Dalton Ga Aug 25, 1864

Brigade Govan's Brigade

Division Cleburne's Division

Date of appointment Sept 21, 1863

How assigned Asst Surg

Whose authority Sec of War

Remarks: Not present

Inspection Report 1, No. 18; inclosure 2.

Lt H Calhoun

(854) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 45 Ala:

Dunklin Pierce
Asst. Surg. 45 Regt. Ala.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Lowrey's Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Brig. Gen. M. P. Lowrey.

Report dated Near Jonesboro, Ga. Sept. 14, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service

Term of service , 186 .

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Sick and sent to hospital.

Date July 16, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 16

1864

Copyist

Pierce, Tunlin

Asst. Surg.

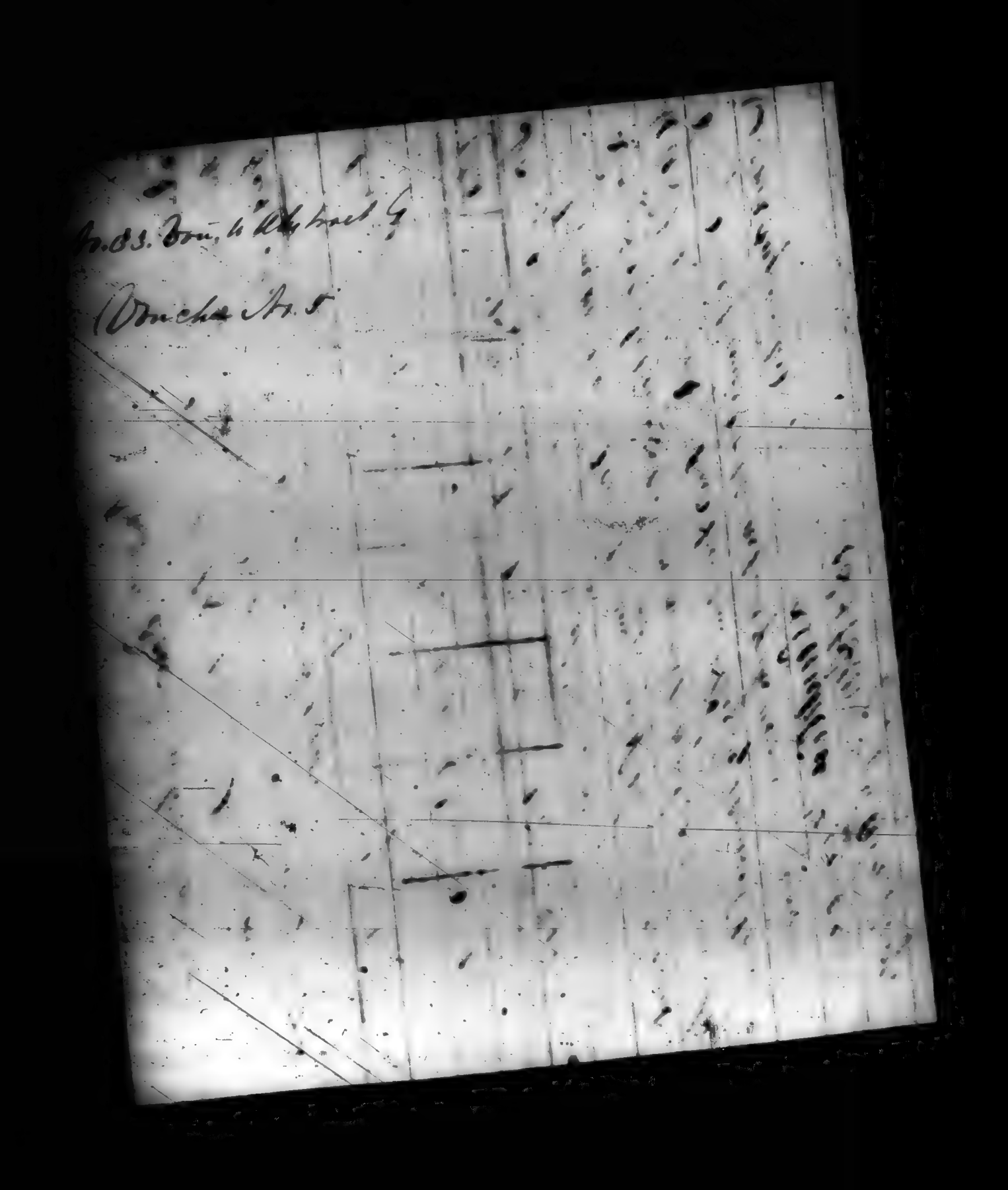
Subject:

Assignment

Special Order Number 252/c

Oct. 23 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.



No. 30. Duplicate Abstract C.

Requisition for Forage for One (1) Private Horse in the service of the 45th Ala Regt C.S.A. for Fifteen days commencing the 17th and ending the 31st day of March 1864.

Rank	Name	Regt	No. of Horses	Daily Allowance Corn	Daily Allowance Fodder	Total Allowance Corn	Total Allowance Fodder
Pvt	Enoch Brandon	45th Ala	1	12	3	180	45

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct & just & that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time charged. Received at Shelton Ga on 17th March 1864 of Capt Blevins A.C.S. with Eighty Pounds Corn & Twenty Pounds Fodder in full of the above requisition.

Duncan Pierce
Adjt Maj 45th Ala Regt.

(Signed duplicate)

FORM: 321

Requisition for Forage, &c.

No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for ~~Public~~ Horses, ~~Mules and Oxen~~, in the service of [illegible] *for* 31 *days, commencing the* 1st *of* June *186*4, *and ending on the* 1st *of* June *186*4

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance to each animal. Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	REMARKS.
May 1st	1			1	31	31	12				12						

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Yellow Tav, on the 1st day of June 1864, of [illegible], Quartermaster,
672 pounds of corn, ____ pounds of barley, ____ pounds of oats, ____ pounds of hay, ____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Signed duplicate.

[illegible]
Asst Quartermaster

No 88. Com to Abstract Co.

No 19

No 33. Voucher to Abstract No

Requisition for Forage for one Private Horse in the service of the Ala Regt Cav C.S.A. at Cattarba for sixteen days Commencing the 1st and ending the 16th of March 1864.

Date	Issued		No of Horses	Daily allowance of each		Total allowance		
	Corn.	Fo.		Corn Pounds	Fodder Pounds	Corn Pounds	Fodder Pounds	
1864	March 1st	March 16th	1	12	4	192	32	

I certify that the above requisition is correct & that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time specified.

Received at Cattarba March 1st 1864 of John G Scott Capt & A.C.S. One Hundred & Ninety Two Pounds Corn & Thirty Two Pounds Fodder in full of the above requisition

Neal Mc Pierce
Asst Surg 45th Ala Reg

No. 33. Trachin & Stassel &

No. 6.

No. 33. Voucher & Abstract No.

Requisition for Forage for One Private Horse in the service of the U.S. Ala Reg't Cav'a at Tunnel Hill Ga. for Thirty days Commencing on 1st and ending on 31st day of January 1864.

Date	Period		No. of Horses	Daily allowance of each						
	From	To		Corn	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Hay	Fodder	
				lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	
1864	Jany 1st	Jany 31st	1	12	15 lbs	4 lbs	360	145	125	
		Total					360	145	125	

I Certify on honor that the above requisition is correct & just and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Rec'd at Tunnel Hill Ga. the 1st of January 1864 of John D Pitts Capt A.Q.M. Three Hundred and Sixty Pounds Corn, One Hundred & Forty Five Pounds Hay and One Hundred & Twenty Five Pounds Fodder in full of the above requisition.

Franklin Pierce
Asst Surg 45th Ala Regt

(Signed duplicates)

Brooks to Abbott B

No. 13

No. 33. Voucher to Abstract C.

Requisition for Forage for One Private Horse in the service of the U.S. Ala Regt Cav. at Dalton Ga. for Six 6 days commencing on 1st & ending on 6th day of February 1864.

Date	Period		Number of Horses.	Daily allowance		Total allowance	
	From	To.		Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Fodder
1864	Feby 1st	Feby 6th	1	12	14	72	84

I Certify on honor that the above requisition is correct & just and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged

Received at Dalton Ga the 1st February 1864. of John D Veale Capt & Qr Master Seventy Two 72 Pounds Corn & Eighty Four 84 Pounds Fodder in full of the above requisition.

Signed duplicates

D W Allen Pvt Co

Asst Surg 4th Ala Reg

Pierce, Geo. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P (CONFEDERATE.)

Geo. W. Pierce
Asst Surg.

Appears on the

Register

of Appointments, Staff, Etc., A.

State Ark

To whom reported Genl. Bragg

Date of appointment Sept 26, 1862

Date of notification Sept 26, 1862

To take rank July 8, 1862

Date of acceptance Feby 20, 1863

Delivered Surg. Genl.

Secretary of W. D. S. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 6, page 335

(626) RB Duncan

STVT (Copyist)

VOUCHER NO 22.....

Paid the 1st day of August 1863,

Leo. H. Price,

Asst. Surgeon, U.S.C.S.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 31st day of July 1863

Pay.....$ 110.00.

Forage.....

Amount...$ 110.00.

The Confederate States of America.

To Asst. Surgeon Lee H. Turner, P.A.C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS.	DAYS.	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay—									In charge of the convalescent camp, at Meridian, Miss.
For myself	July 1. 1863	July 31. 1863	1.		110.	00.	110.	00.	
For years service									
Forage for horses									
							110.	00.	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. L. C. Armistead, Assistant Quartermaster and to the 30th day of June 1863.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John Decker, Asst. Quartermaster this 1st day of August 1863, the sum of One hundred & ten dollars, being the amount in full of said account:

Pay ..... $ 110. 00.

Forage .....

Amount .... $ 110. 00.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Lee H Turner

Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Post Pay Department, C. S. A.

Jackson, Miss., July 12 1863.

I certify that I have this day paid to Asst Surgeon Geo. W. Finch the following amounts, being from June 1st to June 30th /63 inclusive.

Pay, $ 110.

Forage, $

Amount, $ 110 xx

C. G. Armistead

Captain and Pay Q. M, C. S. A.

Pierce J. H.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.

Hosp. Steward Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4431444 0	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16			
		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hospital Steward.

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, and attendants on duty in General Hospital No. 12, Greensboro, N. C., Apr. 29, 1865, and paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated April 30 1865,

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 2, 1865.

Brigade,

Division,

Remarks:

685

[illegible]

(682) Copyist.

(No. 22.)

No. Abstract B Qr. 1-6

Dollars

Paid of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

Dr.

that they were necessary for the public ...

Quartermaster.

Quartermaster C. S. ... y.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Pierce, J.

Staff

[Confederate.]

Actg. Asst.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pierce, J. T.

C. F. 4 Tenn. Cav.

Pvt. Lt.

Pierce, James H.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Sept. 25, 1865

Hospital Stewards Vou 200.3-

Gillman Hospital

H. J. H. Pierce Dr

1 Doz	7 Bells Lamp Wick	@	3.25
	15¼ bushel Sweet Potatoes	@ 12/	25.20
	15 lbs Butter	@ 8/-	13-00
	2 Spools Thread	@ 1/-	2.00
			£45 4½

Received payment.

[Form 19.]

The Confederate States,

To [illegible] Dr.

[illegible]

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles accounted for on my returns for the month of [illegible] 186[illegible], and that the purchases were made by order of

[illegible] A. C. S., C. S. A.

Received [illegible] on the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] dollars A. C. S., C. S. A.

cents, in full of the above account

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pierce

[Form 19.]

The Confederate States,

To

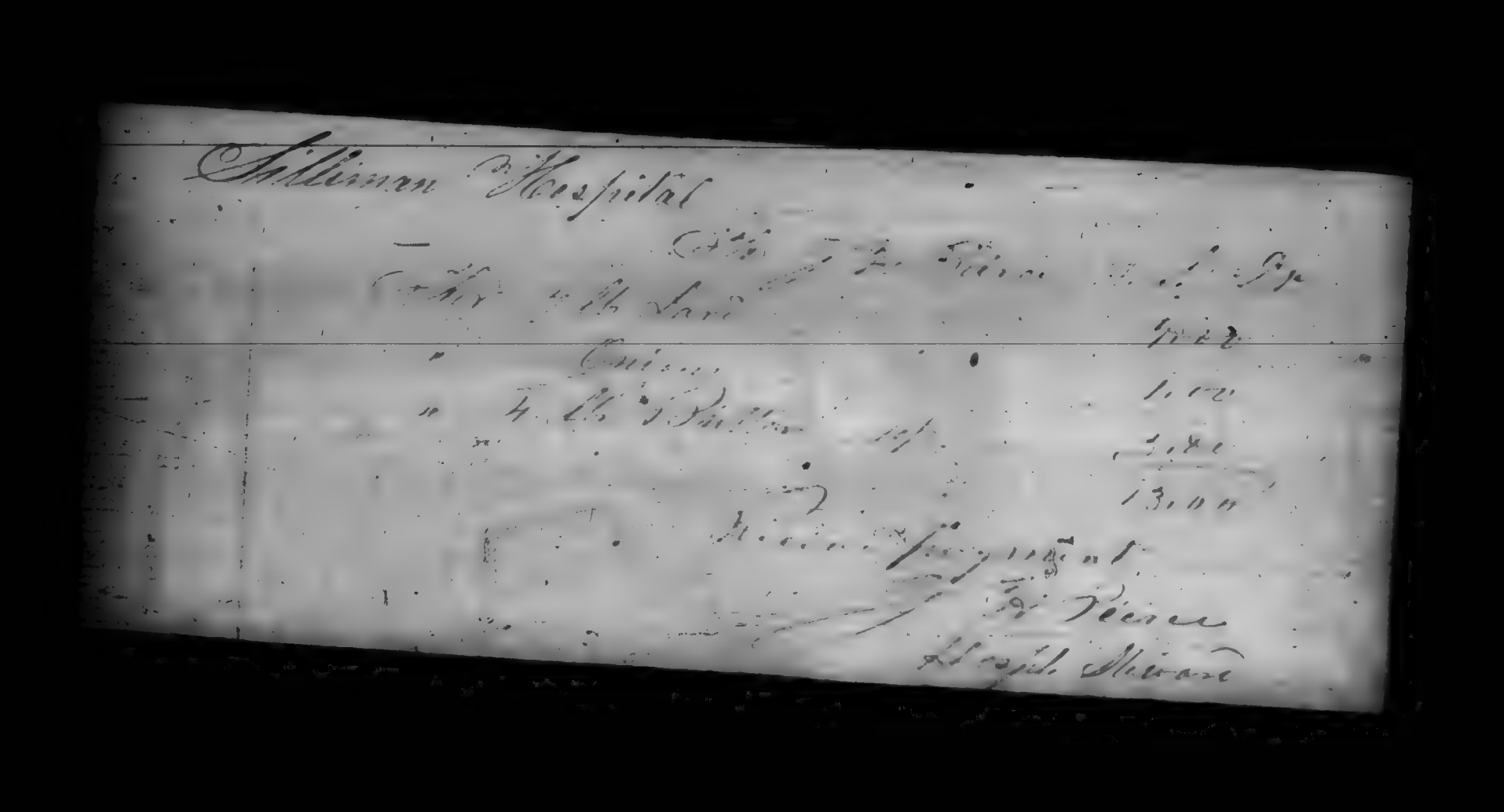
I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles accounted for on my returns for the month of 186 , and that the purchases were made by order of

A. C. S., C. S. A.

Received at , on the of 186 , of

A. C. S., C. S. A.

dollars cents, in full of the above account.



Ward No 10

Hospital Stewards

Stillman Hospital

To James Price

For vegetables for the week		13.75
" 108 lb Butter, for		146 25
" 41 Doz Eggs for		48. 82
" 22 Chickens "		24. 43
" 1 bbl Molasses 4/- 2 bbls Sugar 6/-		3.00
" 20 lb Bacon 8/-		20.00
" 1 gallon Vinegar		1. 33
		$259.52

Received payment
James Price
Hospital Steward

Aug 31/63.

Variable No 3

William Whitehead to James Pierce Dr

For articles bought during the week $10 87½

Received payment

William

Meridian Miss
July 20th 1863

Office Provost Marshall
Genl Command
Post

No. 22.

The Confederate States,

To James Pierce Dr.

DATE.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For services as Steward of Gilliman Hospital at Clinton La, from April 1st 1863 to July 15th 1863 @ $21. per month	73	50

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and [illegible] and that they were necessary for the [illegible]

A. J. Rowland Surgeon in charge

Received Milliken's Bend La. July 20th 1863 of Capt Chas Swan, Asst Quartermaster the dollars and [illegible] cts in full of the above account.

James Pierce

Hospital Stenard
Vera Cruz

The Lillian Hospital

To James Pierce Dr

1863				
May 14th	For 25	lb Butter @ 12¢		$3 00
"	" 10	" @ 8¢		80
"	" 1 Chicken	$1.25 2 lb Butter	$2.00	3 25
"	" Onions 8¢	2 3/16 Doz Eggs	$2.83	3 83
"	" 24 Pounds	Ice @ 50¢		12 25
"	" 4 Gallons	Milk		4 00
				$27.58

Rec'd payment in full May 15th

James Pierce

Hospital Steward

Pittsburgh Penn'a

To James Pierce

Mar	31 lbs Butter per 35 cts	Vegetables 12.05	$48.05
	4 Gallons Milk @ 3.40.	3 Doz Eggs @ 3.00 4 Chickens @ 40	10.40
	15 bushel potatoes @ 22.50	13 lbs Mutton 6.50	29.00
	4 sheets Writing paper 1.50	2 lbs Hay seed 2.00	3.50
	1/2 bushel Coal .50	1 lb Rosin 50	1.00
			$91.95

Received payment.
James Pierce

May 6/63.

Sullivans Hospital

To James Fiers Dr.

For	30 lbs	Butter @	30.00
"	4	Gallons Butter milk @	2.00
"	1	Bl Chicken Vegetables	4.00
"	4	lbs Coffee	8.00
"	3	lbs Sugar @	3.00
			$47.00

Received Payment

James Fiers

Hospital Steward

Hospital Steward's Voucher

for the week ending August 21st 1864.

Marketing

10 lb Fish @ 5¢ $.50. 1 Box Matches 50¢ $5.50

5 ¢ of Eggs $1.00 7.00

$13.00

James Pierce

Steward, Way Hospital,

1861
Sept 20th

Received Seventy
Five Hundred
Dollars
$ 500.00
Eight Hundred
& Fifty Dollars
$ 850.00
Six Hundred &
Seventy Five
Dollars
$ 675.00
One Hundred
Dollars
$ 100.00
Two Hundred &
Seventy Five
Dollars
$ 275.00
$2500.00

Wm Hopkins
Columbus Ind.

Jos Lucas
Treasurer



Hayward's Voucher Sept 22nd 64

To Hire of 16 Negroes @ $18.00 $288.00

1 Do 14 and 1 Boy 100

$390.00

Received Payment

Hospital Steward Pro Tem

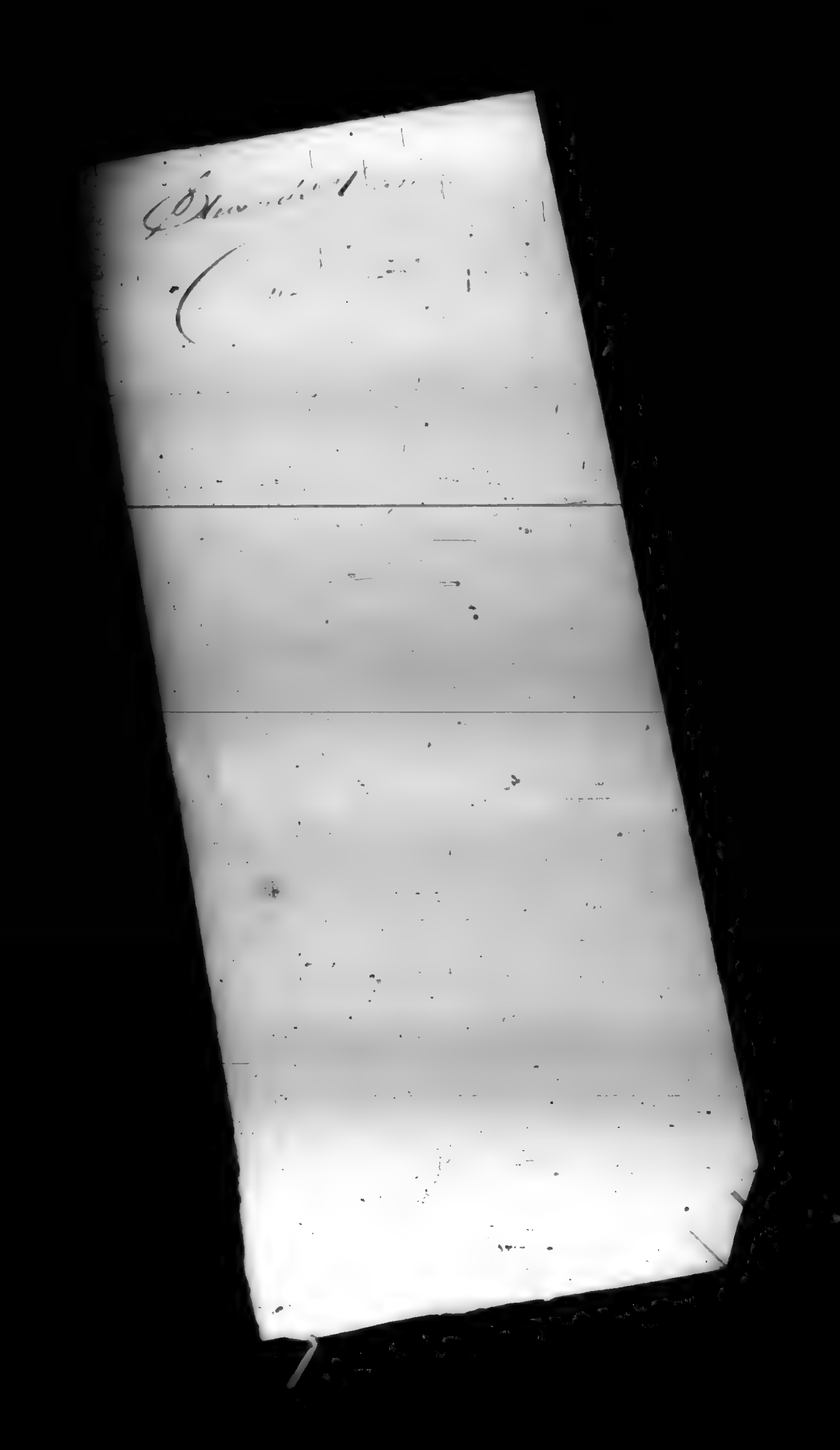
Way Hospital Camden, Ark.

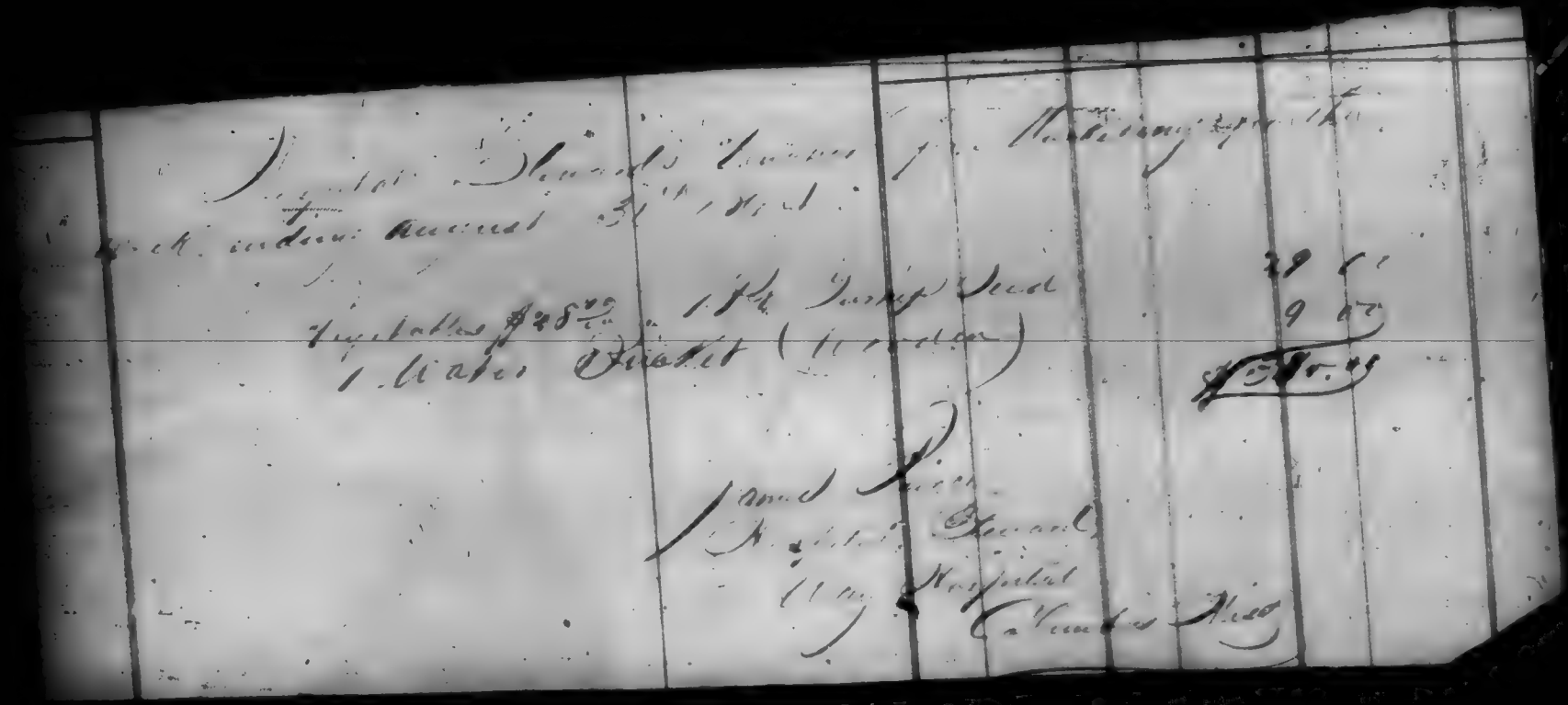
Hospital Stewards Mar Kilroy Navy Hospl
Columbus, Miss. Sept. 12th 1864.

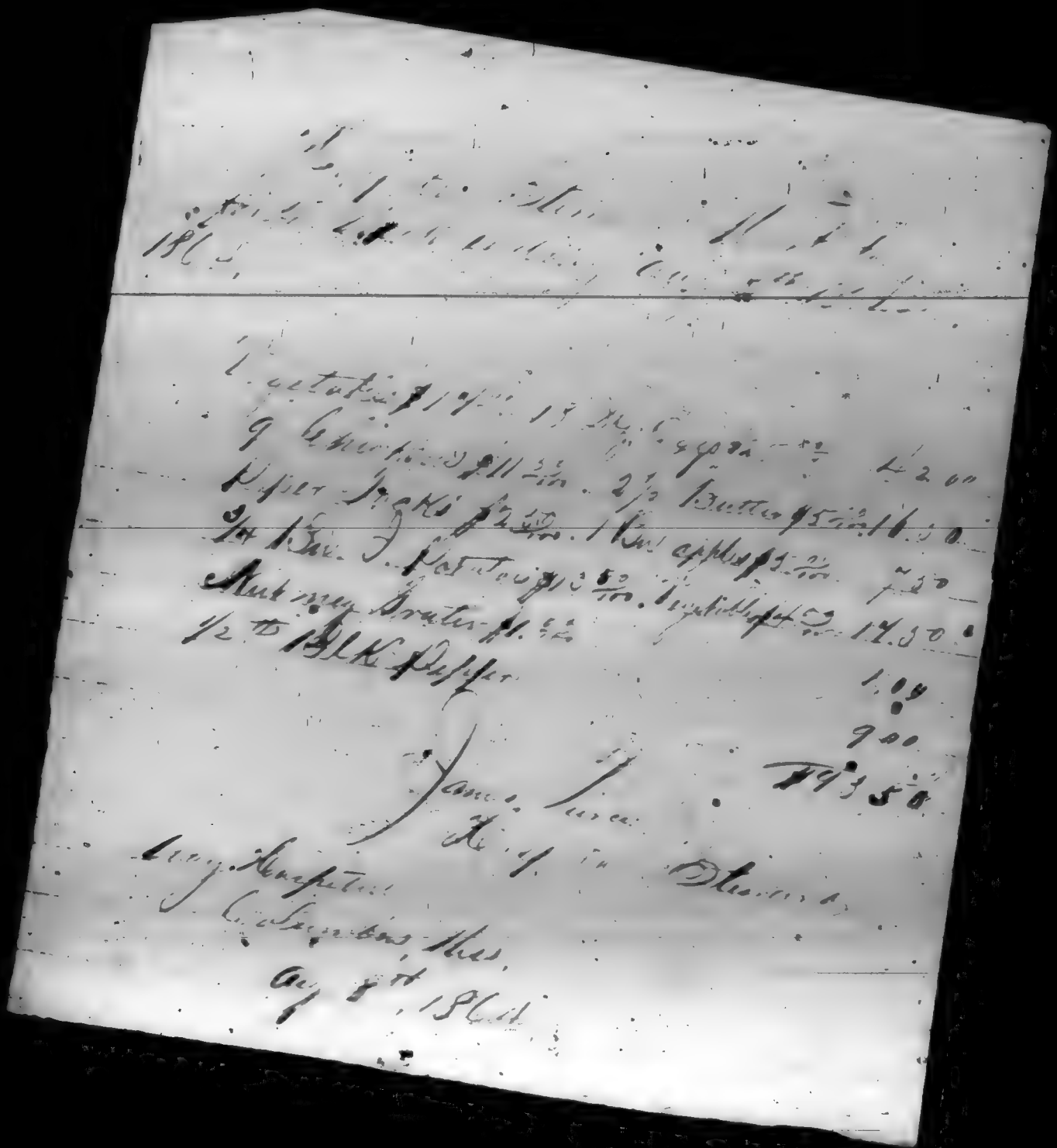
Sept 9th To Cash Paid Sundries . . 5 Skins Flax Thread @ $16.00
21 Chickens @ 50.00 Vegetables 11.00 " 61.00
Subscription Mobile Daily News 10.00
4 Spools Thread @ $2.00 2 Jars Lime Butter @ 36.00

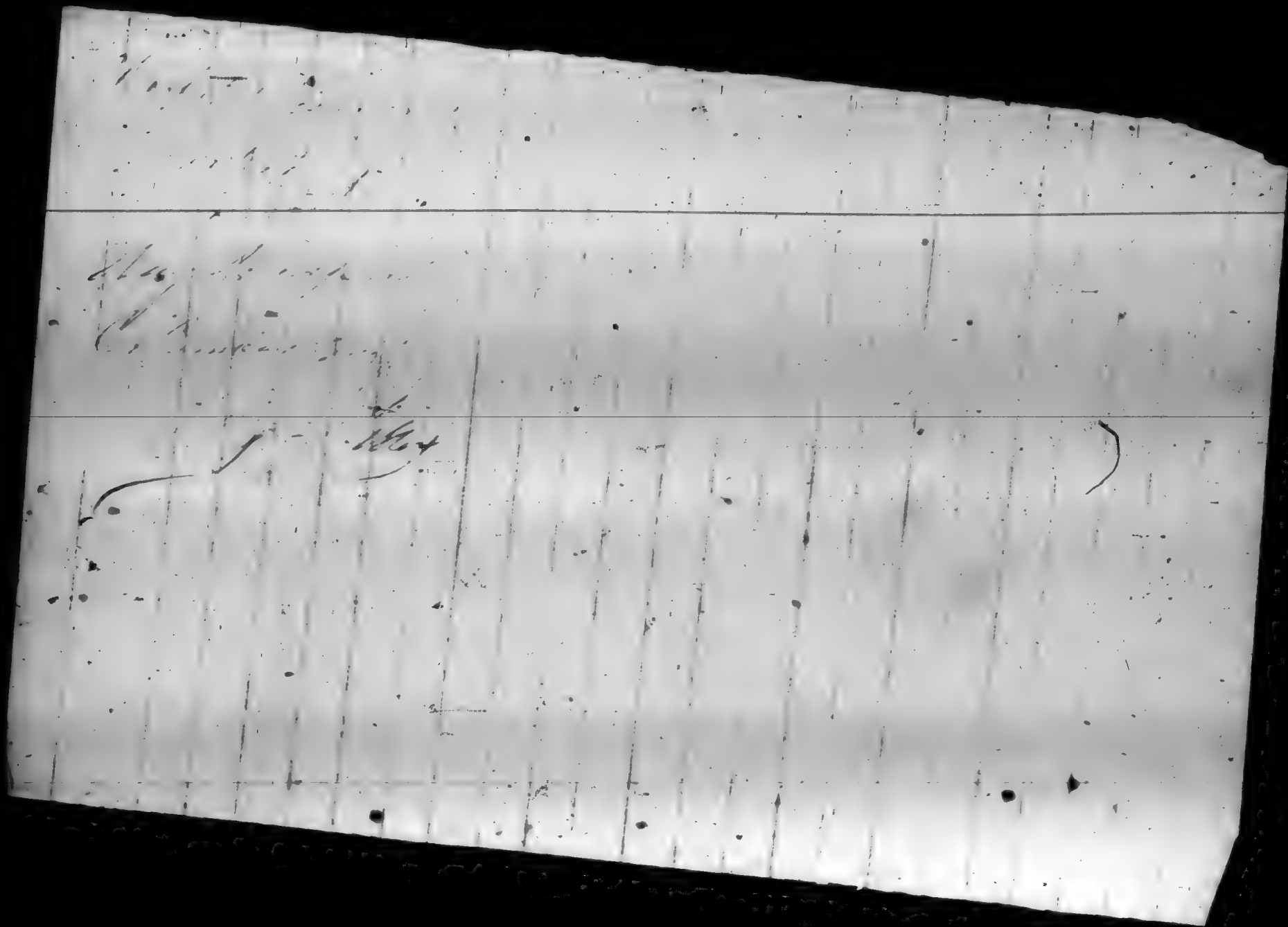
$117.00

James Lina
Steward Navy Hospital

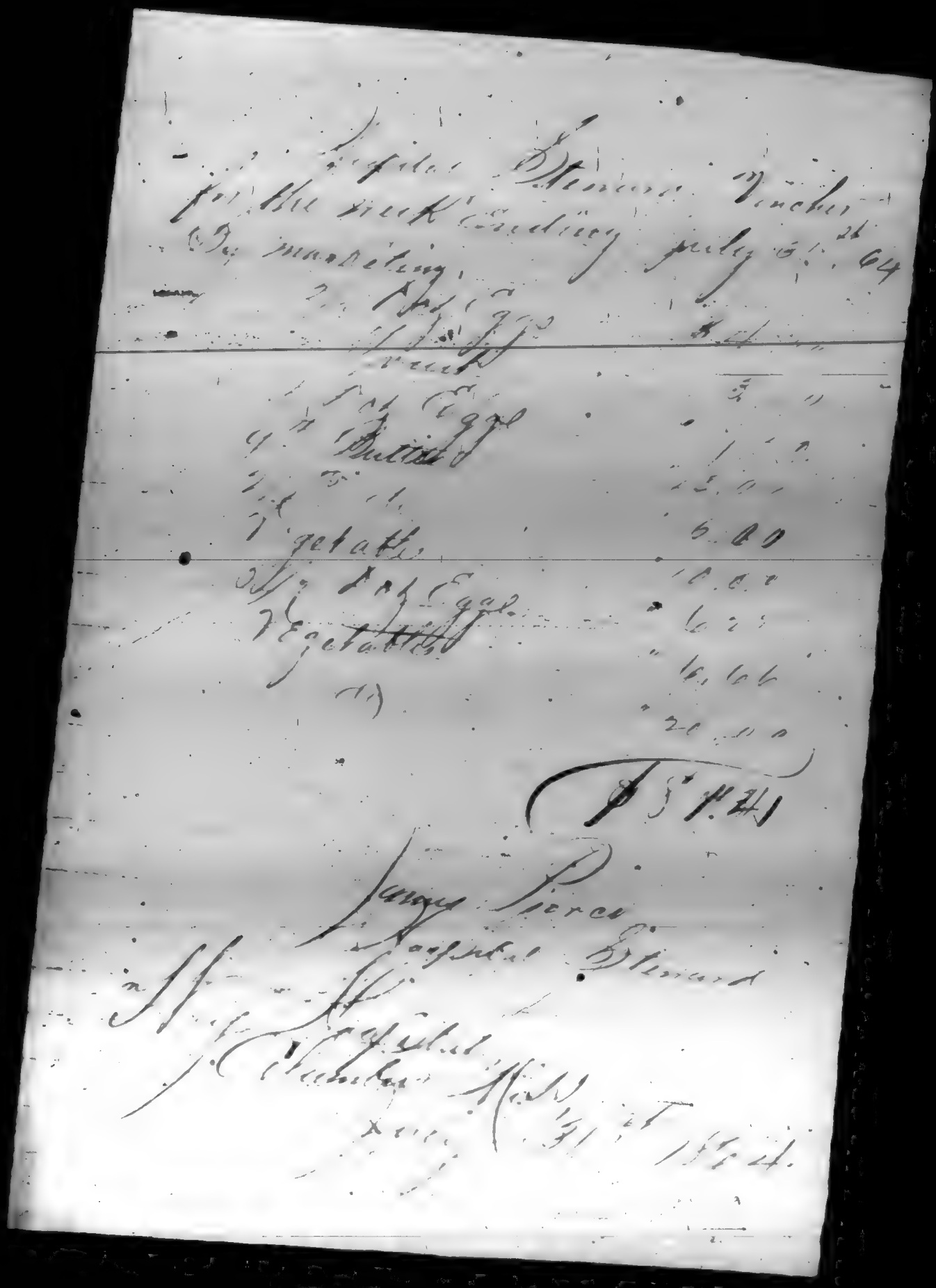








Hospital Steward,
of
Regular



Hospital Steward
Pucker

Voucher No. 3

of

Hospital Steward's Marketing

for the week ending Aug. 14th 64.

	$	
11th Fruit $8.00 Vegetables $3.00	11	00
12th Fruit $8.00 Vegetables $3.00	3	00
13th Butter Leeks Turnips	20	00
12th Vegetables $17.00. 2½ Doz Eggs $3.00	10	00
13th Fine Greens $3.00 Fruit $4.00	28	00
14th Fruit $1.00. 10 Brooms $20.00	792	00

James Pierce

Hospital Steward

D. N. Va. & C

Trench 112

Sq. 214 Lvl

Gunpowder Md. Dec 24th 1863.

Surg. H. Hinkley
U.S. Navy Hospital

Bought of James Price

3 Pr. Pantaloons	@ $1.00	$3.00
1 Pr. Boots	" 1.75	1.75
		$4.75

Received payment
James Price

Hospital Steward

Voucher 1915

Sillman Hospital

1863

May 21st For James Pierce Dr

" " Vegetables

" " 6 1/2 lbs Butter for $1.40

" " 18 Doz Eggs 1.80

" " 1 3/4 Galls Butter milk for 1.00

" " 6 1/2 Bushels Smut Potatoes 7.0

" " 2 Galls Smut Milk 1.00

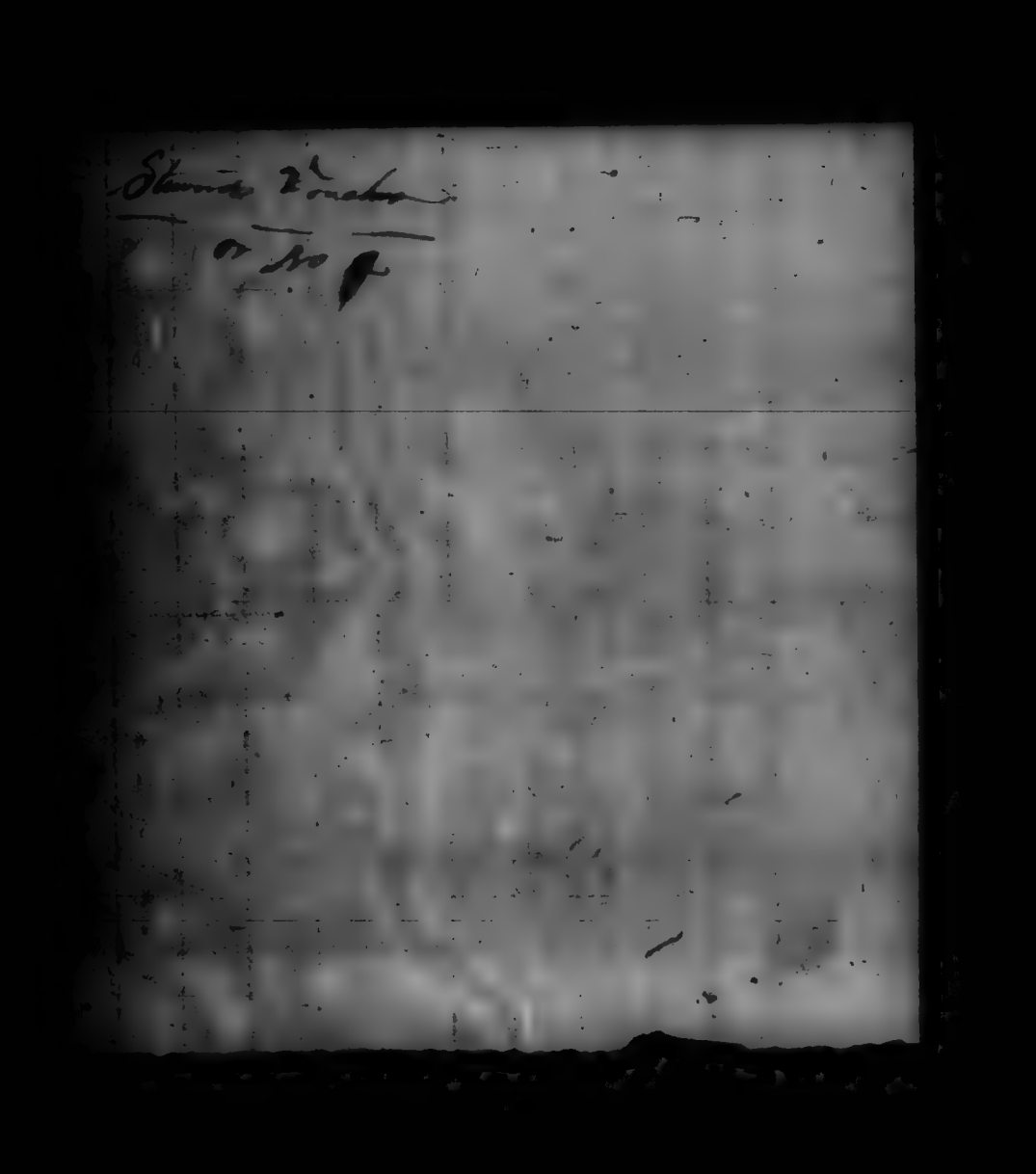
" " 6 Chickens for 2.00

$6.70

Received payment in full of the above account May 21st 1863

James Pierce

Hospital Steward



Way Hospital, Columbus, Miss.

September 1st 1864.

Samuel Lewis

1 Iron Bar for Gate Door 1.00

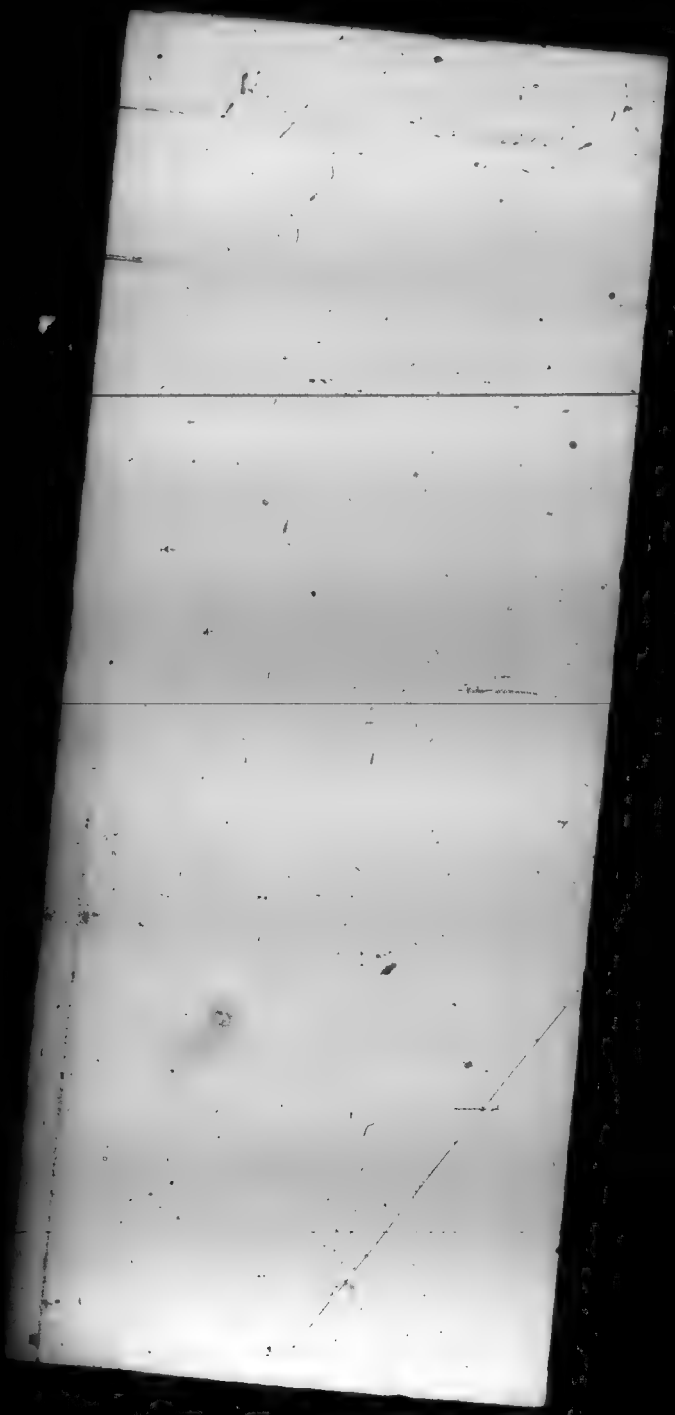
2 Bronze Pls & 1 Bell for Door 16.00

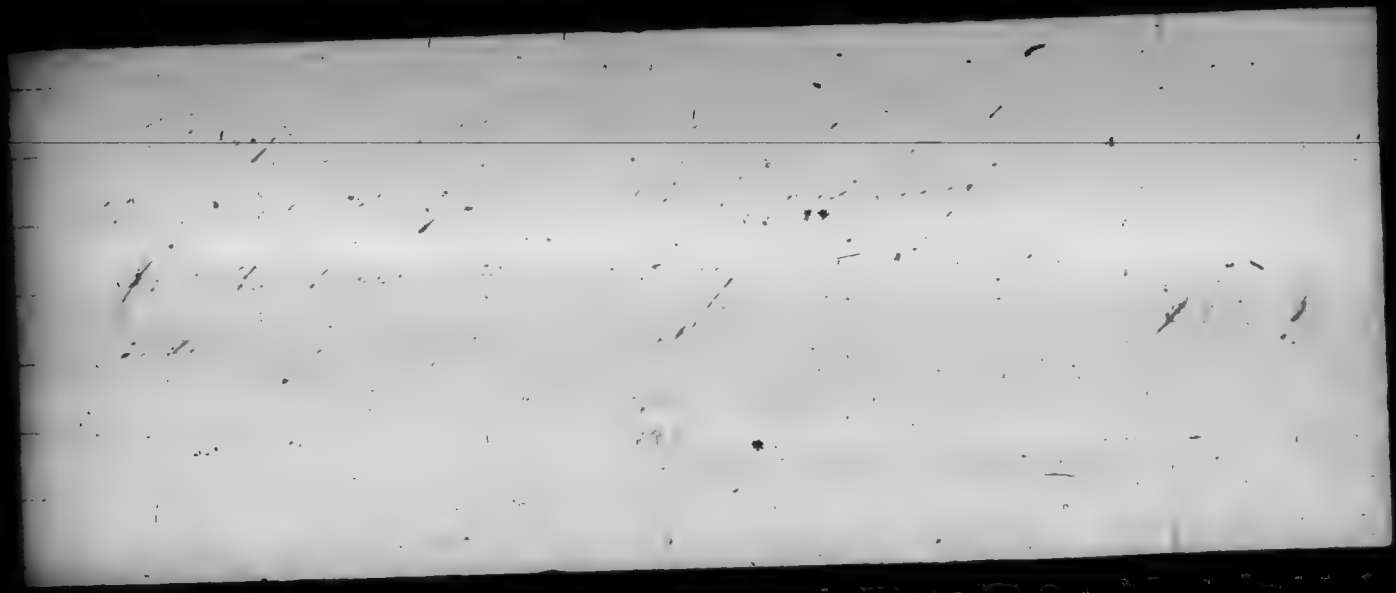
3 Sash Weights 12 lbs. 2d Brass Mathematical 22.50

49.50

Samuel Lewis

Hospital Steward, U.S.A.





Gillinwater Hospital

Mr. [illegible] Mc Pierce N. L. Y.

2 lb Butter @ 15 lb 2 lb	$ 30.00
8 Doz Eggs @ 6 cents Dollar	.30
1 Pepper 20 Cents @	.15
14 Chicken Potatoes 1 @	22.31
1 Mutton Lamb @ 1 Gallon Milk @	3.01
	$ 74.25

Received Payment.

[illegible]

Pierce, J. C

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Pierce, Capt. & Staff

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

J. C. Pierce

Capt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report Col August

Date of appointment May 30, 1863.

Date of confirmation

To take rank May 2, 186

Date of acceptance June 5, 1863.

Delivered Richmond Va

Secretary of War J. A. D.

Remarks: Act No 16

Approved Oct 8

1862 Resident

Auth to nominate,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 445

(Sig.) C. J. Duncan

576 Copyist.

Pierce, John

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

Hospital Stewards Account of Board
Hospl No 12. Commanding Officer, for Sick Hospl No 12. Commanding

Sept		To one Cow Milk @ $5.00	5	00
"	22.	" 12 Chickens @ $3.00	36	00
"	23.	" 50# Beef @ $1.75	87.	50
"	24.	" 9 Gal: Milk @ $5.00	45	00
"	"	" 5# Soap @ $5.00	25	00
"	26.	" 48# Beef @ $1.75	84	00
"	27.	" 45# Beef @ $1.70	78	75
"	28.	" 1# Butter @ $3.75	3	75
"	"	" 3# Soap @ $5.00	15	00
"	29.	" 1 Buck Beans @ $4.00	4	00
"	"	" 1 do do @ $4.00	4	00
"	30.	" 1# Beef @ $1.75	106	75
"	"	" 1 doz boxes Matches @ $6.00	6	00
			500	75

Certify on honor that the above account is correct & just in the case of the Hospital & has been expended for the use of the Hospital

Geo Dixon
Steward

Approved
Asst Surgeon
Surgeon in Charge

17
1050
1067

Voucher No 7

Hospital Stewards account of Merchandize
and Provisions purchased for General Hospital
No 6 Fayetteville. N.C.a.

December 9th	To 15 Chickens at $1.41 a piece		24	00	
	" 1½ Qrs. Eggs " $1.50 per Qr.		2	75	
	" 11½ lb Bread " $ 10		11	50	
10th	" 3 Chickens - $1.00		4	50	
	" 2 lb Lard - $2.25		4	00	
	" 4 Qrs. Onions $1.00		4	00	
	" 4 Chickens - $1.12½		5	00	
11th	" 17½ lb Lard - $2.00		35	00	
	" 1 Qr. Eggs - $1.50		1	50	
	" 4 Turkeys - $6.50		26	00	
12th	" 5 " - $6.00		30	00	
	" 3 Qrs Eggs - $1.00		4	50	
			$151	55	

I certify on honor that the articles were
purchased as above stated for the use of
the Sick and Wounded in Genl Hospital
No 6 Fayetteville N.C.

Jno Pierce, Mr.

Voucher No 5

Hospital Steward's account of Marketing for General Hospital, No. 6. Fayetteville, N. C.

December 22.	To 11 Chickens	@ $1.50	$	16	50
" " "	" 3½ doz Eggs	" $1.75		6	12
" 23.	" 3 Turkeys	" $5.00		15	00
			$	37	62

I certify on honor that the articles were purchased as above stated, for the use of General Hospital, No. 6 Fayetteville, N. C.

Chas Pierce U/S

Hospital steward account of Marketing &c. for
General Hospital, No 6 Fayetteville N.C.

December 15	To 2½ doz Turnips @	$1.00	$ 2 50
16	" 9 Chickens	" $1.25	11 25
17	" 20 " "	" $1.50	30 00
"	" 1 Turkey	" $3.00	3 00
18	" 1 Chickens	" $1.25	1 25
"	" 10 Cabbage	" 12½	7 50
"	" 5 doz Eggs	" $1.50	
			$64.25

I certify on honor that the articles were purchased for the use of the sick and wounded in General Hospital, No 6, Fayetteville, N.C. and Pierce, H.S.

Hospital, Edwards account of Miscellaneous
for General Hospital, No. 6, Fayetteville, N. C.

1864

July 8th " To 1 Gallon Whiskey Berries @ $4.00 $ 4.00
" " " " 1 Hog $100. 9 " 40 " Beef @ $2.00 180.00
" 11 " " 25 " Beef @ $2.00 2 Kids @ $ 20.00 140.00
" 13 " " 1 Cow $200. 12½ Gallons Milk @ $1.00 250.00

$ 774.00

I certify, on honor that the above articles were purchased as stated.

Chas Quinn A.C.S.

Hospital Stewards Account of Marketing

26. for Gen'l Hosp't 2012, Gunnison C.

Sept. 15.	To 1242 lbs Mutton	@ #1.25	#31.75
" 17.	" 115 lbs. Beef	#2.50	2.50
" 18.	" 22" Beef	@ #2.00	44.00
" 21.	" 43" Beef	@ #1.75	74.25
" "	" 23 doz Eggs.	@ #2.00	46.00
" "	" Subscription to Confederate	#15.00	15.00
" "	" 5 Chickens	@ #2.00	10.00
			#213.50

Received on account that the above amount may be expended in the name of this hospital

Surgeon in Charge.

Wm Wood

Stewards

Hospital Stewards account of Disbursing Agent for

Gen'l Hosp'l at Nº 18. Cumberland, Md.

Sept. 9th	To 2 Qrs Corn Meal	@ $6.00	$12.00
" 10 "	" 44 pounds Beef	@ $1.50	66.00
" 12 "	" 1 " "	Blk. Typ. $13.00	13.00
" 12 "	" 1 " "	" " $15.00	15.00
" 13 "	" 100 Blank Accts Current	$1.00	$108.00

I certify on honor that the above Amounts was expend
as stated for the Hospitals.

Wm Ruiss, Steward

Hospital Steward's Account of Marketing &c

1864

August 15	"	To Subscription to Enquirer	$30.00
"	"	" Copy Army Regulations	5.00
"	"	" 1 doz Eggs	2.50
"	"	" Cotton Thread	10.00
"	"	" 24 3/4 Muslin	44.50
"	16	" Express freight on Blanks	2.25
"	"	" Cotton Thread	10.00
"	17	" 2 oz Gum Arabic	5.00
"	"	" Cotton Thread	10.00
"	19	" Advertisement (Med: Dy: Board)	3.50
"	"	"	$122.75

I certify on honor that the above account is correct as stated.

Geo Perin A.S.

Approved

W.H. Morse

Surgeon in Charge

Hospital Steward's account of Marketing &c.
for Gen'l Hospital No 2, Greenville Tenn.
1864.

Sept 1st	To Express Freight on Blanks,	
" 3	" 1 Quire Stamps	$3.25
" "	" 2 Gallons Milk	13.50
		20.00
		$34.75

I certify on honor that the above was expended for this hospital

Approved

Y.H. Moore
Surgeon in Charge

John Bruce
Steward

Stewards Account of Marketing &c. for Gen'l Hosp'l No 12. Cincinnati. O.

1864

August 22.nd	To 4 Yanks Threads	@	$2.50	$10.00
" " "	" 26 Chickens	@	$4.00	104.00
" " "	" 5 Gall: Milk	@	$2.00	10.00
" " 23.	" 1 Pork Awning		$3.10	3.10
" " "	" 1 Butchers Knife		$6.00	6.00
" " 24.	" 6 Chickens	@	$4.00	24.00
" " "	" 2# Candles	@	$9.00	18.00
" " 27	" 4# Soap	@	$2.00	8.00
" " "	" 6 Boxes Matches	@	50¢	3.00
				$186.10

I certify on honor that the above amount was expended for the use of this hospital.

Wm Penny Steward

Approved

N. P. Moore

Surgeon in Charge

Hospital Stewards Account of marketing &c. for General Hospital, No. 6. Fayetteville N.C.

Date			
March 1st	To Bot Red Sole $6.00. 1 Paper holden $3.00	9	00
" 4th	" 15 dz Eggs @ $1.00. 13 Chickens @ $1.00	28	00
" "	" 1 Bushel Turnips $6.50. 29 lbs fruit @ $1.-	35	50
		72	50

I certify on honor that the above articles were purchased for the use of Gen'l Hosp'l No 6.

Jno Peirce Ha'd.

Hospital Stewards Account.

1864.

March 14th To one door Lock $20.00

I certify on honor the above was purchased for the use of General Hospital No 6. Fayetteville N.C

Asst Surg
U.S.A.

Hospital Steward's account of Subsisting &c.
in General Hospital, No. 6. Fayetteville N.C.

1865				
January 18th	Some bread Tray	@ $3.50	3	50
"	Scraping Oven	" 1.00	1	00
"	" " " Saw	" 1.75	1	75
"	" " " "	" 2.00	24	00
"	" 12 Chickens	@ $1.00	12	00
19	" 3 Bushels Turnips	@ $4.25	1	25
"	" 1 lb Butter	" $4.00	66	00
20	" 33 Chickens	" 1.50	10	50
21	" 7 " "		123	00

I certify on honor the articles above stated were purchased for the use of General Hospital, No 6. Fayetteville N.C.

[illegible]

Hospital Steward's account of marketing &c. for General Hospital No 6. Fayetteville N. C.

1864

February 23d	To 5 lb Lard	@ $3.00	15.	00
" "	" 3 Hogs	@ $50.00	150	00
" 24	" 20 Chickens	@ $2.00	40	00
" 28	" 35 Chickens	@ $2.00	70	00
" "	" 7½ doz Eggs	@ $1.50	11	25
" "	" 1 Turkey	$12.50	12	50
" "	" 4 Geese	@ $4.00	16	00
" "	" 2 Ducks	@ $3.00	6	00
" "	" 1 Bushel Turnips	@ $10.00	10	00
" 29	" 3 doz Eggs	@ $2.00	6	00
" "	" 3 lb Lard	@ $5.00	15	00
" "	" 2 Ducks	@ $3.50	7	00
" "	" 5 Chickens	@ $2.00	10	00
			368	75

I certify on honor that the articles above stated were purchased for the use of General Hospital No 6 Fayetteville

Jno Prince Ast.

(68½)

Hospital Stewards account of marketing &c.
for General Hospital, No 6. Fayetteville, N.C.

1864			
February 23.	To 5 lbs Lard @ $3.00		$15.00
"	" 3 Hogs @ $30.00		130.00
24.	" 20 Chickens @ $2.00		40.00
28.	" 35 " " @ $2.00		70.00
"	" 7½ doz Eggs @ $1.50		12.25
"	" 1 Turkey @ $12.50		12.50
"	" 4 Geese @ $4.00		16.00
"	" 2 Ducks @ $3.00		6.00
"	" 1 Bush. Turnips @ $10.00		10.00
29.	" 3 doz Eggs @ $2.00		6.00
"	" 5 lbs Lard @ $3.00		15.00
"	" 2 Ducks @ $3.50		7.00
"	" 5 Chickens @ $2.00		10.00
	Error in calculation Tax of 7½ cts		
	To Balance		368.75

I certify on honor that the above account was expended for the use of Patients in this hospital.

Asst Surg 2d Vo

Voucher
No 4

Hospital Stewards account of marketing &c. for
Gen.l Hosp.l No 6. Fayetteville N.C.

1864.				
February	15th	To 5 " Lard	@ $3.00	15 00
"	"	" 8 1/3 dz Eggs	" $1.80	15 83
"	17th	" 5 " Lard	" $3.00	15 00
"	"	" 5 " Lard	" $1.00	20 00
"	"	" 20 " Beef	" $10.00	80 00
"	" 18	" 8 Turkeys	" $2.00	22 00
"	"	" 11 Chickens	" $1.20	12 00
"	"	" 8 dz Eggs	" $1.20	12 30
"	"	" 2 Bush Turnips	" $6.25	14 30
"	" 19	" 3 Ducks	" $1.50	
"	" 19			196 83

I certify on honor that the above articles were purchased for the use of General Hospital No 6 Fayetteville N.C.

Jno Pierce Hd,

Hospital, Steward's account of provisioning for General Hospital, No 6. Fayetteville N. C.

July 1	To 15 chickens	@ $1.50	$ 22	50
3	" 3 " " "	@ $2.50	7	50
4	" 13 " " "	@ $2.00	26	00
5	" 5 " " "	@ $1.50	8	75
5	" 3 doz Eggs	@ $1.80	5	40
			70	15

I certify on honor that the above articles were purchased for the use of the hospital,

Jno Pierce, Ste

FILM

Hospital Steward's account for March 1864 6.

March	17.	4 Chickens @ $2.00	$34.00
"	18.	2 " " @ $2.50	4.00
"	20.	3 " " @ $1.00	3.00
		1 " Butter @ $5.60	5.60
			$86.10

I certify on honor that the articles were purchased for the use of General Hospital, No 6, Fayetteville.

Geo. Perry, Ast.

Hospital Steward's account of Marketing Purchased for General Hospital No 6. Fayetteville N.C.
1864.

Sept. 9	30 lb Chickens @	$2.00	$ 30	00
"	" 1½ doz Eggs "	$1.50	2	25
"	" 2 Lard "	$2.50	5	00
11	" 4 doz Turnips "	$1.00	4	00
"	" 1 Hog "	$30.00	30	00
	" 2 Foot Mats "	$2.50	5	00
			$ 82	25

I certify on honor the articles were purchased for the use of General Hospital No 6.

Jno Pierce A.A.

"Confederate" Hospital, Allowance Account of Provisions
Fayetteville N.C.

1864				
January 22	10 16 Chickens	@ $1.15	$	28 00
" "	1 " do do	" " 1.00		1 00
" "	9 " "	" " 1.60		11 25
" 23	1½ doz Eggs	" " 2.00		3 00
" "	16 Chickens	" " 1.60		26 00
" 25	1 doz Brooms	" " 18.00		18 00
" "	100 Cabbage	" " 10.00		10 00
" 27	1 doz Eggs	" " 1.50		1 50
" 28	3 Turkeys	" " 9.00		21 00
" 29	9 Chickens	" " 1.50		13 50
" "	4 "	" " 1.50		6 00
" "	5 Turkeys	" " 5.00		20 00
" 30	1½ " Butter	" " 4.00		1 00
" "	1 " Lard	" " 3.00		30 00
" "	2 Hams	" " 2.00		2 00
" 31	½ doz Eggs	" " 1.50		11 25
" "	" " "	" " 1.60		6 00
			$	287 50

I certify on honor that the above articles were purchased for the use of Confederate hospital, No 6
Fayetteville, N.C.

Asst Surgeon, C.S.A.

Hospital Steward's account of Marketing &c
for General Hospital No 6. Fayetteville, N. C.
1864

Febuary 8		To Subscription for Paper	@ $12.75	12	75
	"	" 1 pr pair Boots	@ $ 3.75	3	75
	"	" 9 Chickens	@ $ 2.00	18	00
	10	" 1 Bush: Irish potatoes	@ $16.00	16	00
	"	" 11 doz Eggs	@ $2.00	22	00
	"	" 18½ lbs Butter	@ $3.00	55	50
	"	" 2 Turkeys	@ $7.50	15	00
	"	" 15 Chickens	@ $1.00	15	00
	"	" 6 Geese	@ $3.50	21	00
	"	" 6 doz Eggs	@ 91 2/3	5	50
	12	" 11¼ doz Eggs	@ $1.00	11	75
	13	" 5 Turkeys	@ $6.00	30	00
	"	" 8 Chickens	@ $1.75	14	00
	"	" 32 Cabbage	@ 50¢	16	00
	"	" 5 lbs Sausage	@ $2.50	12	50
	"	" 14 doz Eggs	@ $2.00	28	00
				292	75

I certify on honor that the above articles were purchased for the use of General Hospital No 6. Fayetteville, N.C.

Geo Pine, H.S.

Hospitals & Stewards account of Marketing &c. for in General Hospital No 6. Fayetteville N.C.
1864

April	24.	To 30"	Slungem	@ #1.33⅓. #40.10¢
"	"	" 16"	Veal	@ #3.62½. #58.00
"	26.	" 13"	Veal	@ #3.75. #48.75
				146.85¢

I certify on honor that the above ammounts expended for the sick & wounded at this Hospital.

Jno Pinny Ast.

Hospitals Stewards Account of market-
ing for General Hospitals No 6.

May 10.	To 18 Chickens	@	$2.16	$39.88
"	" 11 doz Eggs	@	$1.00	11.00
"	" 24 " Sausage	@	$1.00	24.00
"	12 " 24 " Sausage		87c	.87
"	" " Repairing Axe			$74.75

I certify, on honor that the above amount was expended for the use of General Hospitals No 6

Stewards U.S.

Hospital Steward's account of marketing &c. for General Hospital, Camp Fayetteville N.C.

Sept 10.	To Repairing saw	$5.90
" 12.	" ½ " Blk Pepper $9.33	9.33
" 13.	" 6 Head Collards $2.00	2.00
		$20.25

I certify on honor that the above articles were purchased for the use of the Hospital

Jno Prince Hospl.

Edwards account of marketing 86. for Genl Hospl 1866 May

Stanley No. C.

May 17. 203 Qty 69 lbs @ $2.00 10 Cent @ $2.00 $26.60

I certify on honor the above amount was expended for the use of the Hospital

Thos. Finney MC

Stands Account of Marketing 46. for at
Sundans at Gen.l Hosp.l Nola. Days absent, Mg.
June 22. To 30" Belt @ $2.00 $60.00
" 23. " 16½" Mutton @ $2.00 33.00
" 30. " 1 Gal. Whortleberries $6.25 6.25
$99.25

I certify on honor that the above was expended
as stated.

Sue Pierce M.D.

Boudoir No 1

Pièce attenante

Hospital Stewards account of Marketing &c. for General
Hos. Fayetteville N.C.
1864

June 2.	To 3" Butter @ $6.00	1 Gal Milk $1.70		$35.70
" 3	" Subscription to Engineer		$20.00	20.00
" "	" 3 Qts Milk $5.50	62" Beef @ $2.00		129.50
" 5	" 1 Sifter		$20.00	20.00
" 6	" Repairing Tin ware $23.00	Gal Milk $6.00		49.00
" 7	" 43" Beef @ $2.00	35" Butter @ $4.50		248.00
" "	" 20" Lard @ $3.50	6 doz Eggs @ $1.50		79.00
				$571.20

I certify on honor that the above amount was expended for the use of the hospital.

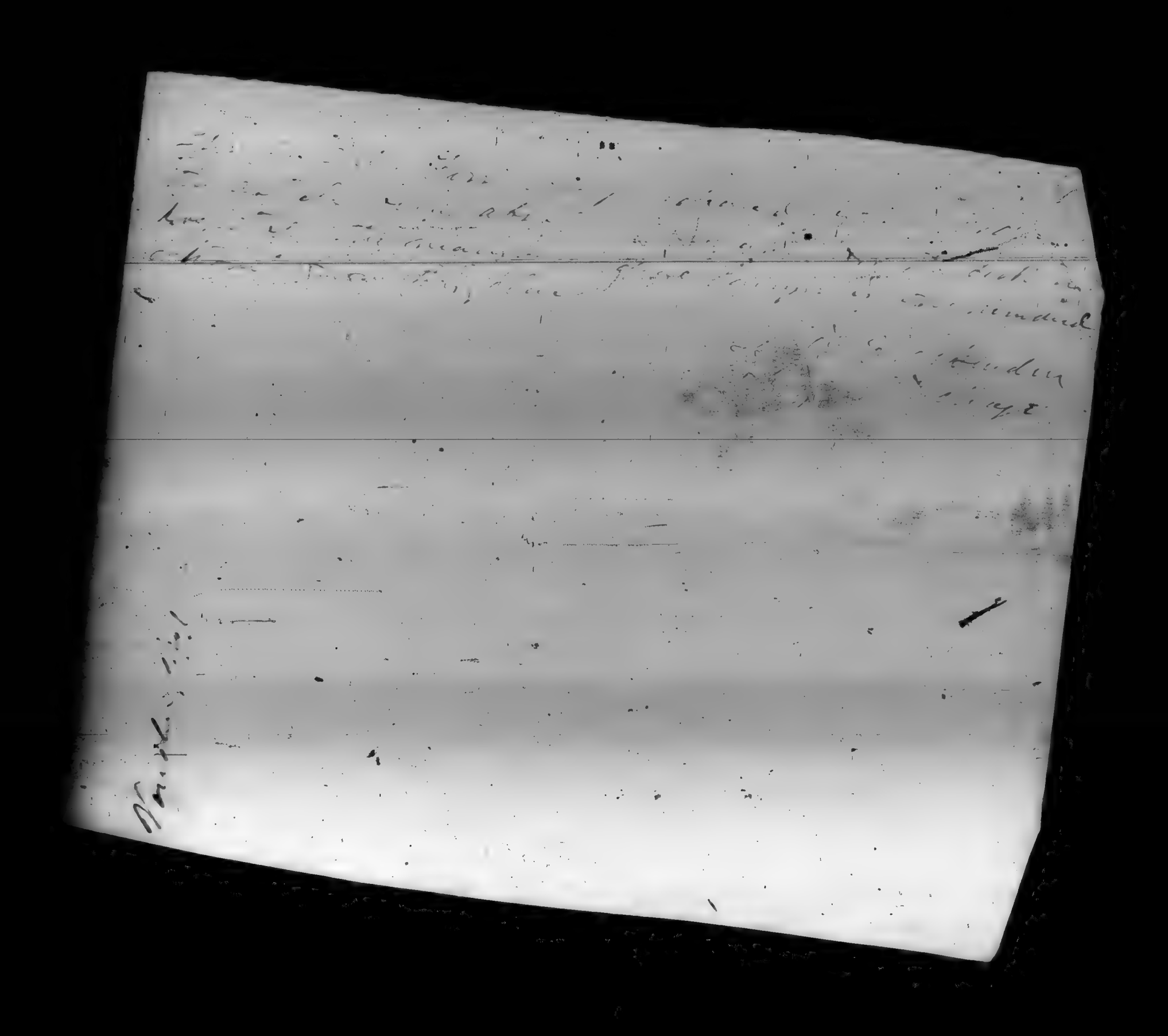
Asst Surgeon U.S.

Hospital Stewards Account of Meals
furnished for General Hospital No 6
Fayetteville N.C.,
1864

July 15th	To 7½ lbs Shoat	@	$2.00	15	00
" "	" 53 " Beef	@	$2.00	106	00
" 17	" 113 " do	@	$2.50	357	50
" 18	" 85 " do	@	$2.50	212	50
" "	" 1 Bill Book		$20.00	20	00
" "	" 10 doz Eggs	@	$2.00	20	00
" "	" 1 Gal Whisky		$4.00	4	00
" "	" 10 Watermelons	@	$3.00	30	00
" 20th	" 27½ Lard	@	$3.50	96	25
" "	" 47 Chickens	@	$1.00	47	00
" "	" 1 Turkey		$11.75	11	75
" "	" 21 doz Eggs	@	$1.50	31	50
" "	" 10 " Butter	@	$4.00	40	00
" 21	" 2 Brooms	@	$1.75	3	50
" "	" Repairing Tongs		$1.50	1	50
" "	" 1 Ben Tub		$20.00	20	00
" "	" 1 Bush Potatoes		$10.00	10	00
				1029	50

I certify on honor that the above amount was expended for the use of this Hospital

Jno Pine M.D.



Hosp. Steward's Acct. of Marketing for Attendant. Gen Hosp No 6 Fayetteville N.C.

1864					
June 4th	Bo.	54	Stugeon @ 75 c	6 Fish @ $ 35 00	$ 40 75
					40 75
	6	1	Rock Fish @ 20 c	3 Shad @ 20	6 00
	6	1	Mess Fish @ $ 6		23 10
	6	1	35 Fish for		4940
	7		101 Hams @ 10 c Sugar @ 9		$ 79 00

I certify on honor that the above amt was expended for Attendants of this Hospital

(Signed) John Pierce. St. S.

Hospital Stewards account of quarters &c for attendants at Gen.l Hosp.l No 6. Fayetteville N.C.

July 8th 20 Chickens @ $5.00 4 doz Eggs @ $2.50 $30.00

" " " 10" Butter @ $5.00 50,00

$80.00

I certify on honor that the above amount was expended as stated

Surgeon U.S.A.

Hospital-Rechnung accepted [illegible]

[illegible] 6 Tage Bis. Augustenhütte 11.6.

1864

1 Mann	3 Tage à 2.00	2.00
" 26	" 24½ Tage à 2.00	49.00
" 36	" 1 Tag	30.[illegible]
21	" 33 Tage à 2.10	107.10
		238.[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Hospital Steward's acct of Provisions
at Fort Gen'l Hospt No 6 Fayetteville N.C.

1864				
July 22nd	2 Bbls Flour			$ 30.00
" 23	12 lbs Butter	@ $4		60.00
" "	2 Chickens	@ $2		3.00
" "	Repairing tin ware			6.00
" 24	22 doz Eggs	@ $2		44.00
" "	10 Chickens	@ $2		20.00
" "	220 lbs Lard	@ $3.12		686.40
" "	29 lbs Butter	@ $4		116.00
" 26th	57½ lbs Bacon	@ $6 per lb		287.00
" 27th	3 doz Eggs	@ $1		3.00
" "	½ Bbl Flour	@ $4		20.00
" 30th	81½ lbs Butter	@ $4		326.00
" 31st	41 Chickens	@ $1.40		56.00
" "	82 doz Eggs	@ $1.50		123.00
				$2.824.90

I certify on honor that the above articles were expended for the use of this Hospt.

Jno Pierce, H.S.

1

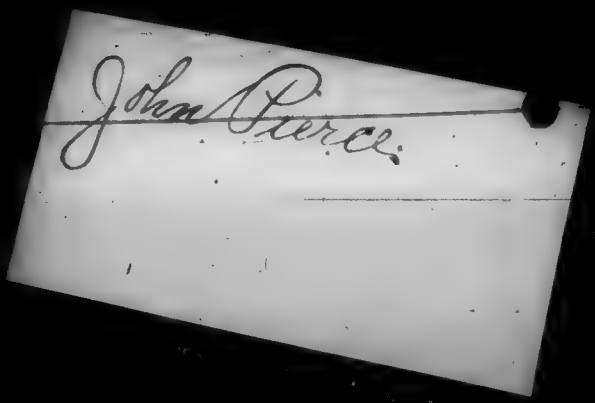
Hospital Stewards account of Marketing
for attendants at General hospital, No 6
Fayetteville N.C.

1864

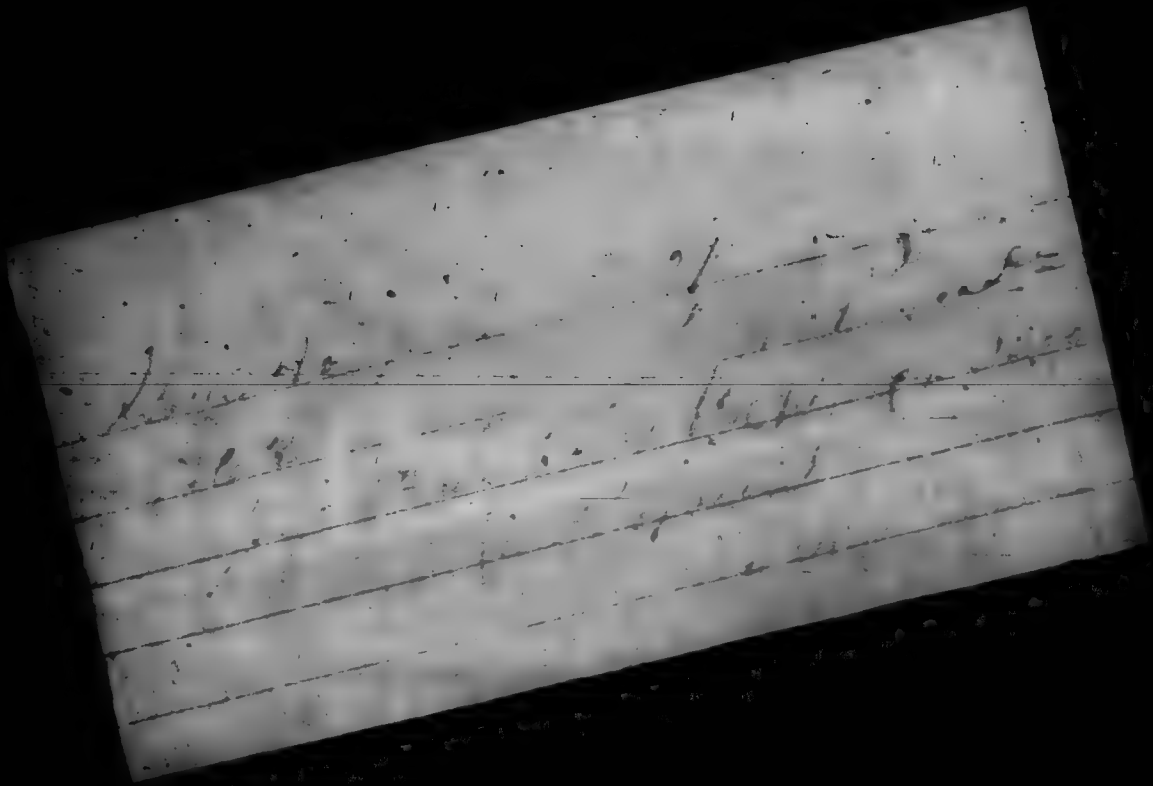
June 15th	31	Beef	@ $2.00	$62.00
" 16th	61	Beef	@ $3.00	122.00
" 18th	10	Beef	@ $2.00	20.00
" 20th	10	Gallons Milk	@ $3.00	30.00
				254.00

I certify on honor that the above was expended for the attendants at this hospital

Thos Perry Hos Stew


John Pierce.

No. 1 Lee



Pierce, John G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. C.M. | Major C.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. | 11 | Ala

Jno G. Pierce
Capt 2. M. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report 11 Ala Regt.

Date of appointment July 8, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 2 4, 1861.

To take rank ....., 186..

Date of acceptance July 10, 1861.

Delivered Richmond Va

Secretary of War L. P. W.

Remarks: Promoted Major Q. M. D.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 182

(1905) RB Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

John G. Pierce
Maj
G. M.

Appointments, Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report Genl C M Wilcox

Date of appointment July 10, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank April 23, 1862.

Date of acceptance July 20, 1862.

Delivered Genl R E Lee

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch.1 1. File No 86. page 174

P.J. Duncan Copyist.

(626)

Sir of Ky.

Maj. Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 1485

PAROLE of HONOR

Write nothing above this line.

John F. Pierce

Major T.G.M.
Beaufort (SC) Brigade

Jan 17, 1865

Will proceed to Montgomery to
procure clothing &c.

(S.O. 18, Adj. & Insp. Gen. 1865.)

(A. G. O. No. 1.)

Write nothing above this line.

John F. Pierce

Major 70 M

Wilson's 4th Brigade

Feb 23, 1863

Granted leave for 30 days

(SO 26 - A.N.V. - Jan. 1863)

Bruce John B.

MAJOR & Q. M.

REGIMENT

BRIGADE Wilcox's Florida

DIVISION Anderson's

3 CORPS, A. N. Va.

DATE Nov 13 1863
July 20, 1864

Records 1865 - Alabama Brigade, Mahone's Division

SEE LIST No. 1. 2. 4.

QUARTERMASTER'S & COMMISSARIES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

~~FILED WITH E. T. RETURNS.~~

3—604. Write nothing below this line.

Pierce Pearce

Gen. HQ
11 Ala

Volunteer Brigade
Gen Smith's Division

3

P

FILE

DISTRICT, A.N.V.

Pierce, J. G.
Maj. - Brig. Q.M.
Perrin's Brigade

Subject: Reassigned

Special Order Number 219/1

Sept 15 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

J. G. Pierce

Major Brigade Quartermaster
Alabama Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 5, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

Jno. W. Pierce

Major & C.M.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d Corps and at Head Quarters Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated July 20 1864.

Regiment
Brigade Perrin's
Division Anderson's
Corps 3
Recommended for

Remarks: On duty

Box 59
No. 13

Shepherd
Copyist.

Pierce, John C.

Maj. & Brigade S.M.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 279/4

Nov 28 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

John S. Pierce

Major

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Assistant Quartermasters on duty with the Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated

Oct 1[illegible], 1863.

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment

Wilcox's Brigade

Bonded or not [illegible]

Remarks

Box 59
No. 11

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

T. G. Pierce

Maj

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters of the Army of Northern Virginia.

List not dated.

Brigade Wilcox
Division Anderson
Corps 3rd
Remarks:

Box 59
No. 16

Shepherd

Copyist.

Police Court

Ala

No. 34.

Statement of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at _____ *during the month of* _____ 186

Period.			Number of animals				Quantity consumed					
From.	To.	No. of days	Horses	Mules.	Oxen	Total.	Corn.	Oats	Bran	Hay.	Fodder	REMARKS
							Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	

I certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct: that the forage was issued to the public animals as stated, and that the issues were necessary.

Approved. _____ *Commanding.*

_____ *Quartermaster.*

Chas G. Penrose

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

Miscellaneous

In camp (near Centreville).
December 13th 1861.

Sir—

I received yours of the 7th inst. to day informing me that I had not "furnished an abstract of Payments" made up to the 3rd of September. Enclosed you will please find Abstract taken from my Books. I well recollect making out two at the time I made my report and why one of them did not accompany the report must have been by mistake. It was certainly intended that it should— A Copy (and probably both Abstracts) are with my papers deposited at Manassas— The Enclosed I hope will be satisfactory—

Yours Respectfully.
Jno. G. Pierce a. g. m.
11th Alabama Regiment

To—
Gen. A. C. Myers.
Quarter Master General.
Richmond
Virginia

Treasury Department,
Second Auditor's Office,
May 1, 1862.

Hon. G. W. Randolph,
Sec'y of War.

Sir,

It was found by examination of the
ases of Major J. H. Pierce, A. Q. M. for payment to the 11th
Ala. Regt. from the 11th to 30th June, 1861, that the payrolls
of said Regt were not signed by the Mustering & Inspecting
Officer as required by the Regulations. Major Pierce was
informed of the fact & was requested to have the duplicate
rolls, returned by him, signed and transmitted to this Office
to be substituted for those not signed. He replied and
stated that it was impracticable to comply with the request.
He was then advised to send his certificate with such
other facts as he might be able to obtain and that the matter
would be submitted for your decision; which he has
done and I have the honor to submit his certificate
as to the propriety of allowing the rolls to be audited, in the
absence of the signature of the Mustering & Inspecting Officer.
A payroll of one of the Companies of said Regiment is

also enclosed from which it will be observed that
the signatures of the men are all witnessed by the
Captain & he gives a certificate in addition to the
usual one signed by him. All of the Rolls are
similar to the one sent & attested to. The only
reason to be carried into the exception stated

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
[illegible]
Second Auditor.

Brig. Div. Corps.

CASE OF

Pierce John C. Vol Inf

Pierce John H Vol Inf

Record and Pension Office,

Publication Branch.

1712 G Street N. W.,

March 15, 1905

Mr. Jones

Please furnish the information requested below.

Vol Inf

INFORMATION DESIRED.

Which is correct name?

See sketch of John H Pierce Vol Inf herewith.

John J. is correct

M

(6359)

✓ Cards prepared

CARDED.

Prepared by J. A. B., Examined by J. A. B.

PIERCE, Young G., Maj. & Q. M.

✓July 8, 1861. Appointed Capt. Q. M. Dept., from Ala.; Accepted July 10, 1861; to report to 11th Ala. Inf. (1-86-182. Report A. G.)
✓Aug. 1, 1861. Signs voucher as "Q. M. 11th Ala. Regt." (Personal papers.)
✓Oct. 18, 1861. Same. (P-76, Book 2, Q. M. G.)
✓Jan. 28, 1862. Same. (P-104, Book 3, Q. M. G.)
✓April 18, 1862. Signs as Capt. & Brig. A. Q. M. (Personal papers.)
✓June 9, 1862. Signs as "A. A. Q. M. of Wilcox's Brigade." (Personal Papers.)
✓July 10, 1862. Appointed Maj. & Q. M. from Ala.; to take rank April 23, 1862; to report to Gen. Wilcox. (1-86-174; Report A. G.; Rel. Rank Book, Q. M. Dept.)
✓Oct. 25, 1862. Dropped from the rolls as Maj. & Brig. Q. M.; having failed to execute bond. (S. O. 250 (4), A. G. O.) Revoked Nov. 28, 1862 by S. O. 279 (4) A. & I. G. O.
✓Nov. 16, 1862. Signs as "Q. M. Gen. Wilcox's Brig." (P-1491, A. G. O.)
✓April 18 & May 12, 1863. Signs as Maj. & Q. M., Wilcox's Brigade. (P-204 & 138, Q.M.G.)
✓Oct. 23, 1863. Granted 30 days' leave. (S. O. 261 (12), A. N. Va.)
✓Feb. 23, 1864. Maj. & Q. M., Wilcox's Brig., Gen. Winder reported him in Richmond by authority of Gen. Lee. (W-425, A. G. O.)
✓Sept. 11, 1864. Maj. & Q. M., reported under G. O. 71 (1-66-1315 P. Report A. G.)
✓Sept. 15, 1864. Assigned to duty as Brig. Q. M. of Perrin's Brig., A. N. Va. (Vol. 42-2, [illegible]. 1250.)
✓Jan. 12, 186[illegible]. Maj. & Q. M., Sanders' (old) Brig. Granted 30 days' leave. (S. O. 18 (12), A. N. Va.)
✓Feb. 27, 186[illegible]. Granted 20 days' extension. (S. O. 54 (13), A. N. Va.)

X Perrin was killed May 12, 1864, and was succeeded by Gen. Sanders, who was killed Aug. 21, 1864.

Name [illegible]

No. 31.

Abstract G Qr. 186

FORAGE,

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

At

No. 31.

Return or Forage issued at *in the quarter ending on*

the *of*

186-, *by*

DATE	TO WHOM ISSUED	No. of Rations	FOR WHAT PERIOD		Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	TOTAL	TOTAL			
			From—	To—					CORN	OATS	HAY	FODDER
									Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds

Peace
Lincoln Vice Pr.
Pond Co. 1864

12

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED, [illegible] this day, of [illegible]

[illegible] the following viz:

[illegible]

[No. 33.]

No. Abst. G / Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued 186

REQUISITION for Forage for [No. 33.]

of at Private Horses in the service of

and ending the of for days, commencing the

186

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds	Oats. Pounds	Hay Pounds	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds	Oats Pounds	Hay Pounds	Fodder. Pounds	REMARKS.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at , the of

Assistant Quartermaster, bushels corn, bushels oats, , 186 , of

of the above Requisition. pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE)

Company — No. 5

Paid the 4th day of November 1861

to Private Thomas Foote

C. S.

From the 4th day of Sept 1861

To the 1st day of November 1861

Pay.....$ 2 50

~~Forage~~.....

Amount.....$ 2 50

The Confederate States of America.

To Jno. R. Price Maj. Inf. C.S.A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	PAYMENT AND EXPIRATION	LAST MUST SERVICE CHARGED	PER MONTH	AMOUNT	REMARKS
		Month	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay—	1861				
For Myself	Eight hundred & fifty dollars			850 00	
For years service					
Forage for horses					
				850 00	

I hereby certify that the above account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during the period for which I have not received pay or forage, and that I have not received any money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the appointment and charge is made in which of the above charge is for my staff appointment. I solemnly and truly declare that the appointment and charge is made in which of the above charge is for my staff appointment. I solemnly and truly declare that I have been a commissioned officer of the army for the period stated in the charge of five years service, that I am not in arrears with the Government, and that the amount I received was for the month of September 1861.

1861

At the Executive Office in the Confederate State

this 4th day of September 1861

Pay 850

Amount 850

Maj. Inf. C.S.A.

Enclosed
A1

Military Store, Md. Defenders

July 12th 1861

Received of John G. Prince Dr. Inspr. 11th Md. Regiment

Col. Monroe commanding Seventy two (72) Cartridges

O. W. Edmonds

A. Asst. Q.M.

per Jno. L. Nelson.

Lieut J Pierce
Capt again

REBEL ARCHIVES.

Johnson (Charles) April 18th 1812. (No. 9)

(Copy)

I Charles Johnson one of the Constables of the County aforesaid, not being able to find any property whereon to levy the Execution hereinafter mentioned, do hereby certify that I have made diligent search and inquiry for the same within my said County

Copy Certificate

[NO. 33]

No. 1 ABSTRACT O[illegible] 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES.

of Capt. Jno. T. Price

in Jerseyville Co. Ill. 1861.

Duplicate

REMARKS

DATE

Total

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time already accounted for.

Received at ... the ... of ... 186..

of ... Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of oats ... pounds of corn ... pounds of hay

in full of the above requisition.

Requisition for Forage for ... 186..

No 33

Forage Ticket in the service of

Pte 46 Pierce
A.A.I.M. Gen. Wilcox's
Brigade
Near Richmond
June 9/62

Muster Roll

RECORD DIVISION.
Record commencing
REBELLION RECORDS
with the date of
the muster roll
of which he is
here now performing
in Gen. Wilcox's
Brigade.

By order

Rec June 9/62
Rich A.A.G. Jun 12/62

A & I G O.

A. G.

Approved.

By order of

J. B.

Capt Pierce is now Bri
-gade Inspector Wilcox's
Brigade & has been
since the promotion
of Col Pierce to
Brig Genl
Comdg Va. V.

Pierce, Lovick Jr.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adjt

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 15th Ga Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Lovick Pierce Jr.

Appears on the

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Geo

To whom report 15 Geo Regt.

Date of appointment June 23, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jany 13, 1864.

To take rank May 13, 1863.

Date of acceptance July 10, 1863.

Delivered Genl R.E. Lee

Secretary of War J.A.S.

Remarks: Adjutant with the rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 456

R.B. Duncan

(1000) 5.V. Copyist.

Smith, K. G.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

Sept - 62. 64

Pierce, Lewis (pr.)

Adjt. — 15th Ga

See personal paper, or papers, for information relative to the above-named soldier.

Series 1, Vol 36,
Part 1, Page 1060.

No. 62 Page 10

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(838)

May 8th 1863

I will not accept the within appointment,

Very Respectfully &c

B. F. Loftin

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT

Richmond, Va. 2d mch 1863

Sir:

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you

2d Lieutenant and Adjutant

Fifteenth Georgia Regiment

In the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States: to rank as such from the Fifteenth day of December one thousand eight hundred and sixty three ~~Should that station at which you are ordered be occupied by the enemy~~

Immediately on receipt hereof, please communicate to this Department, through the Adjutant and Inspector's General's Office, your acceptance or non acceptance of said appointment, and with your letter of acceptance, return to the Adjutant and Inspector's Office the OATH, herewith enclosed, properly filled up, SUBSCRIBED and ATTESTED, reporting at the same time your AGE, RESIDENCE, when appointed, and the STATE in which you were BORN.

Should you accept, you will report for duty to Genl Lee

James A Seddon

Secretary of War.

2d Lieut & A. A. G.

Adjt 15th Ga Regt

PACS

Lee

Pierce, R. W.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

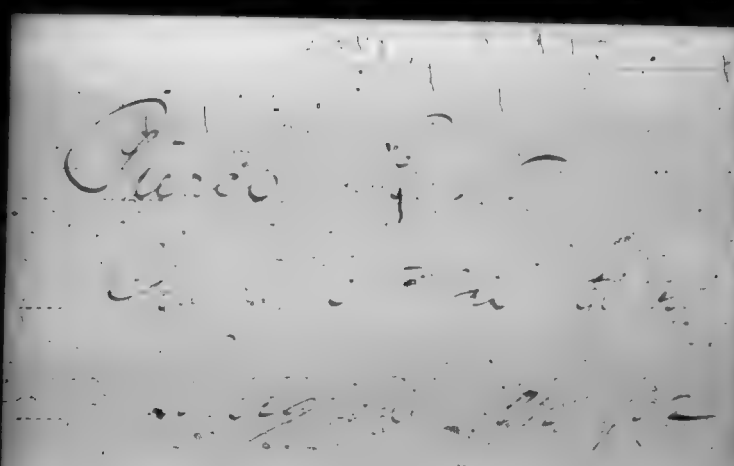
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



See personal papers of



, Co. Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(529) This card must not be taken from the files.

Pierce, Thomas H

Lee Corps.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.

Captain and Ord. Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44871446	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Thos W. Pierce
Capt. Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report Col J. Gorgas

Date of appointment Oct 6, 1863

Date of confirmation June 10, 1864

To take rank May 2, 1863

Date of acceptance Apl 4, 1864

Delivered Col J. Gorgas

Secretary of War Seal

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 417

C. B. Duncan
Copyist.

(826) 5707

Write nothing above this line.

Thos W. Pierce

Captain Artillery

May 4, 1864

Relieved from duty with Major P. R. Desmond, Chief Ordnance Officer D'Armony Corps & will report to Maj Genl Wm H. F. Lee, for duty as Chief Ordnance Officer of this Division.

(S.O. 124 - A.N.V. - Lee - 1864)

(A. G. O. 130—1.)

Write nothing above this line.

Thos W Pearce

Captain Artillery

April 19 1864

Assigned to duty as Assistant to Major P B Stewart, Chief Subsistence Officer, Dept of the Gulf.

(S.O. No 87 Hdqrs. Dept. of the Gulf, April 19, 1864)

Confederate.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to Lee's Cavalry Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

155

P. (CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. Jr
Capt. & Ord. Officer { W. H. F. Lee's Division

Appears on a

Inspection Report

of Maj. Gen. W. H. F. Lee's Cavalry Div

Report dated Stony Creek, Va. Feb 28, 1865

Date of muster of organization into service

Term of service , 186

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

Remarks , 186

x Name appears only on the

Inspected Report: [illegible]

(664)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Thos. W. Pierce,
Capt. & Ord. Off.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Maj. Gen. W. H. F. Lee's Cavalry Division.

Report dated Hickesford
Jan. 31, 186 5.

Date of muster of organization into service , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks: Name appears only as signature to endorsement to report of Insp. Gen. of Cav. Corps.

Inspection Report P, No. 58, Inclosure 1.

(854) A. L. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Thos. N. Pierce
Capt. Ord'y Cor.

Appointed on

List

of officers on Ordnance Duty in the Department of the Trans-Mississippi reporting direct to Maj. Thos. G. Rhett, Chief of Ordnance and Artillery.

List dated

Oct 2 1863

Command formerly attached

By whom ordered to report

Point now stationed East of Miss River

Remarks: Capt. Pierce has reported to me for duty but was on duty with Lieut. Col. Gee Ord'y Officer at Pine Bluff Ark. sent East of Miss River on Ordnance duty

Inspection Report J. No. 4 Enclosure 54. (Con)

(864)

Copyist.

Voucher No 44

Paid the 14 day of Oct 61

F. W. Pierce

Qr Master

C. S.

From the 16 day of July 61

To the 1 day of Oct. 61

$ 82 21

Extra

Amount

The State of North Carolina.

To Thos. U. Penn 2 Capt Drill Master

From—	To—	Months	Days	Pay	Allowance	Rations
1 Nov 1861	16 Jan 1862	Two	14	55 55	82 21	

Pay—

For [illegible]

For [illegible] 7

COMMUTATION

Forage for [illegible]

Rations [illegible]

Cords of wood [illegible]

$82 21

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for my quarters, fuel or rations or money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time thereon charged; that all of the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every allowance for [illegible] years service; that I am not indebted to the with the State in any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible]

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of A. M. Lewis Esq Paymaster the sum of Eighty Two Dollars 21 Cents this 14 day of Jan 1862 1861 being the amount of this my account

Pay [illegible]

Forage [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Signed Duplicate Thos. U. Penn Drill Master

Voucher No. 1568

Paid the 6 day of March 1862

Thos W. Pierce

Qrt Master

C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct. 1861

To the 12 day of Jan'y 1862

Pay $ 113.20

Forage

Amount $ 113.20

The State of North Carolina,

To ... Thos. H. Pierce (Drill master) Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	Remarks.
Pay—Capt W H Pierce	Oct 1st 1861	Jany 12 1862	3	12	33	33	113	20	
For myself Thos H Pierce									
For 3 months 12 days service									
COMMUTATION.									
Forage for horses									
Rooms kitchens									
Cords of wood									
							$ 113	20	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from July 1st 1861 ..... and to the 1st day of Oct 1 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ... J. M. Lewis Pay Master ..... this 5 day of July 1862, the sum of One hundred thirteen 20/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

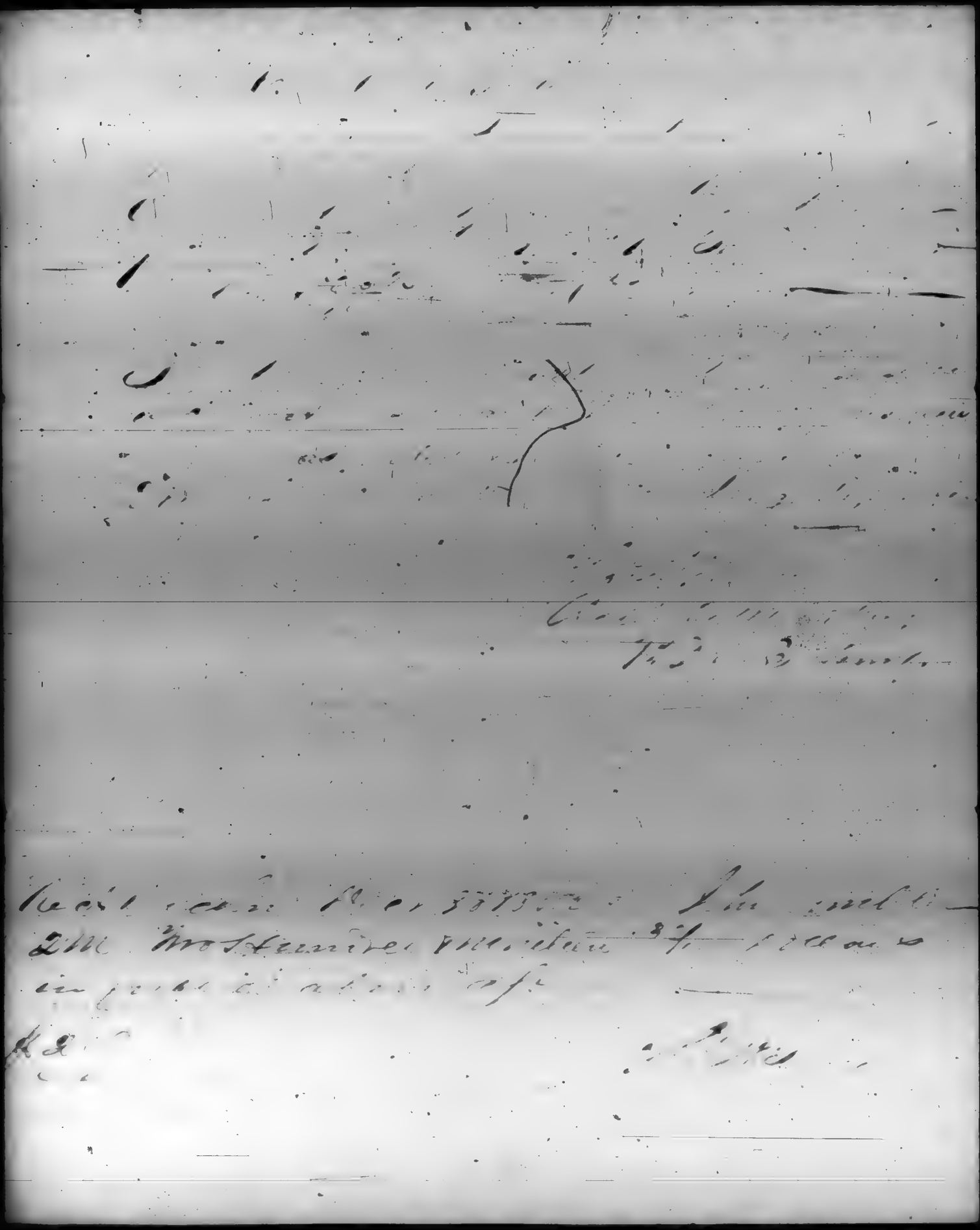
Pay ..... $ 113 20

Forage .....

Amount, $ 113 20

(Signed Duplicates,)

Thos. H. Pierce (Drill master)



No. 325

ORDNANCE REQUISITION.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

REQUISITION—Ordnance Department Confederate States.

1862.

March 24 For [illegible]

2 Gun Chest

30 Percussion muskets

30 Bayonets

30 Bayonet scabbards

30 Waist belts

30 Gun Slings

Cartridge boxes for the [illegible] are drawn by Col Peterson and [illegible] will be issued to [illegible] as required [illegible]

I Certify that the above articles are absolutely necessary for the public service; and were received by me this the 24 day of [illegible] ,1862.

[illegible] Commanding.

No. 52.

N... Abstract G... Qr 1862

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For ...

Issued ... 1862

... 1862

Requisition for Forage for

Regiment, of Capt Thos Rose U. S Army, for 16 animals

for 8 days, commencing the 6th of Nov, 1862, at Cumberland Md

in the service of Armand Transportation under com

, 1862, and ending on the 8th of

Date of Requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance to each animal. Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Total allowance. Corn. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	Remarks.
1862. For 6															
	2	14		16	8	48	12				576				

Required. 576 72

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Thos M. Rose Capt A.Q.M. Commanding.

Received at Cumberland Md the 6th of Nov, 1862, of Capt W. Harris Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,

576 pounds of corn, — pounds of oats, — pounds of hay, and — pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Thos M. Rose
Capt A.Q.M.

No. 52.

Abstract to 4 Qr 1862

Capt Thos W Rice
Ordnance Company Officers

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 6 days in Nov 1862

Issued 15 Nov 1862

No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for 16 animals Horses, the property of Capt Wilbur Fisk U. S. Army, for 6 days, commencing the 15th of Nov, 1862, at Cumberland Gap Tenn in the service of Q M Dept Company, Kentucky Vol. and ending on the 20 of Nov 1862.

Date of Requisition. 1862.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance to each animal: Pounds of corn	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	Total allowance: Corn. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	Remarks.
Nov 15th	2	14		16	6	96	12		14		1152		1344		

Required, ——

On hand, to be deducted. ——

To be supplied, ——

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that no forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm Fisk Capt Asst Q M

Received at Cumberland Gap the 15 of Nov 1862, of Capt W F Harris Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, 1152 pounds of corn, —— pounds of oats, —— pounds of hay, and —— pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Wm Fisk
Capt Asst Q M

No. 62.

No. Abstract Qr. 1862

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 1862

Issued 1862

No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for 17 horses U.S. Army, for 5 days commencing the 24 of in the service of Company, 1st Cav. and ending on the 28 of

Regiment of Capt Shoppee U.S. Army, for 5 days commencing the 24 of

Daily allowance to each animal. Total allowance.

Date of Requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of ration.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	Remarks.
1862															Quarters abandoned and estimate made up
											612		714		

Required.

Deduct to be deducted.

To be supplied

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Received at [illegible] the 24 of [illegible], 1862, of [illegible] pound of corn, — pounds of oats, — pounds of hay, and — pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 1862

Issued 1862

No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for 7 animals Horses. in the service of Co Barn Company, under
day Regiment, of Nov 1862, at Cumberland Camp 2 days, commencing the 29 of Nov, 1862, and ending on the 30 of

Date of Requisition.	Number of horses	Number of mules	Number of oxen	Total number of animals	Number of days	Number of ration	Daily allowance to each animal: Pounds of corn	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	Total allowance: Corn. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	Remarks.
1862															
	2	5		7	2	14	12		14		168		196		

Required.
On hand, to be deducted.
To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that no forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Jno H Pierce Capt and A.Q.M.

Received at Cumberland, the 29 of Nov, 1862, of Capt N. Tibbals, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,

112 pounds of corn, — pounds of oats, — pounds of hay, and — pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition

Capt Thos Mc Intyre

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

From [illegible]

Issued [illegible]

No. 382.

Requisition for Forage for [illegible] Serviceable Horses, in the service of Ord Train [illegible] Company, under Charge of [illegible] Capt Thos J Treat Asst Q M Army, for [illegible] days, commencing on the 26 of Nov 1862, at Cumberland Md and ending on the 26 of Nov 1862, at Cumberland Md

Daily allowance for each animal.

Date of Requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Total allowance. Corn. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of	Remarks.
1862.															
Nov 24th	2	15		17	8	51	12		14		612			714	

Received, Cumberland Md, 24th Nov. 1862, [illegible] pounds of corn, [illegible] pounds of oats, [illegible] pounds of hay, and [illegible] pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

612

Capt M S Brown Assistant Quartermaster U S Army.

Required.

On hand, to be delivered, —

Delivered

Certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct, and that I have required service the number of animals for which forage is required: and that no [illegible] has been supplied

Capt Thos J Treat Asst Q M

Capt Thos J Treat Captain Ord Train

No 101

Com Ords & Circulars

Nov 30 1861

Recd Dec 4

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Bureau of Ordnance, Ordnance
Stores turned over by me, this
30th Sept 1862 to Maj S. McKenzie
Chief Ordy Army Annual Muster Jan
1863

1 (1000) One thousand pounds cartridge cal, 577
1 (2000) Two thousand " " cal, 69
1 (3000) Three thousand " " cal 58
3771 Pounds lead assorted

I Certify the above
Return is Correct

Fitz-Hugh Rivers
Capt and Ord Off
Cumberland Gap

Prepared by——— Examined by———

Peirce, Thos W.

Peirce, Thomas W., --- A.A.A.G.; Capt. & O.O.

3rd Brig.(Col.A.W.Reynold's Cond'g.)

June 10,1862. From Hdqrs. 3d Brig., near Chattanooga, signs by order of Col.A.W. Reynold's as "A.A.A.G." (W-1140, A.G.O.)

Sept. 3-20,1862. Col. Gorgas says that Mr. Peirce having been on duty under conditional appointment during these dates ought to be paid as a regular commissioned officer; that the Board for examination of officers for appointment on Ordnance duty will be in session at Gen. E.K. Smith's Hdqrs. in a few days.
(Per. Papers,Sec. 20,1862.)

Lexington, Va.

Sept. 30,1862. Signs as "Capt. Arty. & Chief Ord. Off. Lexington,Va."
(Per. Papers.)

Feb. 15,1863. At Knoxville, Tenn., signs voucher for pay for services on Ord. duty under Gen. E.K. Smith, for the month of Jan., 1863, as "Capt. of Art. & Ord." (Per. Papers.)

Trans-Miss. Dept.

Mar. 23,1863. Lieut. Col. J.A. Brown, Chief of Ord. Trans-Miss. Dept., speaks of Capt. Peirce as "my assistant". (Col.Ser., #815.)

April 24,1863. At Jackson, Miss., signs as "Capt. & Asst. Chief of Ordnance Trans.-Miss. Dept." (G-300,W.D.)

Oct. 6,1863. Appointed from N.C., to rank May 2,1863; to report to Col.Gorgas.(Report,A.G.)

Oct. 22,1863. Capt. & Ord. Off. East of the Miss. River for purpose of forwarding Ord. & Ord. stores to Trans-Miss. Dept. Gen. E.K. Smith, Cond'g. (Papers 54-141.)

Feb. 11,1864. Says he escaped from prison at this date and asks to be assigned to duty with Gen.-----Lee. (Per. Papers,April4,1864.)

A.N.V. Va.

April 4,1864. Leave of absence for 10 days granted Capt. Peirce, at the expiration of which he will report to Gen. R.E. Lee, for assignment to duty with Col. Baldwin,Chief of Ord. A.N.V. (S.O.:80(23)A.G.O.
Leave extended 10 days by S.O.86 (15)April 13,1863.
3d Corps (A.N.V.)

April 19,1864. Capt. of Art. assigned to duty as assistant to Maj. T.L. Clingman, Chief Ord. Off. 3d Corps.(S.O.102,A.N.Va.)

Lee's (W.N.C.) Div.

May 4,1864. Relieved from duty with Chief Ord. Off. 3d Corps & ordered to report to W.N.C. Lee, as Chief of Ord. of his Div.
(S.O.Vol.V.Va.)

Smith, E. K., Gen. En
Alexandria, La. Ordered to report to

Peirce, T. W., Lt. Asst. Ord. Off.

Feb. 7, 1863 S.O. #32 (157

VOUCHER No. 3658

Paid the 17 day of July 1862

Major Thos H. Parker

39. N.C.

From the 1 day of May 1862

To the 14 day of May 1862

Pay. - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $ 90

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major Thos W Pairo Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For myself.	May 1st	May 18th		18	150	00			
							90	00	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							$		
							90.	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Jackson Paymaster Richmond

and to the 30th day of April 18 62

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Bn Quarter Master

this 1st day of July 18 , the sum of One hundred Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 90.

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 90.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thos W Pairo

(May 30th 62

State of Virginia
City of Richmond } Sct.

Be it Remembered, That on this Seventeenth day of July Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and Sixty five personally appeared before me the subscriber, a ~~Justice of the Peace~~ City aforesaid, H. H. Pierce and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, in due form, that the annexed account, amounting to Five ~~Dollars~~ and _____ Cents, is accurate and just; that he has not received pay, drawn rations or forage or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu thereof, for or during any part of the time therein charged; that he actually employed and kept in service, the horse charged for, the whole of the time charged; that his place of residence is Portsmouth Va. and that he is not indebted or accountable to the Confederate States, on account of bounties or premiums, pay, contingencies, arms or accoutrements, ammunition, stores, clothing, camp equipage, medicine, or medical instruments, or on any other account whatsoever.

SWORN TO, the day and year above written, and subscribed in duplicate.

H. H. Pierce

Wm. H. Patterson

J. P. ~~Justice of the Peace~~

VOUCHER No. 116

Paid the 13 day of May 1862

Maj. H. H. Pierce

3d Regt N C Vols C. S.

From the 31st day of March 1862

To the 30 day of April 1862

Pay, - - $ 137.

Forage, -

Amount, $ 137

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Asst P.M. Genl. May 31st 1862 Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself,	March 31st	April 30th	1		150.	00	150	00	
For one mule service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$150	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from A.T. Johnson Quartermaster from the

and to the 31st day of March 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of P.C. Jackson Quartermaster Memphis Tenn this day of May 1862, the sum of One hundred & fifty 00/100 Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 150. 00

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 150. 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Asst P.M. Genl. May 31st 1862

Pierce, Thos. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Thos. H. Price
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Arkansas
To whom report Surg Genl by letter
Date of appointment Nov 3
Date of confirmation Dec 28, 1864
To take rank Dec 19, 1864.
Date of acceptance , 1864.
Delivered Richmond , 186 .
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War J. A. Seddon
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 95, page 214

(Mss.) C. F. Taylor

5750 Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 719

Paid the 27 day of Jany. 1865.

Thos H. Pierce

Asst Surgeon C.S.A. C.S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1864.

To the 31 day of Dec 1864.

Pay, $ 440

Forage.

Amount, $ 440

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Asst. Surg. Thos. H. Price Dr.

IN WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay Asst Surgeon	31st May 1864	Jan'y 1865	4		110	00	440	00	
Per myself.									
Per 4 Months									Appointed 31st May 1864
Forage for horses									
									$440 —

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and duly discharged the duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Cash Y. & V. R'y Depy dated this 27th day of January 1865 the sum of Four hundred & Forty Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. $440.00

Forage

Amount $440

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thos H. Price Asst Surgeon
Maryland Reg. Roddy's Comm'd Cavalry

Pierce, Ab. 2

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A.G.O.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book-Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report Charlotte N. C.

Date of appointment June, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feb 4, 1864.

To take rank May 26, 1863.

Date of acceptance May 26, 1863.

Delivered 2 Mail

Secretary of War per C. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 2

(888) Copyist.

Pierce W E

Cav. AQM

R Raleigh N C

C

F

G

MAND

JUNE 29, 1944

SEE LIST No. 4

QUARTERMASTER

FILE WITH LIST RETURN

TO E. C. A. & J.

Write nothing below this line

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

W. C. Price

Capt. C. S. M.

Appears on a

Roster

of Officers at Post of Raleigh, N. C.

Roster dated

Dec. 24, 1864.

Remarks: Post Q. M. under Q. M. Genl

Inspection Report H, No. 32, Enclosure 14.

G. D. Crowes,

Copyist.

(354)

2001

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

J. E. Price

Capt. A. Q. M.

Appears on a Register of

C. S. Military Prison Hospital,

formerly General Hospital No. 9.

Salisbury. N. C.

Dec 16 1864

Confed. Archives, Chapter F, Vol. No. [illegible] page 66

C. I. Taylor

(835) Copyist

Pierce, W. E.
Capt. A.Q.M.
Raleigh N.C.

Subject: detailed

Title of record: S.O. 114/5
Dept. & Army of N. Va.- R.E.L.e

Date: 4/26/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pierce, W. E.

Capt. A. C. S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 273/5

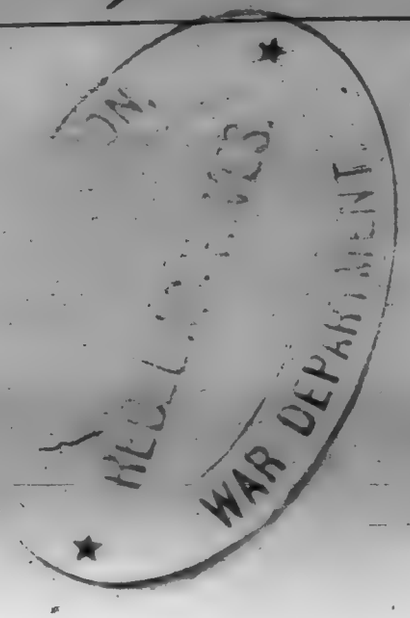
Nov. 17 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States' contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

June 3rd 1863
Raleigh N.C
Capt W E Perrin
~~A Asst.~~]

W. E Perrée

Asks for 4 yards
Blue serge —



Quarter Master Office C.S.A.
Raleigh N.C. June 3rd 63

Maj A. G. Jones
Richmond Va.

Major

I send Island. you have a supply which of the planters entitled to ammon. If such is the case I would be under many obligations to consider it as a favor if you could send me sufficient to make a mil. When I was last in Richmond, I paid you as a friend of mine $ 1 dollar. Maj A. H. Pierce and me much disappointed not to have met you. Any thing I can do for you at this post will afford me pleasure. Hon. Major I am Respectfully

Your Ob't Svt
H C Pierce
Capt A.Q.M.


RD DIVISION
ARCHIVES.
NT.

C. S. A. Office C. S. A.
Raleigh May 4th 1864

Col M. H. Wright
Atlanta

I have this day
shipped to your address
83 Boxes Ord. Stores
on which I have furnished transportation to Charlotte
and notified Maj R. D. Echols A. Q. M. of Shipment
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W. H. Peirce Capt & A.Q.M.
By: Stephenson

Answer to Question
(No. 6)

Obs. 1st No 9 Regt Cavalry
Co "G" Lieut. Capt W E
Penn Cavalry

W E Pence
Agt

ALEXANDRIA
ESTABLISHMENT

Ans to Repts

Copy

Adjutant and Inspector Generals Office
Richmond Nov 14th 1863

(Extract)

Special Orders
No 273

V.

Captain W. E. Peirce A.D.C. will proceed without delay to Raleigh No Ca & report to Major W. W. Peirce D.A.G. for assignment to duty

By Command of the Secretary of War

Jno Withers,
Assistant Adjutant General

Raleigh N. C. March 1st 1865

Capt. Wm. Smith

Answers to Gen. Sherman's
No. of paths Canvas at
Port Royal & Savannah

WAR DEPARTMENT

Joseph Kent

Post Quarter Masters Office C.S.A.
Raleigh N.C. Dec 27th 1864.

Capt. S.P. Hall
A.I.G.
Raleigh N.C.

Capt.

I am in receipt of your request of the 19th inst. for information appertaining to my department and I beg leave to offer the following replies.

To answer to question no 1 I refer you to the enclosed paper, properly marked

Question (No. 2) Answered.

The number of Public animals horses & mules, at the Post to whom forage is issued, are.

26 mules
19 horses

used for the field transportation branch of my department.

No. 3. No impressment are made exclusively by the Field Transfer Dept, & then turned over to the Post Qr. Mr. I am unable to answer this question.

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant

Appl. P. 119.
B. 223
N. C. Prince of S. C.
E. M. Bacon of Texas
May 26/63

Col A. C. Bryan
2. M. Genl — recommends
that these gentlemen
be appt'd Assgn. with
the rank of Major
the first assigned to
duty at Charleston S. C.
and the last to the
Collector Tax in Kind
for Texas —

May 6
Appt and Com issued
as recommended by the Genl
Sec'y
Sec'y May 63
Recorded
May 4 '63
Rec'd May 26/63 —

Confederate States of America,
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond May 26th 1863

Sir

I have the honor to recommend the following appointments in the Quarter Masters Department
Mr W E Pierce of N C, for duty at Charlotte N C
Mr C M Caen of Texas to be assigned to the duty of
Collector, the tax in kind in that state with the rank
of Captain

I am very respectfully
Your Obt Servt

A C Myers
Q M General

Lt Col James A Seddon
Secretary of War

Major Johns was present, and the offer was made directly to him as Inspector of Field Transportation for N. C., and I verbally authorized to make estimates through himself for the Payment.

Hoping that my answers may prove satisfactory

I am Captain
Very Respectfully
W. E. Peirce
Capt & A.A.M.

Verbal order. The Chairman of the Committee appointed by the directors of the Company who own the grounds upon which this building is erected, being on a visit to Europe, forwarded me from abroad the right to remove it whenever the Park Board. Negotiations are now being carried on concerning it, & I think that I can safely say, it will be allowed me.

(Question No 4)

The guard quarters at Capitol Grove were erected by authority of Maj W. H. Price late Ch Eng (order verbal), at a cost of $2680.00 to the Govt.

(Question No 5)

Upon my entrance into office at the Park, this lot (Capitol Grove) was in the possession of Maj Price who turned it over to me, upon enquiring from him, I find, that when he was Lieut & A.D.C. this lot was turned over to him by the Comptroller of the State, who allowed him to retain it when he received his commission in the Confederate Army. No written articles of agreement were made concerning it, all the transaction being verbal. The Government however has the right to remove the buildings whenever it sees fit, as this was understood before they were erected.

(Question No 6)

In regards to the purchase of the "House & large roofing" with engine fixtures &c designated as the Lawton Excelsior works

One for Transportation Office
Two .. Negro Quarters
One .. Lumber Shed.

The thirteen rooms occupied by the State of North Carolina, are sufficiently explained in the memoranda of agreement herewith endorsed.

The Office occupied by Maj Hooper (1), and by Maj Baker (2), are used exclusively for these purposes

One Book Matters occupies

4 Rooms Public Office
2 . . Jailer.

In regards these rooms I found the Officer in occupancy of them upon my arrival at this Post, under assignment from Secretary of War. On inquiry I was informed, that prior to the month previous when acting as Adjutant General of North Carolina, a Brigadier General in the Confederate Army this Department he had refurnished these rooms being in a very dilapidated condition, at his own expense, and used them as Quarters. It is proper to state in this connection that the lease of this building was made by a State Quarter Master acting under General Martins direction, as Adjutant General and as General Master informing me with the understanding, that he should have occupancy of these rooms, should he so desire (Question No 3)

The wood house mentioned in this question was erected or rather furnished on the first of August last at a cost of $7400, for labor and material, to the knowledge I was built by authority of Maj H. H. Peirce Chf Qr Mr Dist NC who gave me only a

Quarter Masters Office Ky[illegible]
Raleigh N.C. Jany 2nd 1866.

Capt. J. M. Hall
A. I. G.
Raleigh N.C.
Capt.

I am in receipt of your communication of Dec 30th & in answer to your questions, beg leave to make the following replies.

(Question No 4)

In answer to this question, I herewith enclose you a copy of the lease of the building owned by Messrs D.R. Hinnant & Co containing 60 rooms occupied as offices & storehouses at a rent of $75.00 per month. The terms of the original contract have not as yet been altered or modified though authority has been obtained from Genl Easton Qr. Mr. Genl. U.S.A. to increase the rent of said grounds & building, which will be done as soon as the negotiations in regard to improvements on said grounds now pending are completed.

(Question No 2)

The purposes for which the rooms of said building are used, are as follows.

Maj. H. H. Peirce Chf Qr. Mr Dist N.C. occupies 31 rooms. Of this number six are used as offices by the different branches of his department as follows, viz Private Office, Pay Bureau, and Clothing Bureau, the remaining 25 rooms which are small are used for storing clothing, camp & garrison equipage, & other quarter master stores.

Capt. M. C. Peirce A.Q.M. seven rooms used for the following purposes,

Two for Private Office

No. 13—[Abstract B.]

Abstract of expenditures on account of the Quartermaster's Department, by Capt. W. E. Peirce, at Raleigh, N.C., in the quarter ending on the 30th of June, 1864.

Date of Payment	No. of Voucher	To whom paid.	On what account.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.
		Amount brought forward.		1543	55
1864. June	20.	31. Edgar & Liddell,	Rent of Steamer,	2422	00
"	"	41 C. C. Smith	Services,	50	00
"	6.	45 C. H. Pate	"	10	00
"	"	46	"	106	50
"	7.	48 C. Boughton,	Blacksmith work,	129	00
"	7.	52 C. E. Hayes	Services,	90	00
"	7.	53 J. C. Page	Hiring Teams,	1335	00
"	"	56 W. H. Simpson	Rent,	100	00
"	11.	57 W. J. Burroughs,	Services,	35	00
"	12.	58 Jno. F. Cooke,	Postage,	100	00
"	16.	60 Thos. Watkins,	Rent,	30	00
"	18.	63 J. H. Smith,	Building Coal House	35	00
"	20.	64 Wm. Simpson,	Making Coffins,	150	00
"	"	65 "	"	150	00
"	"	66 "	"	125	00
"	"	67 "	"	150	00
"	"	69 William Utley,	Freight	27	00
"	"	70 W. U. Tel. Co.	Telegrams,	20	65
"	21.	71 Capt. P. Cuyler,	Hire of Horse,	45	00
"	21.	74 C. F. Sumner,	Rent	22	50
"	30.	75 A. F. McKinnon,	Services as Messenger,	160	00
"	"	76 W. S. Simmons,	Hire of Negro,	35	07
"	"	77 Ex. Co.	Transportation,	48	30
		Amount carried forward,		2838	10

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

Peirce N.E.

No. 13. Abstract B.

Capt T.C.S.M.

Abstract of Expenditures

on account of Quartermasters Department

by Capt. W.E. Peirce A.Q.M.

at Raleigh, N.C. in the Quarter

ending on the 30th of June, 1866.

No. 13—[Abstract B.]

Abstract of Expenditures on account of the Quartermaster's Department, by Capt. W. E. Peirce, at Raleigh, N. C., in the quarter ending on the 30th of June, 1864.

Date of Payment	No. of Voucher.	To whom paid.	On what account.	Amount
1864.				
June	2d	2 C. F. Wyatt,	Service Account,	168 00
"	"	3 Wm. Cox & Co.	"	1450
"	"	4 J. Jennings,	"	3650
"	4th	5 N. W. Grandy & Co.	Hiring,	135 00
"	"	6 C. C. Evans,	Service Account,	1 00
"	"	7 [illegible]	"	[illegible]
"	"	8 [illegible] Parrott,	"	[illegible]
"	"	11 Jno. S. King,	"	600
"	5th	14 Jno. N. Cooke,	Postage,	4300
"	"	15 H. [illegible] Jennings,	Service "	1650
"	10th	17 Jno. L. Biggs,	Rent,	300
"	"	1 Biggs [illegible]	"	75
"	"	20 Jno. Jenkins,	"	1300
"	11th	5 W. Jennings,	Service Account,	60
"	"	6 C. C. [illegible]	Rent,	[illegible]
"	"	21 Capt. D. Cooper,	"	2320
"	"	30 Jno. L. Biggs,	Rent,	1050
"	"	31 John H. [illegible]	"	[illegible]
"	"	32 Biggs & Smith,	Service Account,	2500
"	"	33 [illegible]	Rent,	1000
"	"	34 [illegible] Thompson,	Taking Citizens,	1500
"	2d	35 Carter Cotton,	Service Account,	2500
		Harriet Davis,	Rent,	200 00
		Amount carried forward		20335

I certify that the above abstract is correct

Pierce, W.E.

No. 13. Abstract B.

Capt. & A.C.M.

Abstract of Expenditures on account of Quartermasters Department by Capt. W. E. Pierce A. Q. M. at Raleigh, N.C., in the Quarter ending on the 30th of June, 1864.

No. 13—[Abstract B.]

Abstract of Expenditures on account of the Quartermaster's Department by ..... Depot Quartermaster at ..... for the Quarter ending ..... 18..

No. 13.—[ABSTRACT B.]

Abstract of Expenditures on account of the Quartermaster's Department, by Capt. W. E. Peirce, at Raleigh N. C., in the quarter ending on the 30th of June, 1864.

DATE OF PAYMENT	No. OF VOUCHER.	TO WHOM PAID.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT	AMOUNT Dolls. Cts.
1864.				
May 2d.	2	C. H. Wyatt,	Service Account,	108 00
" "	3	Wm. [illegible] & Co.	[illegible]	[illegible]
" "	4	[illegible] Thompson,	Service Account,	[illegible]
" "	6	[illegible] W. Thompson & Co.	Advertising,	[illegible]
" 4th.	7	[illegible] C. Cowan,	Service Account,	[illegible]
" "	8	[illegible]	"	[illegible]
" 6th.	9	[illegible]	"	[illegible]
" "	11	[illegible]	"	[illegible]
" 9th.	14	[illegible]	"	[illegible]
" "	15	[illegible]	Postage	[illegible]
" 10th.	17	[illegible]	Service	[illegible]
" "	1	[illegible]	Rent	[illegible]
" 11th.	20	[illegible]	"	[illegible]
" 13th.	25	[illegible]	Service Account,	[illegible]
" "	26	[illegible]	Rent,	[illegible]
" "	27	[illegible]	"	[illegible]
June 1st.	28	Capt. D. Cowan,	" " Account,	2205 00
" "	30	[illegible]	" "	2320 00
" "	31	[illegible]	" Account,	1080 00
" "	32	[illegible]	"	[illegible]
" "	33	[illegible]	Service Account,	200 00
" "	34	[illegible]	Rent,	[illegible]
" "	35	[illegible]	Making Coffins,	1250 00
" "	36	Carter Clark,	Coffins Furnished,	[illegible]
" 2d.	37	[illegible]	Rent,	[illegible]
			Amount carried forward,	[illegible]

I certify that the above abstract is correct

No. 22.

No. 22.

The Confederate States,

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

City of Raleigh, to-wit:

Personally appeared before me, V. Ballard, a Notary Public in and for the County of Wake,

amounting to [illegible] who maketh oath that the annexed account

Dollars, is accurate and just; and that the expenses were actually incurred as stated.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1[illegible]

[illegible]

N P

[No. 34.]

Statement of Forage issued to Public Animals for the month of

January 1864

No. 31.— VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.

Statement of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at Raleigh, N. C., during the month of ..... 1864.

PERIOD.		No. OF ANIMALS				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
From.	To.	No. of Days.	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	Corn. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder Pounds of.	REMARKS.
1st	10th	11	3	27		30	3,780			1320	
11th	30th	11	3	31		34	7150			6600	
							11110			13110	

Total.

I certify on honor that the above statement contains the forage was issued to and consumed by the animals therein specified, and that the issues were necessary.

D. E. Pierce

Fr 27½

[No. 34.]

Capt W. B. Pierce,

Statement of Forage issued to Public Animals for the month of

March 1864

No. 34.— Voucher [illegible] Abstract [illegible].

Statement of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at Raleigh, N. C., during the month of [illegible] 1864.

PERIOD.		No. OF ANIMALS				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS
From.	To.	No. of Days.	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	Pounds of Sheaf Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder	
[illegible]										
1864. May	1st.	6.	6	4	46	50	35.6	4200		[illegible]
	6	11	5	3	46	41	2[illegible]0	3[illegible]0		[illegible]
	11	16	6	3	30	33	23.6	2[illegible]2		[illegible]
	16	21	6	3	30	33	23.6	836	5240	[illegible]
	21	31st	14	3	24	41	3[illegible]05	[illegible]	1[illegible]0	[illegible]
							2[illegible]6	2[illegible]6		
Total.							16.30 14164	12.0	1[illegible]10	

I certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct, and that the forage was issued to the Public Animals as stated, and that the issues were necessary.

[illegible]

I certify in behalf that Lewis is absolutely
necessary for a proper discharge of the official
duties of this office.

Peter Gratiot.
Col. Topog. Engrs.

No. 333.

No. 4 Ab. G. 21 Qr. 1804

Capt. A. E. Spence

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Paine 1804

Issued Paine 30 1804

Form No. 3:3.—[illegible]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for One Private Horses in the service of Capt. W. E. Sawyer 2 Inf. M.

at Raleigh N.C. for 21 days, commencing the 1st of June and ending the 30

of June 1864.

PERIOD.		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				
DATE.		Corn.	Oats	Hay. Fodder	Corn.	Oats	Hay. Fodder	REMARKS
From.	To.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.
June 1.	June 1st to June 30th,	1: 6		1	180			270	
Total.					180			270	

I certify, on honor, that the above r[illegible]

Received at Raleigh N.C. 30th June 270

W. E. Sawyer
Capt 2 Inf

W E Sawyer
Capt 2 Inf

No. 13 [ABSTRACT B]

Abstract of expenditures on account of the Quarterman's Department, by Capt. W. E. Pierce, at Raleigh N.C., in the quarter ending on the 30th of June, 1864.

DATE OF PAYMENT	No.	TO WHOM PAID.		AMOUNT. Dolls	Cts
1864.					
June 30th	71	Jno. T. C. Co.	Sundries,	2552	10
" "	82	William Thompson,	Making Coffins,	436	50
" "	83	" "	" "	126	00
" "	84	" "	" "	13	00
" "	85	" "	" "	117	00
" "	86	" "	" "	10	00
" "	87	C. C. Wyatt,	Services,	300	00
" "	88	H. Cowper,	Hire of Negro,	45	00
" "	89	W. J. Boyd,	Extra Labor,	15	00
" "	90	W. L. Harriger,	Hire of Horse,	40	00
" "	91	Pay Roll,		4525	78
				$8324	28

I certify that the above abstract is correct

Copy

Special Order

Capt. McKee

A Court will proceed immediately to Jonesville Lenawee Co Mich on the 4th inst. at 10 A.M. for the trial of such Prisoners as may be ordered before it by the Major General Commanding this Division or the Officer Commanding at Headquarters Detroit

By Order

Copy

Pierce, Wm. Jas.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Wm Jas. Pierce
Asst Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Alabama

To whom report Surg. Genl by letter

Date of appointment June 1, 1864.

Date of confirmation June 1, 1864.

To take rank Feby 5 1864.

Date of acceptance Septem 21, 1864

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 35, page 210

(814) C. T. Taylor

5790 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 302, page
(615)
1878
Copyist.

Pierce Wm Jr

R-

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of medical officers on [illegible]

in

at [illegible] Hospitals,
Dalton, Ga.

Report dated [illegible] Point [illegible]

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Hospital [illegible]

Date of appointment [illegible]

From what State appointed [illegible], 186[illegible]

Remarks

Book mark

(834)

[illegible] Copyist.

Pierce, Wm. J.

A.S.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 43/3

Feb.20, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pierce, Wm. J.

A.S.

Subject: Report for duty.

Special Order Number 85/16

Apr. 12 , 186 4.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Off. hire Gen. Hospls
Atlanta Ga. April 15th 64

Yr. Obt.

A. S.

Office Med Dir of Hosps
Atlanta Geo April 6 1864

(Sir)

Asst Surgeon N. J. Price is hereby relieved from duty at Andersonville Ga and will report to Surgeon F. H. Evans in charge of Hospitals at La Grange Geo for duty

(Signed) F. H. Stout
Med Dir of Hosps

For the information of
Surgeon F. H. Evans
In charge of Hospitals
La Grange

31

Vouchr No 68

Pvt W J Pierce

Co 23

1st January 1862

8th April 1862

pd 10th April 1862

Discharge

H-1 Confd

[FORM No. 4.]

Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I certify that the within named [illegible] a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company ([illegible]) of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible], aged [illegible] years [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, complexion [illegible], eyes [illegible], hair, and by profession a Physician, was enlisted by [illegible] at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of May, eighteen hundred and sixty [illegible], to serve for [illegible] and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of [illegible].

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster [illegible], to include the 31st day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty [illegible], and has pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due him for travelling from [illegible] to [illegible] being [illegible] Miles at [illegible] per Mile [illegible]

There is due him for [illegible] dollars on account of Clothing not drawn in kind [illegible]

There is due him for Commutation of Horse [illegible] day at [illegible] per day [illegible]

He is indebted to the Confederate States [illegible]

He is entitled to [illegible]

Given at [illegible] dollars.

[illegible] per [illegible]

[illegible] Commanding Company

For pay from [illegible] of January 1862 to [illegible] of [illegible] being [illegible] months and eight days at [illegible] Dollars per month 33.33

For pay for travelling from [illegible] to [illegible] being [illegible] miles, at [illegible] per mile [illegible]

For Clothing not drawn [illegible] 27.

For Commutation of Horse [illegible] cents per day, [illegible]

Amount 60.33

Balance Due 60.33

Received of [illegible] Paymaster, Confederate States Army, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862 [illegible] and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

Pays 33 33

Travelling allowance .....

Clothing .....

For Commutation for Horse .....

Dollars .....

[Signed in Duplicate.]

[illegible]

Pierce, H. W

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

Capt (CONFEDERATE)

Major Q.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report 2d Lt General

Date of appointment May 21, 1862

Date of confirmation Sept 30 1862

To take rank May 17, 1862

Date of acceptance July 20, 1862

Delivered 2d Lt General

Secretary of War C.S.A.

Remarks: Promoted Major Q.M.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 146

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. W. Pierce
Major Q.M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State .....

To whom report Q.M. General

Date of appointment Oct 7, 1862

Date of confirmation Oct 7, 1862

To take rank Augt 30, 1862.

Date of acceptance ....., 186

Delivered Q.M. General

Secretary of War C.S.A.

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 86, page 176

(156) W. W. Pierce

STVI Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

W. W. Pierce

Maj. A. M. C.

Appears on a

Roster

of Officers at Post of Raleigh N. C.

Roster dated

Dec. 24, 1864.

Remarks Chief Q. M. N. C.
order of Q. M. G.

Inspection Report H, No. 32; inclosure 14.

(814) C. S. Andrews
Copyist.

2691

Pierce, W. W.

Maj. & Q.M.

Subject: S.O. 7/13 amended

Special Order Number 37/22

Feb 14 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pierce, W. W.

Maj. & [illegible].M.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 19/32

Jan 24, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pierce N. H.

Prince, WW

Major Q.M.

Chief Q.M.

Raleigh NC.

GEN. B[illegible] RESERVES

[illegible] COMMAND

JUNE 29. 1864

SEE L[illegible]

QUARTERMASTER

FILED WITH LAST RETURN

DEPT. OF A. & I. G. [illegible]

Write nothing below this line

NO. 12.

No. 5 Arrived at 4 th Oct. 1862

W. W. Pierce

Dollars 32 40 100

Paid 27th of Nov. 1862



No. 12.

The State of North Carolina,

To Will Lee Maj'r 2 Ills Dr.

DATE.		Dollars.	Cents.
1862 Nov 26	36 Hides weighing 324 lbs @ 10	32	40

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; the articles will be accounted for on my property return for the 4th quarter ending on the 31st day of Dec. 1862

RECEIVED at Raleigh, the 27th day of November, 1862

of W. Blount, Quartermaster.

sum of Thirty two Dollars

and Forty cents, in full of the above account, Quartermaster North Carolina Army, the dollars,

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

W. M. Lee

Maj'r & Q.M. C.S.A.

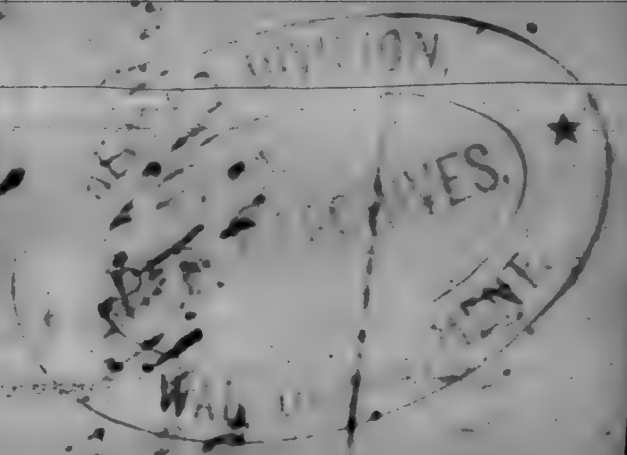
NO. 12

No. 9 ABSTRACT [illegible] Dr. 1862.

W. W. Bruce

Dollars 66 28/100

Paid 20 of Dec 1862



The State of North Carolina, NO. 52. 12

To Confederate States Dr.

1862			
Nov 30	To 1464 lbs Corn at $1.20 per bushel	31	36
" "	" 1708 lbs Hay at $1.50 per Cwt	38	62
	To 1 Steam note shaper	56	98
		126	96

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and they were necessary for the public service. Prompt attention W. B. Shaw, Quartermaster.

Received at Raleigh, the 20 day of December, 186 2

of W. B. Shaw, Quartermaster North Carolina Army, the sum of One hundred twenty six and Ninety six dollars cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATES.]

W. W. Pierce
Maj & Q M C S A

Oct 9. 1863

Pastor yth M.E.

RECOR[illegible] Minja Price

[illegible]

Will you an order for Corbaley Drink Lee mail to Cedar Falls Mitts.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.

Raleigh, N. C. 9th October 1863.

Maj W S Downer
Sup Armories Richmond

Major

I write you at any time an order on the Asst Sales Bills for the funds required for your use

Respy Your obt St
M W Penn
Maj & Qm

The Manufacturing for Cartridges
will be given as soon as applied for
M W Penn
Maj & Qm

Form No. 22.

Lewis

No. 118 Abstract B..... Qr. 18

W. H. Peirce-Capt.

Dollars 113 00/100

Paid October 7th, 1861.—

No. 22.

THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

To M. M. Pierce Dr.

186		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Oct 7	For My Expences from Raleigh to Salisbury including 4 days Board at Morganton	28	75
	Expences at Salisbury 8 days & Conveyance to Camp Vance 5 Miles (distant)	15	00
	& Fare to Morganton & Board at Morganton & Postman & Hire of Conveyance from Head of Road on purchase to Millsboro & Expences of same self for 5 days	22	20
	Board at Morganton & Expences to Raleigh via Statesville, Lexington & Salisbury with Messenger charge for goods from Mills to Date	23	90
		33	20
		113	05

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. as per orders accompanying

M M Pierce Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Raleigh, the 7th of Oct 186/.

A. M. Lewis - Pay Master Quartermaster North-Carolina Army, the sum of one hundred & thirteen and 05/100 dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

M M Pierce
Capt & A Q M

(DUPLICATE.)

HEADQUARTERS N. C. TROOPS!
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Raleigh October 9 1861.

Captain

In this trip you are about to make I wish you to gather all the arms you hear of, particularly the public arms: and you are hereby authorized to collect them by any & all the Companies you may visit.

You are also expected to procure any quantities of clothing & equipments necessary for soldiers, particularly Blankets. Also Bacon. If necessary draw on me at ten or five days for the necessary money.

By order of the Governor

H. L. Clinton
Adj't Gen'l.

Capt W. W. Pierce
N. C. Troops
Raleigh
N C

(Capt. Pierce -)

Concert of arms (convening of) at Lexington Davidson county on R.R. / inquiry of Col. Saml. Hargrave & others Sheriffs of the county.

H. Clay
A.G.

No. 1004

RECEIPT FOR STORES ISSUED TO

W. H. Price

FOR HIS OWN USE.

Acct.

RECEIVED at Raleigh N C November 3d 1865

for which I have sold the said Maj Thos H Hogg the same price Acc Received

W W Price
Maj & QM

NUMBER 12.

$ 20 Albuquerque, Feb 1, 1863

W. W. Peirce



Paid, Feb. 1, 1863

RECORDS
NEW MEXICO ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT

NUMBER 12.

The State of North Carolina

DATE.

To Maj. W. W. Pierce Dr. C. S. A.

Dollars. Cts.

For

28 Cords Wood @ 7.15 $200.20

I certify that the above account is correct and ... will be accounted for on my Property Return for ... ending on the 31st day of March 1863

W. B. Entrekin Quarter Master

Raleigh N.C. 1st Feby 1863

W. B. Entrekin

Two hundred 20/100 Dollars, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

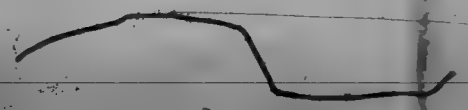
W. W. Pierce Maj. & Q.M.

NO. 12.

The State of North Carolina, To Confederate States Dr.

DATE.				Dollars.	Cents.
[illegible]	6	30	Capt Garrett, at 7.15	42	90
1	3	30	Subsist Genl Office,	42	90
2	2	31	Maj Hamilton,	14	30
1	4	30	Mil Storekeeper office,	14	31
1	4	31	Maj Hoke,	38	60
1	4	30	Lodging while transferred	38	60
				200	20

I [illegible] that the above account is [illegible]



The State of North Carolina.

To W. W. Price a. A. A. C.

Date		Dollars	Cents.
1862			
	To Cash paid W. Nash (c	20.	

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; the articles accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the day of , 186 .

Capt. of Ordnance.

RECEIVED at Raleigh, the 26 day of August, 186 2, of , Captain of Ordnance, the sum of dollars, and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]



DUPLICATE.

Quartermaster's Department,

Raleigh, January 7 1862

Received of

J. G. Langerfeld Dr.

Sundry Goods

Supplies

$ [illegible]

Quartermaster's Department,

Received of

RALEIGH, May 27 1862

J. & J. Gaingerfield Wreck

Master Mate, Led Astrand

Log Thistle Br C

ORIGINAL.

NO. 12.

No. 1 ABSTRACT A. Qr. 186

Dollars 4 1 11

Paid 2 1/2 of Abst. 186

RECORDS DIVISION
REPRODUCTION
MAIN DEPARTMENT

NO. 12.

The State of North Carolina,

1863 To Maj. St. A. Pierce D.

DATE.		Dollars.	Cents.
April	1 Doz. Spades & Hoes		
24	20 lbs @ 22 c	4	40

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; the articles will be accounted for on my property return for the 2d quarter ending on the 30 day of June 186

New Bern Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Raleigh the 24 day of April 1863

of Capt. Thomas D. Bragg, Quartermaster North Carolina Army, the sum of Four dollars, and Forty cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Wm Pierce Maynard
by T. Bennett Jr

No. 12.

No. 24 Asst. A. [illegible] Qr. 186[illegible]

[illegible]

$ [illegible]

Paid [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.

The State North Carolina, To Maj. W. W. Pierce Dr.

100 Pr. Horse Shoes	Smith nails	@ 75¢	75
5 lbs. Horse shoes		@ 75¢	3.75
66 lbs. Sole Leather		@ 50¢	330
7 lbs Upper Leather		@ 60¢	42
56 lbs Harness Leather		@ 60¢	336
One Axe			1
4 Cranes 4 Trammels 3 Spiders	131 lbs.	@ 25¢	32.75 $323.50

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles all on hand accounted for on my property return for the 1st quarter ending on the 31st day of March 1864

A. Dewey Quartermaster.

Received at Raleigh the 5th day of January 1864; of Maj. W. W. Pierce Quartermaster N. C. Army, the sum of Eight hundred & twenty three 50/100 dollars in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicates.] W. W. Pierce Jr.

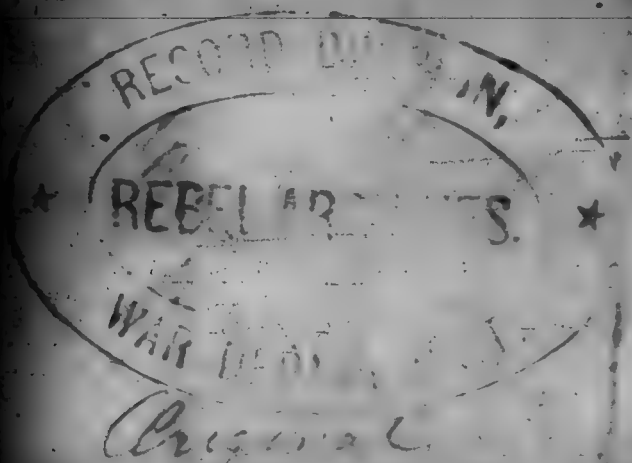
NUMBER 12.

No. 12 ... Alstead A, 1st Lt. 2d N.H. 1862

Maj. W. W. Perez

$172.00

Paid, 21th May ... 1862.



Original

NUMBER 12.

The State of North Carolina

To Lt Col Lewis Maj & Q.M. D.N.

DATE.				Amount. Cts.
1863				
Jany 26	7	Kegs	Nails @ 22 50	$157 50

Received of Capt L Devereux Seven (7) Kegs Nails to be used in the construction of Gun Sheds at Kinston

Received of Capt L. Devereux one Keg of Nails to be used in the construction of Gun Sheds at Smithfield

I certify that the above account is correct, and just; the articles will be expended for on my Property Return for 1 Qtr Quarter ending on the 31 day of March 1863

L. Devereux Capt. Ord. Vols.

RECEIVED at Raleigh N.C. the 28 of Jany 1863

of Maj J. Devereux Quarter Master North Carolina Army, the sum of One hundred & fifty seven ——— Dollars, in full of the above account

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

100 Mr Lewis Maj Ord

NO. 12.

No. 43 Abstract A. 12th Qr. 1864.

Confederate States

Dollars 2945.50/100

Paid 3rd of January 1865.

RECORD DIVISION
R. E. L. ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Confederate States Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
186			
July 11	To (539) Five hundred & thirty two Blankets at $4.50	2428	50
" 28	" (800) Eight hundred Grain Sacks @ 65¢	520	00
		$2948	50

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; the articles Grain Sacks accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the ____ day of ____ 186 .

Jno. D. Mc[illegible] Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Raleigh, the 5th day of March 1863

of Maj. A. Stevens, Quartermaster North Carolina Army, the sum of Seventy nine hundred & forty four dollars, and fifty cents, in full of the above account.

W. W. Pierce Maj & Q.M.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Original

Quartermaster's Department.

RALEIGH, N. C. [illegible] 1863.

Received of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the following articles:

(539) [illegible] for Hospital [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Duplicate

Quartermaster's Department.

[illegible] N. C. [illegible] 1863.

Received of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the following articles:

(539) [illegible] for Hospital use

[illegible]

[illegible]

NUMBER 12.

N. 27 Abstract A, 181 D. 1868

H. H. Price

$12.

Paid, Feb. 13th 1868.



NUMBER 12.

The State of North Carolina

To P P Hammond

DATE.		Dollars.	Cts.
1863	1 Leg Pants	22	
July 17	1 Pr Leggins & Pd	60	
		82	

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles Pants accounted for on my Property Return for the first Quarter ending on the 31 day of March 1863 Jas. L. Mott Qr. Master.

RECEIVED at Raleigh N.C. the 13th day of May 1863 of Quarter Master North Carolina Army, the sum of Eighty two Dollars, in full of the above account

P P Hammond

SIGNED DUPLICATES

Quartermaster's Department

RALEIGH, N. C. July 9th 1863.

Received of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster U. S. Army, the following articles:

Fifteen Mosquito Nets
for Small Pox Hospital

Edward Hansen
Surg in Charge of Hospital

Quartermaster's Department.

RALEIGH, N. C. July 9 1863.

Received of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster U. S. Army, the following articles:

Fifteen Mosquito Nets
for Small Pox Hospital

Edward Hansen
Surg in Charge of Hospital

[illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Capt. Bl. Pl. Pierce is authorized by the Department to proceed to the City of Wilmington to purchase some Coal for the use of Mr Bonham but if he cannot procure it there within five Days from this date he will proceed to Beaufort

Captain [illegible]
Commissary of Volunteers

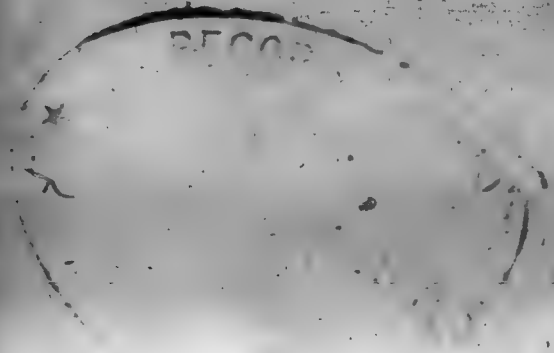
Pay Master Dept.

Raleigh 8 Oct. 1861

Capt. W. W. Pierce visits Asheville
on business connected with this
Department

E. W. Summers P.M.

Receipt
from
Col Hill Evans
Aug 1862



ORIGINAL.

Quartermaster's Department,

Raleigh, 15th April 186.2

Received of Capt A Myers a q m

Thirteen Hundred thirty one pr Pants
Seventy One Shirts
Seven Hundred forty Six Pairs Socks
Eighty Nine Pairs Drawers
Four Packing Boxes
2 pr Socks sent to Capt W.M. Pierce a q m. on August
the balance my acct

14
89
5 31

W M Pierce
Capt & a q m

Capt Enlick will please pay this account for Cooking Utensils, amounting to Thirty two 47/100 Dollars.

Raleigh Nov. 27th 1862 B B Vanner

6 x 50
6 x 40

VOUCHER No.

No. 23 1st Lt. 1st Regt.

W. H. Pence

12.25

Paid, 9th of Feb 1863

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

NUMBER 19.

The State of North [illegible]

Mrs Diana Ingold

DATE.			
1863.	1 Axe helve		25
July 9	3 Axe helves @	$2.50	7.50
	1 Spade		3
	1 Rake helve		1.50
			12.25

Raleigh
Aug 10 Dudley
Received cash

Received Payment
for the above Account

25

Sent Receipt
by Mail

Bounty for 12.

No. 26 Mar 2nd 1863

Wm Wm Pierce

66

Paid 13th Feb 1863

RECORD DIVISION,
NAVAL ARCHIVES.
NAVY DEPARTMENT.

The State of North Carolina. NUMBER 12.

Wm Lewellyn 2d

1863 3 Regt Artillery 66

Feby 13

Raleigh

May 10 Hundred

Wm Lewellyn
Lt N. Battal


DEPARTMENT
CHAVES

Leather Head Society
North Hampshire Co

I certify that I have received from the London Tract Society Ninety Six pounds Currency during the 11 mo. 2 months ending Dec 31st 1861 the following articles.

22 Bibles, 2 Books, 31 Testaments,
85 Pockets, 30 Hymn Books.

W J S Parris

From Sh. [illegible]

Account Current

Capt. Wm. Enloe

2nd N.C.

Raleigh

WAR DEPARTMENT
CONFED. RECORDS
DIVISION

The State of North Carolina in Account Current with Capt. W.H. Peirce, Quarter Master, North Carolina, on account of the Quartermasters Department at Raleigh in the Quarter ending 31st July 1862

1862					1862			
July	31	To Amount of Expenditures within the month	434	32	July	1	By Balance on hand per last Statement	2077 29
1863						31	By Cash received from Sales Public Property	530 80
Jan.	26	To Cash turned over to Maj. J. Devereux	789	75	1863 Jany	31	By Cash received from Sales Public Property	851 10
Feby	28	To Cash turned over to Maj. J. Devereux	1630	60				
May	9	To Cash turned over to Maj. J.D. Hogg	600	00				
June	12	To Cash turned over to Major J. D. Hogg	4	52				
			3459	19				3459 19

I certify that the above is a true account of all the Moneys that have come into my hands on account of the Quartermasters Department and that the Disbursements have been faithfully made

W.H. Peirce
Capt & Q.M.

Quarter Master
General C. S. A.
Richmond Va.

Rec'd Augt 27th
1862

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Copy.

Confederate States of America,
Quarter Master General's Office,
Richmond Va. August 15. 1862.

Sir:

In order to expedite the payment for clothing now actually issued to the troops, I desire you to act as Agent of the several federal States, to receive all accounts of clothing made for said troops since the passage of the several acts of Congress and the instructions you may receive from this office. The clothing, Camp and Garrison Equipage thus received, will be paid for on your receipt.

This appointment is made at the request of the Lieutenant General of the State, and as you are already doing the same business, it is not intended that you should receive any remuneration in addition to your Pay, and allowances from the State as long as you hold a State appointment.

I am very respectfully
Your obedient Servant
(Signed) A. C. Myers
Q. M. Gen.

Capt. W. H. Taylor,
Asst. Adjt. Gen.
Quarter Master,
North Carolina Troops.

1865
F-219

Q.M.G.O. 803.

W. H. S. Taylor

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT

Chap. 5, Book 6.

Resp[y] referred to the Asst Commissary Gen[l] for the information of the Second Auditor.

By order of
The Secretary
Ed S. Sawyer
War Dept
6 Jan[y] 63

Respectfully returned to the Secretary of War with remarks at the foot of letter from Office of the 2d Mr Engaged and Richmond March 12th 1862

A. C. Myers
Asst Com Gen

Resp[y] returned to the Secretary of War. There is no copy or other evidence that [illegible]

Treasury Department C. S.
Chief Auditor's Office
6th January 1863

Hon. James A. Seddon
Secretary of War C. S.

Sir,

I have the honor to request you to inform me whether the enclosed appointment by the Provisional Governor of Gabriel W. Evans, to act as Agent of the Confederate States to receive and forward Clothing Camp and Garrison Equipage "furnished to the Troops and Volunteers in the Confederate Service" by the State of North Carolina, under the provisions of the Act of the Provisional Congress of the 30th August 1861 No 256 Sec 1, has received the approval of your Department.

I have the honor to be
Very respy Your Obt Servt
W. R. S. Taylor
Auditor

P

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPT.

Quarter Masters Department
Raleigh NC 3d January 183

Col D.H. Taylor
Q Master
Richmond Va

Colonel

I beg to send you by Capt Eaton of the N.C. service duplicate Abstracts with accompanying vouchers to sustain my receipts Nos 2 & 3 for 1st Quarter of 182 whilst I was acting as agent for the Confederate States Please acknowledge receipt to me & obliged

Very Respy
Your Obt Svt
W.W. Pierce
Majr &c

M

RECORD DIVISION
★ REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT.

Answered and Enclosure
sent to 2 Ch Gen 12 Feb 63

Confederate States of America.

Quartermaster General's Office.

Richmond, Feby 10. 1863

Sir:

Some of the Ord. instruments
you will please cause the account of
Major H. H. Perin, referred to by you,
to be forwarded to this office to be
submitted to the Secretary of
War as required by the Regulations

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
A C Clayton
Asst Gen

H. H. L. Taylor Esq
Depty Auditor

Raleigh N. Ca. Feb 10, 1863

Maj. Gen. J. G. Pearce,

Rec'd Feby 15th/63,
Ans'd " 23d.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Quarter Masters Office
Wilmington N.C. 18th Aug 1863

Col W. N. S. Taylor
3d Auditor
Richmond Va.

Colonel

I send herewith the vouchers which I received from your department with explanations. It was unfortunate that the Originals were lost in the way hereto fore stated but I trust this will go through all right. There are two however of minor importance the one from Col Lamon (now Gov) and the other from Lt Col Burruss amounting together to $10.25 which will appear to my debit in my a/c Current.

Respy Your Obd't Sv't
W. W. Peirce
Maj & Q M

J

Pierce. Maj. W. P.

See
C. B. Harrison.
In Vouchers. A. C.

Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster's Department.

Received this day of May 1863 from Wm A Walker
Quartermaster C. S. A. the following

52 Fifty two hundred & fifty four 1/2 Yard Cloth @ 34½ ct

Salem 2d May '63

Wm Price
Major

[Duplicate]

Raleigh NC
May 1863

Peirce. W. W.

Capt & a.
Major & q.m.

April 29. 1863

Raleigh N. C.

Major W. H. Peirce

Returns the Invoices
& Receipts required
for stores turned over
to him for Ship
Hetherington & Co.

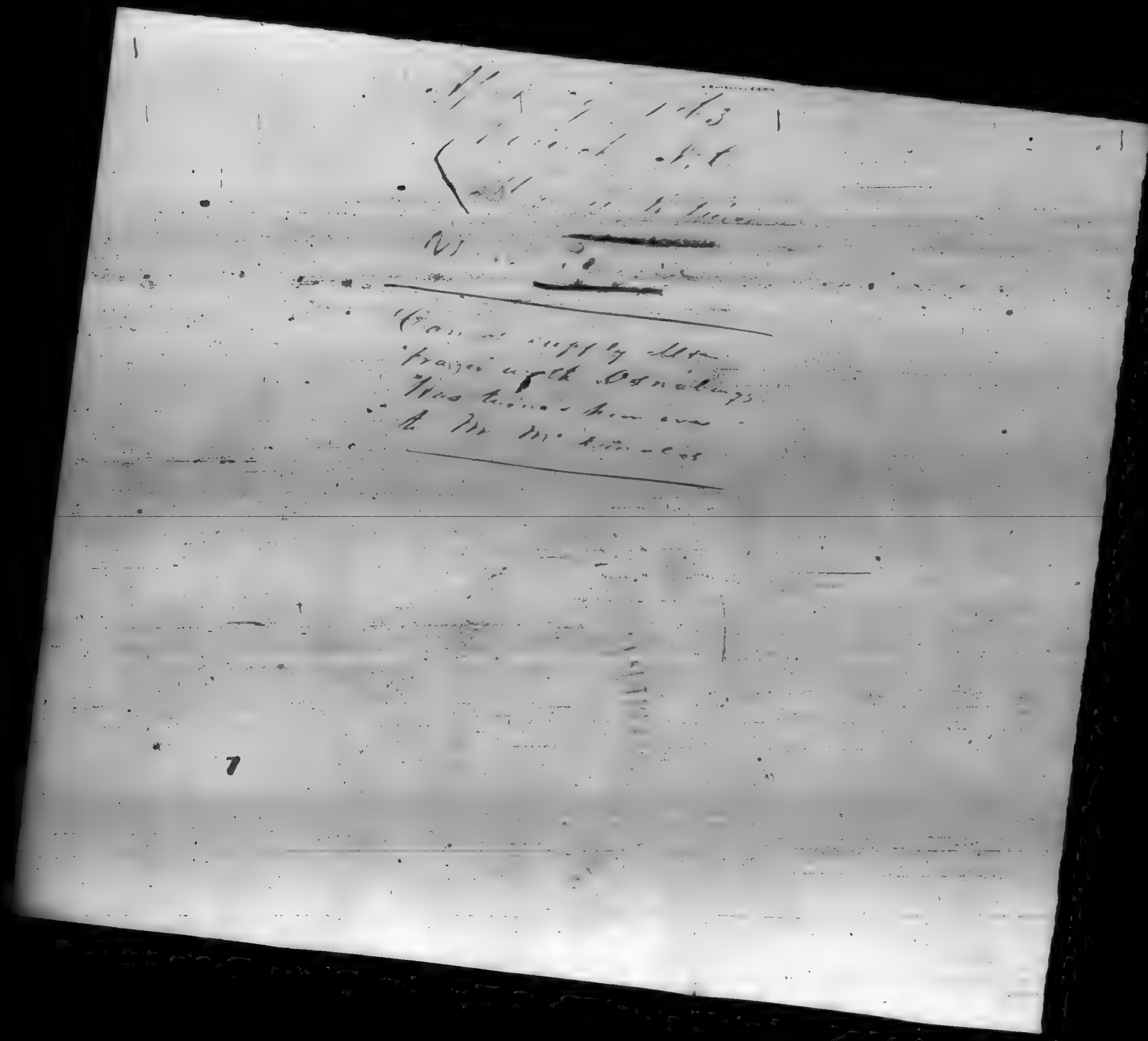
ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Quarter Masters Department
Raleigh NC 29th April 1863

Major W S Downer
Sup Armories
Richmond Va

Major I return the invoices receipted
unsigned as I have been unable to obtain
the signature of Majr Shy Williams to
I have sent to them several times but they
were out and Mr Williams has called at
my office but unfortunately we missed each
other: I will afford in future every
facility in my power to

Resp
Your
W W Pierce
Majr & QM



Raleigh N.C. 29th April 1863

Maj. D. S. Downes
Sup. of Arsenals
Richmond Va.

Major Your favour by Mr Fraser is at hand. Regret that a pressure I cannot supply him with cloth as I have only one factory in the State and that one is constantly engaged in making that cloth. I have called on the State Authorities but they are short cash as well as cloth in this dilemma I refer Mr McDonald an order to supply Mr Fraser with as much blankets as he can spare from his loom. I can contract for 2,000 Knapsacks at $5 if I could get the canvas from Richmond

Yours Resp.
D. H. Reese
Maj. & Q.M.

Oct 27 1863

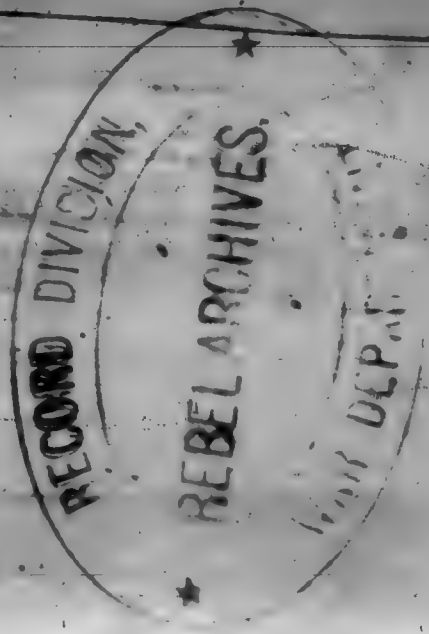
Raleigh N.C.

Maj. H. W. Peirce

2 Mss

Rel to appt

In regard to the appt of a clerk at Raleigh.



Quarter Masters Department
Richmond Aug 27th 1863

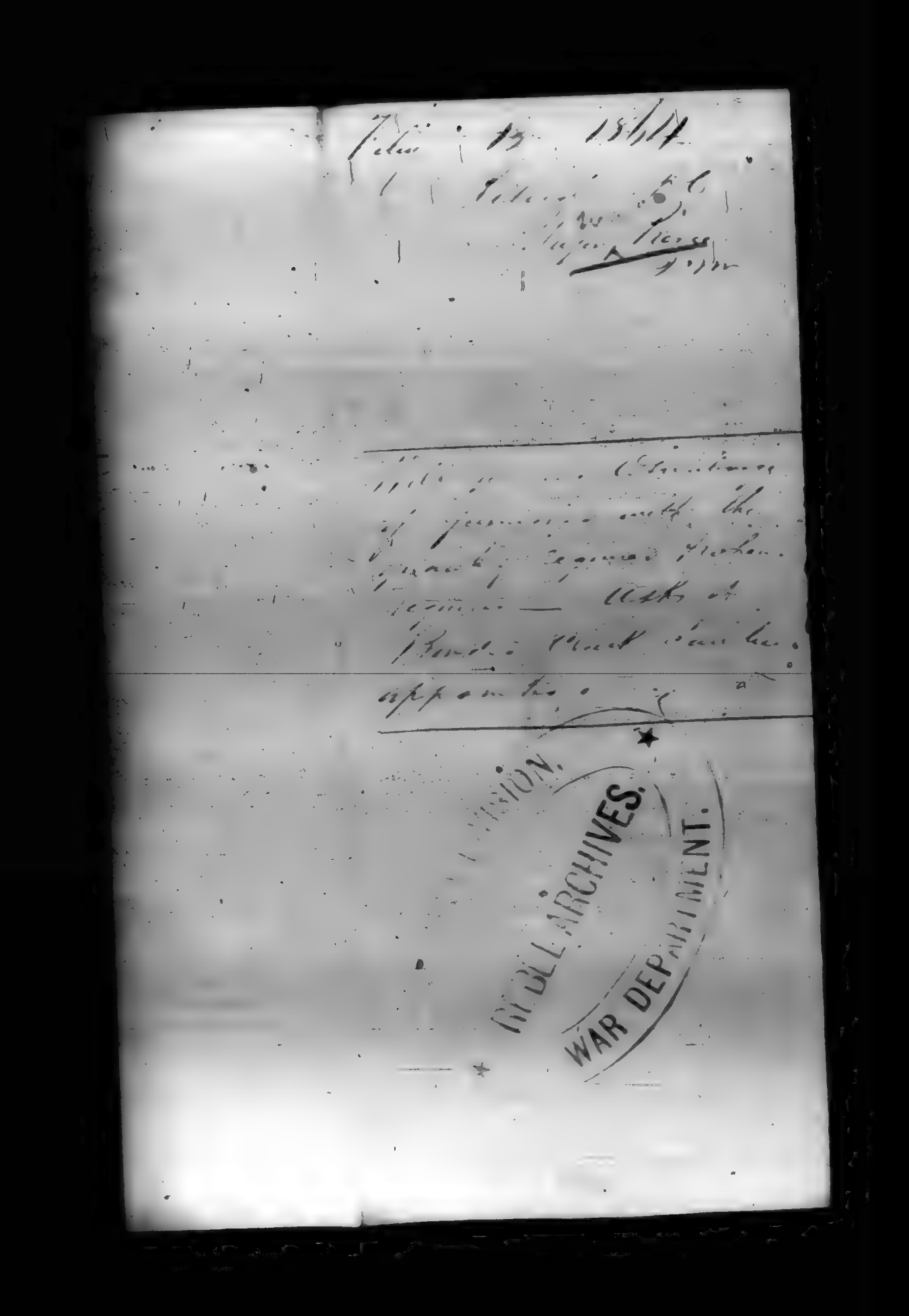
Major

I have received your favor
and thank you

Lt Col Kinmon declines
the Chaplaincy. I beg that you will
still let the election remain until
the 3 September that I will find
some one who will accept
my recommend

The knapsacks I
have mentioned by sample - are
that they have upon the Board
What others do I do with the Saddles
There are also a number of Mess at
the depot for which I have no
demand or any Requirement therein

Yours truly
D W Reese
Capt & A.Q.M. Maj Gen
Richmond


CIVIL WAR
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Quartermasters Department No. 21.

Raleigh N.C. July 10 - 1864

Capt. N. B. Lawrence

Quartermaster Dept.

Richmond Va.

Capt.

I am this day in receipt of yours of the 12th Instant. I have no Horses on hand - Inasmuch as the Gentleman you want and the Terms you will want I will make a contract for you.

Very Respectfully

Yr. Obt. Svt

[illegible]

Capt & Chief Q.M.

[illegible]

Department Can [illegible] an agreement from the [illegible] party

[illegible]

Salem, 26th 1864

Allen W. H. Vance

Raleigh, N.C.

Wants some Printed

Jan

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Quarter Masters Dept
Raleigh Jan 26th 64

Maj H. F. Dornin
Supt Armories
Richmond Va

Major Will you please furnish me with hand made buckles thes Sets &c for making Sufficient for making 150 ms Sets of Four Horse Harness complete Mr H. F. Hutchings one of my Contractors for making Harness will designate the character of each of the articles that I require and take charge of them for me. Please Send by Mr. Hutchings the drawing and in regard to which I wrote you if you can possibly furnish me, Some Cast Steel for buying thes I would be much obliged Send me the blanks and the receipts and purchase Money will be promptly remitted you

Very Respectfully
your Obt Servt
H. H. Fitch
Maj & Chf Q M Dist N C

W. H. Peirce

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Dr. Ch's Department
Raleigh, Jany 11, 1864

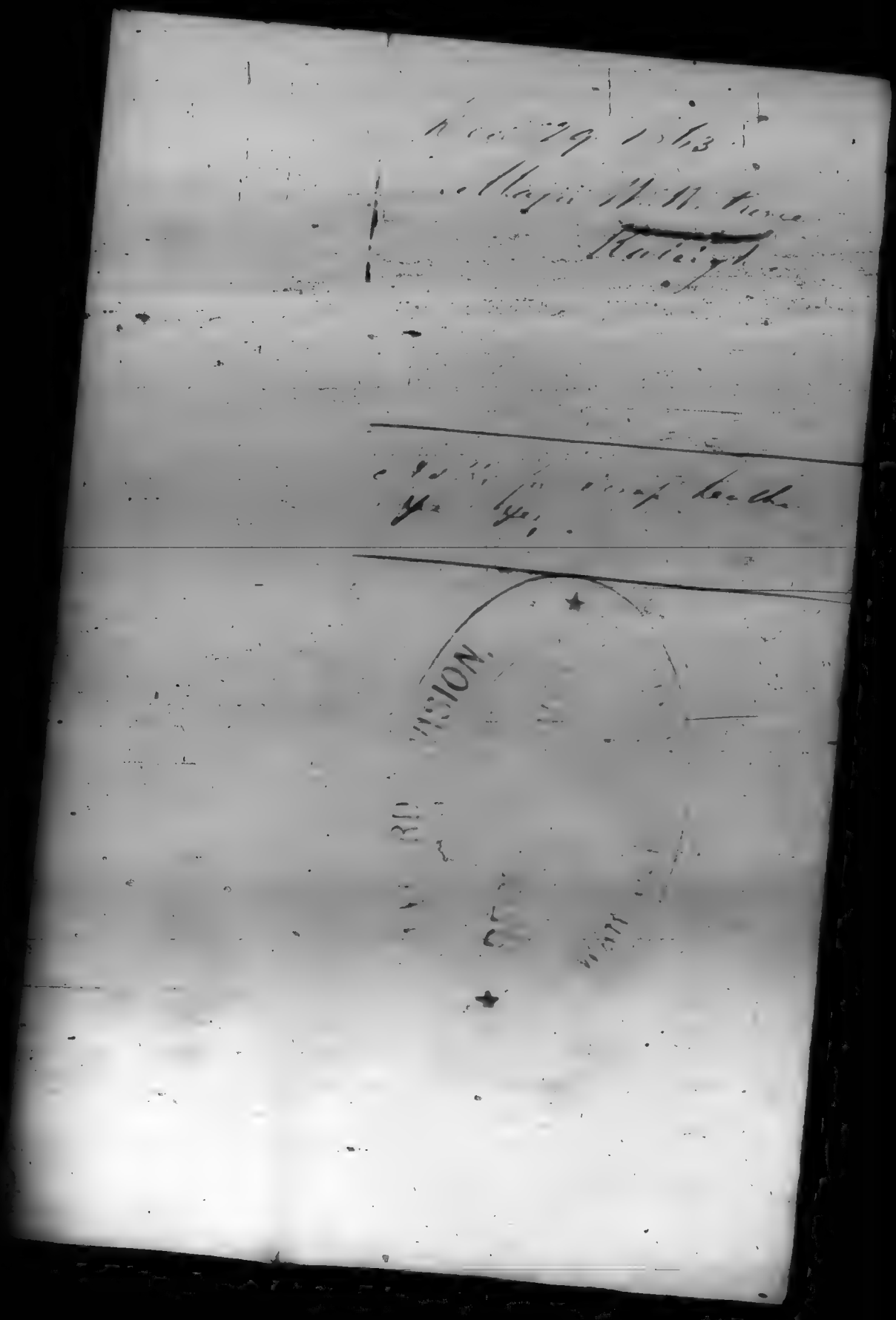
Maj. W. S. Downer
Supt. Currency
Richmond

Major

Again I address you on the subject of appointing the Bonded Agent of your Department as suggested by me and agreed to by you some time since. I have been governed by a due economy to the Government by doing the business myself but I am now compelled to discontinue as the Quartermaster objects to my carrying on my Property Returns & my Ordnance Stores. The last should continue a place of issue for such articles as have been heretofore furnished by me: Knapsacks, Haversacks and Canteens &c. I am constantly called on for.

As you were kind enough to allow me to suggest a proper person, I respectfully suggest Mr. B.L. Chesnutt, a long tried and faithful employee of my Department. I fully endorse his acquirements as an excellent accountant and thorough business man. Requesting his appointment as a favor.

I am Major,
Your friend and obt. servant
W. T. Dixon
Major & A.Q.M.



Dear Kay

I have sent an order several times since I was there, to turn over to you a lot of canned tomatoes. I have no room to spare now. I have one or two baskets to spare, but it will give me pleasure to ~~[illegible]~~ for you if there is; if you will send me a list.

DIVISION.
ARCHIVES

Quartermaster's Department C. S. A.

Raleigh, N. C. 22nd Dec. 1862

Maj. B. S. Ewell
Sup. of Armories
Richmond Va.

Major

Please give me the permission either to draw from or purchase of your department a lot of Sheep Leather from the pile of Saw Jacks or what they call the Saw pile. I need them for my Harness Makers Should like to have (50) fifty pair Stirrups and Buckles from 1 to 2 inches - also some Jacks not more than 1 dozen pairs such as my foreman may select with a view to recuperate I am Major

Your Ob't Sv't
W. W. Pierce
Maj. & Ch. Quartermaster

P62

REBEL RECORDS
WAR DEPARTMENT

Respectfully
recommend
Wm M. Pierce for
the appt of Asst.
Quarter Master
with the rank
of Captain. Nobody
but Secretary & Mr G

Att'y to

A & I Div

Rec'd Att'y Gen'l May 17 64
Read & filed May 20 64

To Masters Department N. C.

Raleigh N. C. 11th May 1862

Col H. Myers C.S.A.

Quarter Master General

Richmond

Colonel

In the interpretation of the "conscript act" seems to be that all State Officers will be vacant on the 15th I offer to you my services in your department and should be highly pleased if you would confer on me the position of Quarter Master for this City or Charlotte I have many Raleigh friends as well as I have him so long stationed here I have all the records of each company & regiment of every regiment in the N. C. service & of how I could continue that record in your office & thus in a central position could still manage the Quarter Masters Department I write so however when my services are most needed

Yours very truly

W. H. Pierce

RECORD DIVISION
Rebel Archives
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received
A & I G O.

To Col. Bates

Special Order

XXXII, Para. XIII of S.O. 83 current series is hereby amended so as to include within the subjects of examination by the Court of Inquiry thereby convened the examination so much of the official conduct of Major M. M. Pierce D.M.C. as opened to in the inspection report of Capt. Hall & Major Bates.

By Command of
Lt. Col. Bates
A.A.G.

Hdqrs 14th Sept.

I made an arrangement on the 5th inst
by which Sam done the lighting
would have been dent [illegible]
I regret that the arrangement
[illegible]
can [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M. and 4 to 5 P. M.

and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

...ELL, Gen'l Sup't, ...RICHMOND VA.

W. S. MORRIS, P...

Richmond Va. April 6 1863

Raleigh N.C.

Special Messenger

CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

Peirce, W. W.
Maj. & Q.M.
Raleigh N.C.

Southern Telegraph
Company
P. 12,

Quarter Masters Department U.S.A.
Raleigh N.C. January 1st 1865.

Capt. C. B. Hale
A.A.G. Raleigh N.C.

Captain

I have the honour to reply to your Circular of the 22nd ultimo requiring an immediate correspondence with your predecessor.

1. About 21/62 I was assigned to duty here as Post Quarter-Master by Col. Allyn Quarter Master General. About 31/62 promoted to Brigade Quarter Master and assigned to duty here and by Circular of March 24th/63 I was appointed Chief Quarter Master for the District of North Carolina.

2. The accompanying Lists Nos 1. 2. 3. & 4. Embodies the information called for as to the Employees both white & Black

3. All my Officers and Clerks are in the Building known as Union No. 16. occupied in Common by the Assistant Quarter-Master of the Post and the Adjutant General of the State of N. Carolina with the Staff consisted of several Assistant Adjutant Generals Paymasters Ordnance officers Quarter masters & Commissaries, From which Lists as well as to the terms Conditions &c. I respectfully refer you to the report of the Assistant Quarter master at this Post in connection with which it will be found with the original Lists.

One Building on the East side of Fayetteville Street a few doors South of Williams & Haywood Buildings represented by the Ruffin Williams is occupied by my Department by no position or direct authority but to meet the requirements of

The Service with regard to Economy is in duly bound by virtue of my Office as Chief Quartermaster of it to be conducted as a Government Shoe Shop at a cost not [illegible] per Month. The rent for the present Year not been agreed upon.

All the work done in my District and under my direction is all done under contract with the exception of the Manufacture of those to a limited extent in the Building above referred to as Shoe Shop which was regularly Established on the 1st November 1864 with no other authority than that derived from the general Scope and purposes of my Office. The Shop is now operated by [illegible] detailed and Eight duty men assigned as set forth in Sch. No 5 above referred to. For the Amount of weekly productions I beg leave to refer you to a Copy of the last weekly Report herewith submitted Endorsed "Weekly report of work done in Government Shop for the Week Ending December 31st 1864". The object of this Shop is for the Manufacture of Clothing Shoes. But the repairing of Officers and Soldiers shoes is permitted and in some instances the Manufacture of Boots and Shoes for Officers is allowed in accordance with the accompanying "Schedule of prices". The production of this shop is now small and is not remunerative but as just as they can be obtained it is proposed to increase the Number of Men to Twenty or if such a number as will ensure Economy in the production. The work done by contract is Exhibited in the accompanying list of Contractors Number No 6. The Number of detailed men as set forth in the Employment of

the contractors is not entirely accurate owing to many explanations being required and the incomplete returns of the contractors to the requirements of Army Regulations which are imperative. Great pains are taken to regard to contracts it must be seen that the contracts have duly been made in duplicate one given to the contractor and one filed in this office.

The Compliance with Telegraph Orders with a very few exceptions, would have been required & given by the contractors. Telegraphic Orders are in no instance been complied with

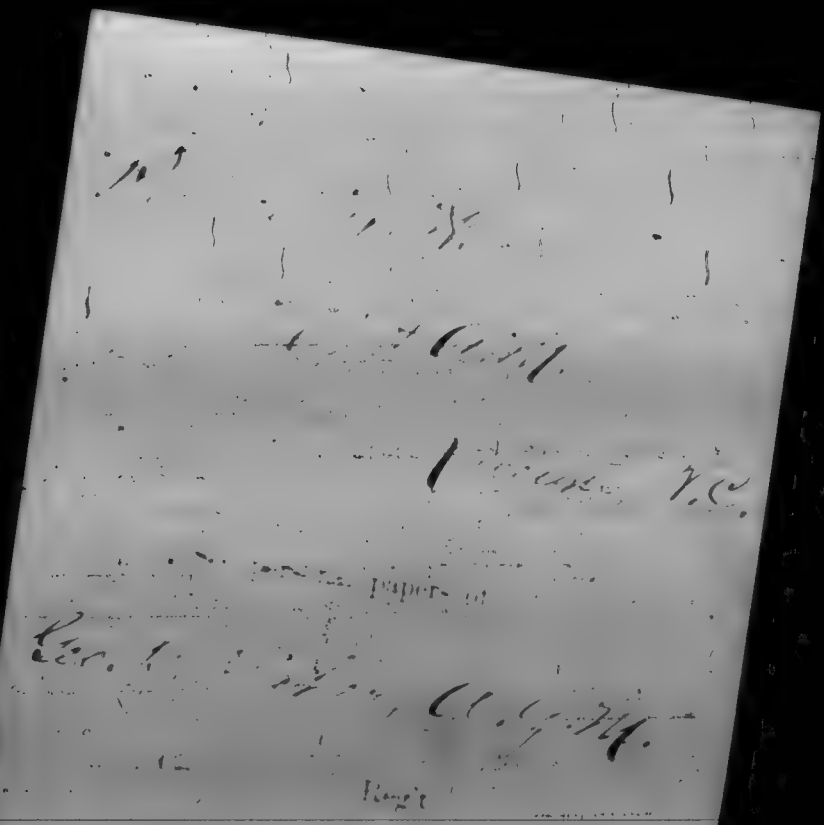
5. Office hours are from 9 o'clock to 2 P.M. but for unfinished business the Clerks when necessary are required to be in at 8 o'clock and are sometimes Employed until 9 or 10 o'Clock

Hours in the issuing Department are from 9 until dark.

Respectfully Submitted.

W. W. Turner

Major & Chief Quarter Master



INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(529) This card must not be taken from the files.

W. H. [illegible]

[illegible] DIVISION

[illegible] PRINTING [illegible]

[illegible] COMMANDING [illegible]

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 6½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it originates. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will use every precaution to deliver correctly all messages, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message may be sent, from what cause they may arise, nor for the losses arising from interruptions in the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message may be sent to the above mentioned place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies on the conditions as here stated.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt, RICHMOND, VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, RICHMOND, VA.

11

Received at Nelson Nov 14 1866 12 o'clock minutes,

By Telegraph from Raleigh 14 To Genl A C Myers

I have not received a single cloak
which as yet am daily expecting
one thousand pair will forward
when they do

A W Pierce

14/106

Fr M. Reisel

REBEL ARCHIVES

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M. and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't,
RICHMOND, VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't,
RICHMOND, VA.

Received Richmond Va 5 1863 at ___ o'clock ___ minutes

By Telegraph from Raleigh 5 To Col A. C. Myers

a Car with Guard
to take
Charleston
Car neither
to between
2 7/18

W. M. Peirce

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Respectfully &
Respectfully
Your attention
is called
to the
I have written
and telegraphed
to the Superintendent, and can
do nothing more
until I am
there in person
Mason Norfolk
May 9 1862

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt.
RICHMOND, VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't,
RICHMOND, VA.

Received at Washington Dec 19 1862 at 6 o'clock minutes

By telegraph from Raleigh 19th Dec Genl A. C. Myers

Bad news from mouth Black the 16
R R. Can nothing be done to alter
it. Troops from there and are
marching. Trains are stopped
21/1145 W W Pierce major

RECORD DIVISION
CHIEF OF ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

WNRC Rec'd
0.27 mm.

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be delivered to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will use due care and diligence, and employ every precaution to secure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for any mistakes or omissions in the words of their telegraphs, nor for any delays arising from interruptions in the workings of other Telegraph Lines over which a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, PETERSBURG, VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, LYNCHBURG, VA.

2

Received at Richmond June 26 1862 at ____ o'clock ____ minutes,

By telegraph from Raleigh June 26. To Col A. Myers Quartermaster

I saw the axes started this morning they will be in Richmond by mail train tonight

W. D. Pearce
A Qm

16/58

52

Feb 11
62 enclosure

Richmond Va.

Gen. Milton Standing Room

Jany 11th 65

Sir You are required to appear at this Court to testify on behalf of the prosecution in the case of the Confederate States vs Jay Pierce on Monday next at 10 o'clock a.m. Non the less you will not fail to summons

Very Respy

Yr. Ob. Servt

J. M. Alexander

Daniel J. T.

Asst. Surgeon 35 - ALA. IN

Head Quarters Military Department of N.C.
Raleigh June 8, 1866.

Col. E. A. Carr,
3rd U.S. Cavalry
Commdg
Raleigh N.C.

Colonel:-

The Cavalry Guard
during you to detail an officer
to be present at the examina-
tion of the case of Mr.
W. W. Pierce, late Rebel 2 Lt
Gunl of the State of North
Carolina. If any of the
horses belong to the late
Rebel Govt the officer will
take possession of them.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
[redacted]
Asst Adjt Genl

I do not consider myself
the owner of the Cabin and
Land on which it stands
by virtue of the Settlement
Law as I have not complied with
the Provisions of that
Act as I have not resided on
the said Land for the period
required by the Act
but I consider myself
the owner of the said Land
by virtue of the Deed of Gift
executed by the
Late Samuel Thacker to me
the said with my Children
and he proceeded to work for
the sole benefit of himself
& family which
Circumstances I respectfully
submit

E. F. Lane

Encl. No. 31

8th Sept 1863

NO. 27.

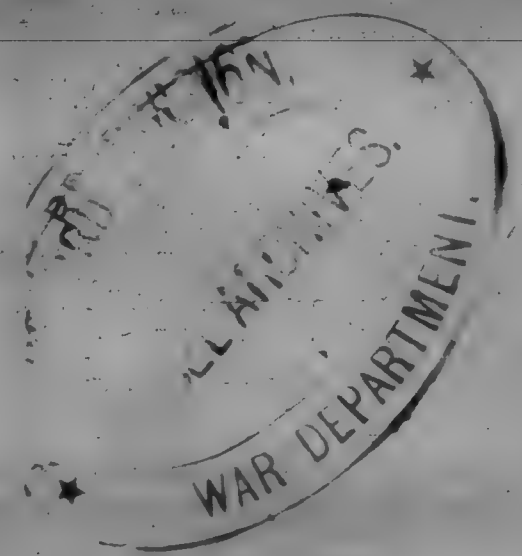
No. ..... Abst. E. ..... Qr. 186 .

LIST OF STORES RECEIVED FROM.

W. W. Rice

..... Quartermaster ~~U. S. Army~~ Raleigh

at .....



Ordnance

NO. 27.

LIST of ~~Quartermaster~~ Stores, &c., delivered by Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, to Wm J. Morgan, Special Messenger ~~North Carolina Troops~~ at Raleigh, on the 8 day of Sept'r 1863.

Number of quantity	Article	Cost when new: Dollars	Cost when new: Cents	Condition when delivered	Remarks
1155	Saddles (Cavalry)			new & Good	to be delivered to Maj. Rowner Richmond Va.

I certify that I have this day delivered to Wm J. Morgan, Special Messenger ~~North Carolina Troops~~ at Raleigh the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W W Peirce Quartermaster.

No. 27.

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., Delivered by Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster ~~North Carolina Troops~~ Provost G. C. at Raleigh, on the 8 day of September 1863.

Number of quantity	Articles	Cost when new. Dollars	Cents	Condition when delivered	Remarks
One thousand and fifty four	(Cavalry) Saddles			new	to be delivered to Maj. Remer Richmond

VISION.

I certify that I have this day Delivered to W. J. Morgan Special Insp. G. C. ~~North Carolina Troops~~ at Raleigh the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W. W. Peirce Quartermaster.

Peirce C. C.
May 13

NO. 27.

No. 4 ... Asst. E. ... Qr. 186 5

LIST OF STORES RECEIVED FROM.

Maj. H. H. Peirce

..... Quartermaster C. S. Army,

at Washington D.C.

Sept 21. 1865.

NO. 27.

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. Forwarded by Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster Confederate States' Army; to Capt. C. M. Styron, A.Q.M. (Col. Comd) North Carolina Troops at Wilmington, on the 21 day of Sept. 1863.

Number or quantity.	Articles	Cost when new. Dollars	Cents	Condition when delivered.	Remarks.
(2 Bdls.)					
100	Cent Files	15	00	New	

I certify that I have this day forwarded to Capt. C. M. Styron, A.Q.M. at Wilmington the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster.

[No. 20.]

No. 5 Ab. B. ..... Qr. [illegible]

Paid ..... of ..... [illegible]

The Confederate States. No. 20.

1864

To Maj W. W. Peirce Dr.

	Dollars.	Cents
For Cash paid for ~~postage on letters and packages~~ Telegrams on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1st of June 1864, to the 29th of June 1864, inclusive,	$128.	00

I certify on honor that the ~~letters and packages~~ Telegrams on which ~~postage~~ has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Raleigh NC the 15th of July 1864

of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, One hundred & twenty eight

dollars, and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

W W Peirce Maj & QM

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

W W Peirce QM

No. 20

No. 20.

The Confederate States,

Key West Fla.

D.

Telegram

10th July 1

31st July 1

Telegram

2nd August 4

Nine hundred thirty four

Key West Fla

$234.00

Raleigh Aug 2nd 186

Rec'd Maj Wm W Peirce Two Hundred
and thirty four 00/100 Dollars for telegrams
sent and rec'd from July 1st to July 31st 1864

1864 Starke
Manager Tel

1864	to the 31st	of July	1864 inclusive.	$234	00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the ~~postage~~ telegrams on which ~~postage~~ has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

W. W. Peirce Jr

Received at Raleigh, N. C., the 2nd of August 1864 of Major W. W. Peirce,
Quartermaster C. S. Army, Two hundred thirty four dollars,
and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate.] W. W. Peirce Jr

Quartermaster's Department,

Raleigh. 15th May 1862

Received of Major J B McClelland agt

Forty four Bales containing

Seventeen Hundred thirty five

(1735) Blankets

W W Pierce

C S Agent

DUPLICATE.

No. 27.

Q. M. D. ... Qr. Mr.

Gunny Bags.

LIST OF STORES RECEIVED FROM

Maj. W. H. Sidell

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

at Raleigh N.C.

Dec. 7th/63

[No. 227.]

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., Forwarded by Maj. W. W. Peirce,
Quartermaster Confederate States' Army to Capt. S. S. Kirkland at
Kelleboro N.C. on the 7th day of December 1863

Number or quantity	Articles.	Cost when new. Dollars	Cts.	Condition when delivered.	Remarks.
1500	Grain Bags				

I certify that I have this day Forwarded to Capt S. S. Kirkland agent
at Kelleboro N.C. the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W. W. Peirce Quartermaster.

NO. 12.

The State of North Carolina. Confederate States

VOUCHER NO. 22

Paid the 2nd day of July 64

Mary Whitmore

Roll

Dollars 2 Cents 00

Total 2 Cents 00

162

Amount 162

The Confederate States of America,

NO. 27.

No. ..... Abst. E. ..... Qr. 186

LIST OF STORES RECEIVED FROM

.....

..... Quartermaster C. S. Army,

at .....

No. 27.

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., forwarded by Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster, C.S. Army to Confederate States' Army, to Capt. Geo. C. Reid, A.Q.M. at Petersburg, on the 28 day of Sept. 1863.

Number or quantity	Articles	Dollars	Cents	Condition when delivered.	Remarks
1	240	Pr. Pants			
2	240	Pr. Pants			
3	275	Jackets			
4	275	Jackets			
5	375	Shirts			
6	375	Shirts		New	
7	120	Pr. Pants			
8	50	Jackets			
9	50	Pr. Socks			
10	1	Packing Boxes			

I certify that I have this day forwarded to Capt. Geo. C. Reid, A.Q.M. C.S. Army, South Carolina Troops at Petersburg the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster.

Voucher No. 1187.

Paid the 6 day of Sept. 1864

Maj. W.W. Pierce

Q.M. 5th Lt. Vol. C.S.

From the 1 day of Aug. 1864

To the 31 day of Aug. 1864

Pay, $ 162

Forage, ——

Amount, $ 162

The Confederate States of America,

To Maj W W Peirce Q. M. Regt. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay	1864	1864							
For myself,	1st Augs	31 Augs	one		162	—	162	00	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered from the whole time charged; that from the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from .....

.....Maj W W Peirce.....

and to the 31 day of July 1864

W W Peirce Qm

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major W. W. Peirce, Q. M, this 8 day of Sept 1864

the sum of One hundred sixty two dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

Pay, ... $ 162

Forage, ...

Amount, ... 162

W W Peirce
Maj & QM

[DUPLICATE DUPLICATE.]

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

For his own use.

Received, Richmond, May 20 1863, of Lt J Mariner Supt. Armi

4 yds Oil Cloth Serge @ $6 $24 —

For which I have paid to the said Lt J Downs

the cost price Twenty Four Dollars and

(TRIPLICATE.) Cents.

W M Pierce

Mayor

No 411

No 22

Abstr. K 4th Q. 1861.

Officers Cert

8. M. 57.

Exhibit

I hereby certify that I have accounts for the months I sat on my property which I am entitled to this request.

W M Penn

Norfolk
Oct 16 1861

Special Instructions

For the time for the Quarter Master of the 2d Regiment of North Carolina T. Vols 3 Ct Thos Armstrong (at Roanoke Island)
Norfolk

Thos C. H. Grady Qr Master of the 2d Regiment N. C. S Troops has made a requisition upon me as the agent of the State of North Carolina at Norfolk for one Quarter Master's tent - which has been duly authorized by Col. Shaw -

In obedience to instructions from the Quarter Master Genl Raleigh N. C. & Messrs Ordway & Richmond will furnish the same & send the tent to me at Norfolk by the first Express

Confirmation of the above Approved

Subscribed & Sworn to before me this 16th day of October 1861

W. J. Porter

Quartermaster's Department,

RALEIGH, ... 186

Received of

DUPLICATE.

Thigpen v Lewis

Inf. 15 Oct 1862

1070

2nd Dr 1862

Quantum meruit for services

Quartermaster's Department,

RALEIGH, April 15th 186 2

Received of

Capt Wm Pierce Lee Regt Rail
(10 cwt) lbs

Biggs & Dodd

SUPPLIES.

No 1072
2nd Dr 1862
J. L. Whaylen

Quartermaster's Department,

Raleigh, May 12th 1862

Received of

Capt. W. W. Sloan

+ Enclosure

+ Quartermaster's Receipt } for Examination

L. J. Ashington

ORIGINAL.

– 107 –

Capt. 11th Ill. Cavalry

2 vs 3 1862

DUPLICATE.

Quartermaster's Department,

RALEIGH, Aug 16 1862

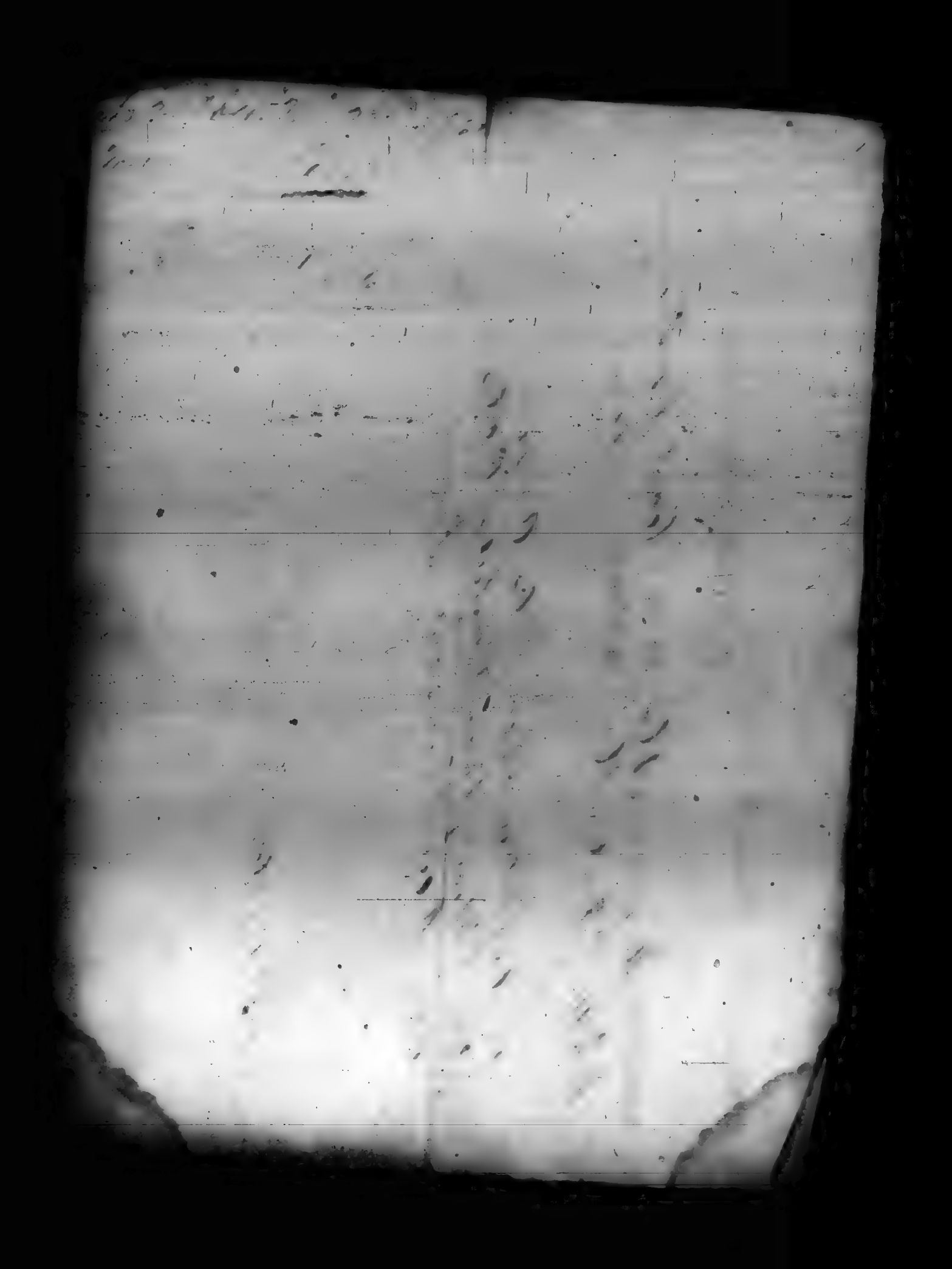
Received of

Capt [illegible] Dail Co

1 Conch & 1 Cap

for Enlisted

U. S. Service



CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA, QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED, this day, of Capt Smithson viz:
the following Stores

Monroe N.C.
P.2 Wh. & Dist. N.C.

18 Eighteen Bushels Corn
34 Thirty four Bushels Oats
1000 One Thousand Pounds Fodder

W.W. Pierce
Maj & Q.M.

April 1864.

[No. 27.]

No 7 Ab E ... 1 ... Qr. 186 4

LIST OF STORES RECEIVED FROM

Wm Vance Qr Mr

[redacted]

..... Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Raleigh NC

24th Nov 1864

No. 37.]

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., Issued by Maj. W. W. Peirce,

Quartermaster Confederate States Army to Capt. J. M. Rogers A.C.S.

Statesville N.C. on the 24 day of Jan 1864

Number or quantity	Articles.	Cost when new. Dollars	Cts.	Condition when delivered.	Remarks.
6 Kegs 600 lbs	Nails			Poor	

I certify that I have this day Issued to Capt. J. M. Rogers

at Statesville N.C. the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W. W. Peirce Quartermaster.

Raleigh Aug 31st 1863

Recd. of Maj. W. W. Pierce One Hundred and Nine dollars
and 00/100 for Telegrams sent and recd during the
month of August 1863

$109.00

Thomas S. Clinton
Manager

The Confederate States, **NO. 20.**

186 3

To W W Peirce Jr Dr.

Telegrams

For cash paid for ~~postage on letters and packages~~ on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1st Aug of 186 3, to the 31st of August, 186 3 inclusive, ... 100 44

Dollars.	Cts.

I certify on honor that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the ~~letters and packages~~ Telegrams on which ~~postage~~ has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Raleigh, the 3rd of August, 186 3

of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, One hundred dollars and Forty cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W W Peirce Jr

W W Peirce Jr

A. M. D

NO. 21.

No. 180 Abstract B. 32 Qr. 1863

Major M. Pierce

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 64 100

Paid 16th of September 1863

NO. 21.

The Confederate States,

To Maj W M Pierce A&I Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Sept 16th 1863	For commutation of quarters at Raleigh from the 1st of August 1863, to the 31st of August 1863, inclusive, 4 Rooms, at 15 dollars each per month,	60	

wood

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself,	1			Per month		
Being,	1			at $ 7 100 per cord	7	
					67	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Maj W M Pierce A&I during the above period; and that fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W M Pierce *Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Raleigh by Asst Adj General during the period charge for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W M Pierce Jr Maj

Received at Raleigh NC the 16th day of Sept 1863 of Maj W M Pierce Quarter Master C. S. Army, the sum of Sixty Seven 100 Dollars, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

W M Pierce
Maj & Q M

A & I Q M D

No. 20.]

No. 30.

The Confederate States.

Dollars. Cents

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service,
received and sent by him, from the
inclusive,
to the of

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at
of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster, C. S. A.
dollars, and cents, in full of the above account.

No. 20.

No. 20.

The Confederate States. Maj W. W. Peirce Dr.

Dollars. Cents.

1864 Telegrams.

For Cash paid for ~~postage on letters and packages~~ on public service.

received and sent by him, from the 1st of Feby

1864. to the 24 of Feby 1864. inclusive. 137 90

~~Telegrams~~

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and true; that ~~the letters and packages~~ which ~~postage~~ has been paid, as therein stated, were sent on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

W W Peirce Jr

Received at Raleigh the 1st of Feby 1864

of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. A. One hundred & thirty

dollars and Ninety cents, in full of the above account.

W W Peirce Jr

[illegible]

~~Telegrams~~

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct; that ~~the letters and packages~~ ~~which~~ ~~postage~~ has been paid as therein stated, were on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

[illegible]

Received at Raleigh the [illegible] day of March, 1865 of Major W. W. [illegible], Quartermaster U. S. Army, Enclosure for duty. Dollars and Ninety cents in full of the above account.

[illegible]

No. 20.

19 pr

The Confederate States. No. 20.

Major W. W. Peirce Qm.

1864

Dollars. Cents

April 30 For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service,
received and sent by him, from the 4th of January 1864 inclusive. 100 00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct, and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Raleigh the 30th day of April 1864

of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army. One hundred

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

W. W. Peirce

Maj

No. 21.

No. 62 Ab B ... Qr 1864

Capt W C Reneé

Computation of Quarters and Lig

[illegible] 270

Paid 1 Feby 1864

No. 21.

The Confederate States.

1864

Feb:

WOOD

[No. 20.]

The Confederate States.

No. 20.

For Cash paid for [illegible] on public service.

Received and sent by Lieut. [illegible]

[illegible] to the [illegible] inclusive,

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] Germania [illegible] and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at [illegible] this [illegible] February 1862

[illegible] Fifteen

[illegible]

No. 21.

No. 30 A.C.B. 1st Qr. 1914

W. W. Pierce

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel

Dollars 165 —

Paid 15th of Jany 1914

The Confederate States. No. 21.

1863

WOOD

PEIRCE

[No. 20.]

No. 20 Ab. B. First Qr. 1861

Mayow Peirce

99.6

Paid 25th March

The Confederate States. No. 20.

1864 Maj. W W Peuce A.

Dollars. Cents

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service received and sent by him, from the 1st of March 1864, to the 2d of March 1864 inclusive. 9960

I certify that the above is a correct account of the postage on which postage has been paid as therein stated. Were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Raleigh the 25th of March 1864

of Maj'r W. W. Peirce, Quarter-master C. S. A.

Dollars, and Sixty cents in full of the above account

(Signature in full.) W W Peirce

Maj & Qm

P.160. Office Chief 2. Mo.
Feb 4 1865

Letters Received
A & I G O.

2. Mo. Cav. Office
July 1 1865

Respectfully forwarded.
To the A.A.G. Dept.
Genl Carter
2 Mo. Cav.
Ch Cavalry Bureau

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Dept. of DA. 12
Aug 8 1865.

File -
The orders asked for
have been sent

M. J. B.
July 17 - 65

Office of Adj't Gen'l
Raleigh N.C.
July 4th 1865.

Gen'l. A. McLaws
Lt. Gen'l.
Richmond Va.

Gen'l.

I respectfully request permission to forward the enclosed communication for the consideration of the Lieut. Gen'l. Commanding.

I am very respectfully
Your obed't Serv't
W. W. Pierce
Maj'r & Adj't Gen'l

Rebel Archives

Respectfully requests that a Court be appointed to enquire into & determine matters referred to him

Encls: P160 - Feb 65

Letters Received
A & I G O,

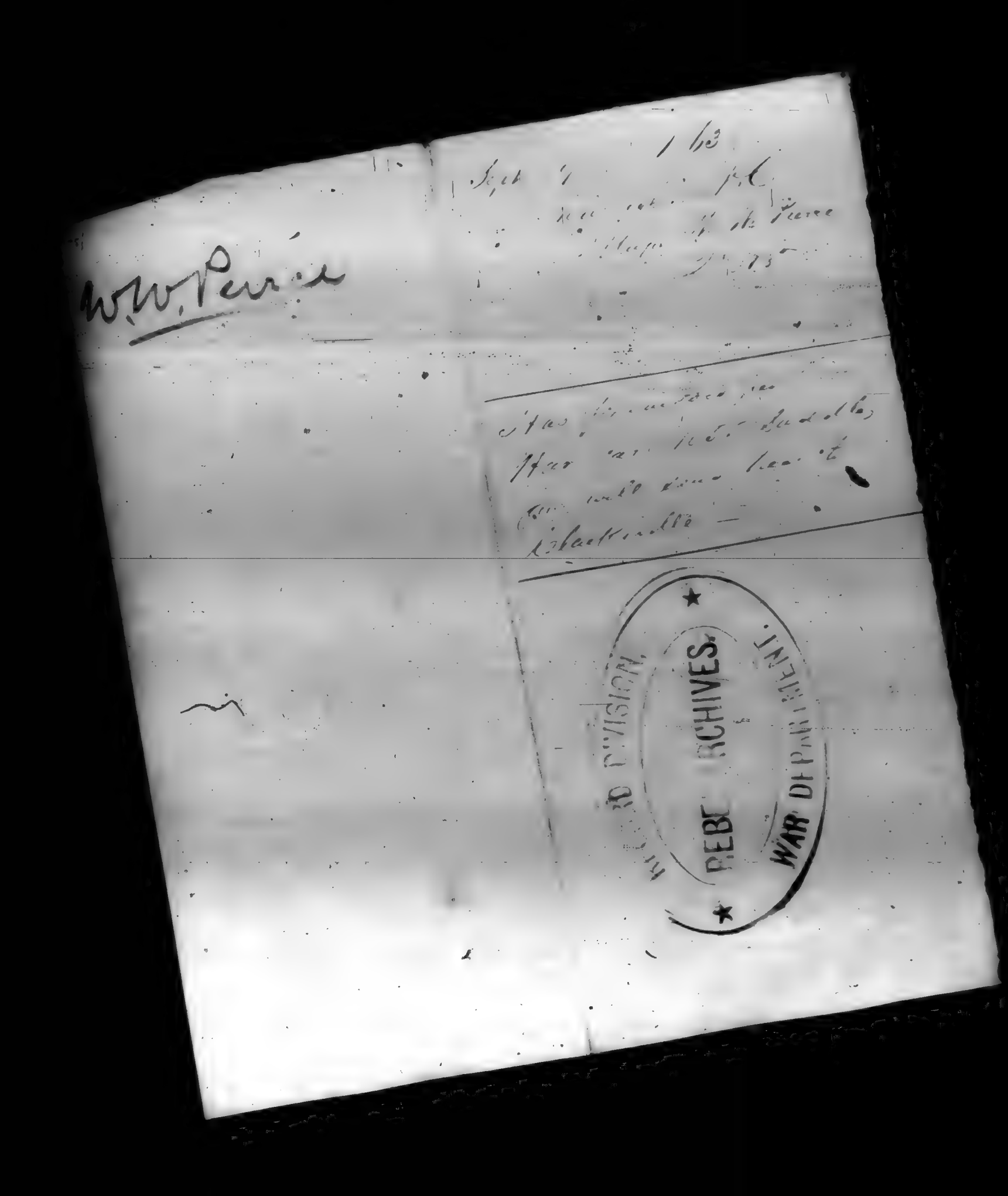
Office Ch'f Quarter Master
District North Carolina
Raleigh, Feby 4th 65

Genl V. S. Cooper
Adjt & Inspector Genl
Richmond Va

Genl;

I respectfully request that special orders No 7 for the detail of a Court to enquire into certain and particular matters, touching my dealings with Buckboam and other contractors, be so amended and enlarged, as to embrace a full enquiry into my official conduct as chief Quarter Master for the State of North Carolina; or such subjects as I may submit for the investigation of the Court; to the end that I may be afforded the opportunity of vindicating myself from foul aspersions aflot, affecting not only myself but impeaching the general question of responsibility and liability of disbursing agents of the Government.

I am General very respectfully
your obedient servant
J. M. Pierce
Major & ch'f Q.M.


MILITARY DIVISION
REBELLION RECORDS
WAR DEPARTMENT

Quarter Masters Department
Raleigh 9th Sept 1863

Maj' D.C. Downer
Supt of Armories
Richmond

Major I sent this morning by your agent one
Car Load of Saddles 1155 for which I except
this enclosed I write send the Saddle Bags to Charleston
by first Car I can procure.
I thank you for your confidence
you will find that it shall not be misplaced.
Yours very Resp
W.W. Pierce
Maj & Qm

Raleigh Feby 9th 1864

$57.25 Rec'd of Maj Wm Peirce fifty seven
20/100 Dollars for Telegs sent and rec'd during
month of Jany 1864. W. H. Steele
Manager Tel'g Dept

W. W. Pearce

June 19 1864

Raleigh N C

Hon Secy

WAR

Asks if he can be
supplied with Iron
Cups for making Arms



Quarter Masters Office C.S.A.
Raleigh N C Jany 19th 1864

Maj W J Green
Jnsp A C S Army
Richmond Va

Major I inquire a quantity
of Cord suitable for making
Kindlings that you have some on
your Dist suitable for this purpose I most
respectfully ask if you can supply me
with some either by sale or on my
receipt.

Very Respectfully
Your Ob't Svt
Wm Price
Maj & Q.M.

Peirce

Executive Department N. C
Adjutant General's Office
Raleigh May 24th 1862

Special Order
No 151

Captain W. W
Price A. Q. M. will proceed
to Richmond to collect money
due the State by the Confederate
States on account of clothing and
equipment —

By order of Governor Clark
Jno. G. Marden
A. A. G

Capt W. W. Price
A Q M
Raleigh

Remarks

No. 44.—ABSTRACT E.

Amount of Sales of Articles of Public Property sold at Raleigh, N. C., under the direction of Maj. W. W. PEIRCE, in the Second District, during the Quarter ending Thirtieth June, 1866.

DATE.	ARTICLES.	PURCHASER.	AMOUNT. DOLLS.	CTS.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Voucher

No. 44. — ABSTRACT L.

Account of Sales of Articles of Public Property sold at Raleigh, N. C., under the direction of Maj. W. H. PEIRCE, for the

Third Quarter ending *Thirtieth* *June* 1867.

DATE.	VOUCHER.	ARTICLES.	PURCHASER.	AMOUNT.

No. 44. ABSTRACT L.

Account of Sales of Articles of Public Property sold at Raleigh, N. C. under the direction of [illegible] by [illegible]

Quarter ending [illegible]

DATE	VOUCHER	ARTICLES	PURCHASER	AMOUNT
[illegible]				

Vouchers to

No. 44. ABSTRACT L.

Abstract of Articles sold at Fort Pickens Pensacola Bay Florida under the direction of Maj W. H. PEIRCE in the Quarter ending Dec 31st 1861

DATE	ARTICLES.	PURCHASER	AMOUNT. DOLLS.	CTS.

May 12 1862

Sir Respectfully

1068

Dec 2. 1862

Medical Surveyor

ORIGINAL.

Quartermaster's Department,

Raleigh, May 12, 1862

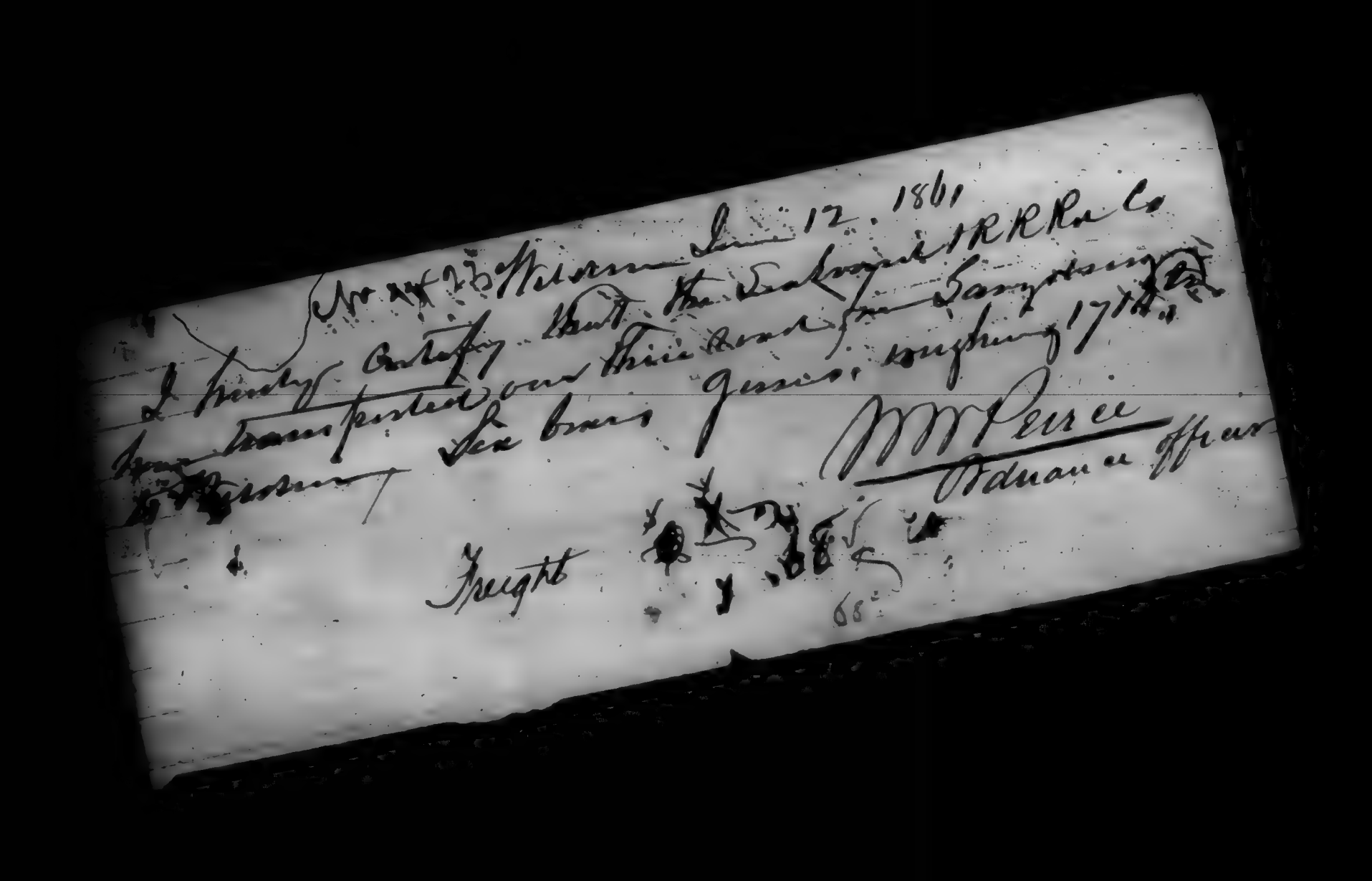
Received of Capt W W Peirce

133 Bed Quilts or Comforts.

Sent Camp Mangum.

W. Worrell

Md Transp


No 1 of 25 Niles June 12. 1861

I hereby certify that the Lackawanna R R Co
have transported over this Road for Sampson
Peterson Ten bales Yarn weighing 1712 lbs.

W W Pierce
Custom House Officer

Freight

Jan'y 6th 1863

Quartermaster Dept

Maj. W. W. Paine

To ...

Rations Implements

Forage for Blue

Ridge — Allowed to

the Superintendent of

the Ordnance of Iron

of State Keeper what

he deems necessary

RECORD DIVISION.
REBELLION WAR
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Quarter Masters Department
Raleigh NC 6th June 1863

Maj. M S Stevens
Asst Commis
Richmond

Sir
With my thanks for your Kindness I beg to enclose
Triplicate receipts for Five Sets for which I return you
my thanks. Mr Matthews having informed me that he has paid
the Amount $29 I have refunded it to him
Mr Ford has requested the Appointment of a Store Keeper
and Ordnance agent (on par with the Necessary Manufacturers)
and to fill the place I respectfully recommend Mr Archer
Mr Kennon a young Gentleman of Education & business
habits who has been Connected with the Ordnance dep:
of the State for twelve months past. I write most strongly
but this is in every matter and only solicit it after
an account of the varied duties of my office
Mr Mr Kennon is a native of Raleigh a business young man
& can give bonds to any required amount
I am Major with respect
Your Obt Svt
M W Peirce
Maj & QM

Price W. W.

Voucher No. 3406

Paid the 30 day of June 1862

H. W. Price

A. A. G. C.S.

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 30 day of June 1862

Pay $

Fees

Amount $170.75

The State of North Carolina,

To W. W. Pierce Loan Pro A. A. G. Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT and EXPIRATION. From—	To	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars. Cts.	AMOUNT Dollars. Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1862	1862				140 00	
For myself	1 June	30 June	1				
For							
Rations			9			27 00	
Forage	"	"				3 75	
Fuel	"	"	5			170 75	
Cords of wood	3/4	"					

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from ..... to ..... and to the ..... day of .....

I, A. M. Lewis Pay Master N. C. T. from the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ..... One Hundred & seventy ..... 75 hundred dollars this 30 day of June 1862 the sum of .....

being the amount in full of said account

Pay .....

Forage .....

Fuel .....

$

Signed Duplicate

2 Wash Office
Richd. June 9th 64

Reuben returned — I saw Pierce he has instructions from Genl Q to issue clothing to Freedmen who have families with them — there was no difficulty about transportation — He will take it — direct to Beaufort N.C.

By order Genl Wild
Lt Col 2 U.S. Colored Troops
Asst Adjt Genl

Clothing Bureau
Richmond June 9th 64

Respectfully returned to Lt Col Wild Asst Adjt Genl

Reuben has been instructed by me to issue clothing to freedmen who may be found at Beaufort N.C. and to take a receipt for the same

By order Brig Genl Ludlow
Chief Clothing Bureau

A true copy
Test J.W. Barker

W. H. Pierce Maj. Asst
Raleigh NC

Has large quantity of clothing on hand — which he has requested to have shipped to Beaufort N.C.

Clothing Bureau
Richmond June 9 1864

Respectfully referred to Lt Col Wild Asst Adjt Genl — I am much in need of this and have requested that I may have it at once on requisition — Shall I let Maj Pierce have it?

By order Brig Genl Ludlow
Chief Clothing Bureau

Adjutant General's Office
Washington June 9th 1864

Respectfully referred to the Quartermaster General — It is requested that the supply of clothing

3

Quartermaster Dept C.S.A. Letter

Raleigh N.C. June 8, 1864

Major W. T. Thompson
Dept Richmond Va

Major

Owing to the difficulty of obtaining transportation for the tithe wool - a large amount of which is now on hand I would suggest that it be manufactured in this State - If the Dept. thereof is decide[d] [illegible] you will please advise the price you are paying in Virginia I am uncertain if it can be manufactured here for the same. The cloth being less bulky than the wool there would not be so much difficulty in effecting its transportation to Richmond.

I am Major
Your Very Resp[ectfully]
W. A. Pierce
Maj & Chief Q.M.

[No. 20.]

No. 130 Ab B. 4th Qr. 1865

Mrs W M Pence

$ 98.89

Paid 3rd of Dec'r 1865

No. 20.

The Confederate States,

To W. W. Peirce Dr.

186 3		Dollars.	Cents
	For Cash paid for ~~postage on letters and packages~~ Telegrams on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1st of November 186 3, to the 30 of November 186 3, inclusive,	$98.	89

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the ~~letters and packages~~ Telegrams on which ~~postage~~ has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Raleigh the 3rd of Dec 1863

of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, Ninety Eight

dollars, and Eighty Nine cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

No. 12.

No. [illegible] Mem. A. [illegible] Qr. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] of [illegible] 18[illegible]

State of North Carolina

The ~~Confederate State~~

Wm Lee Maj & Inc C S A

1863	1 Pr Pants			
Aug 31	1 Overcoat	2 Hats		39 00
	1 Spider			

will be

September

August

Sixty days

after

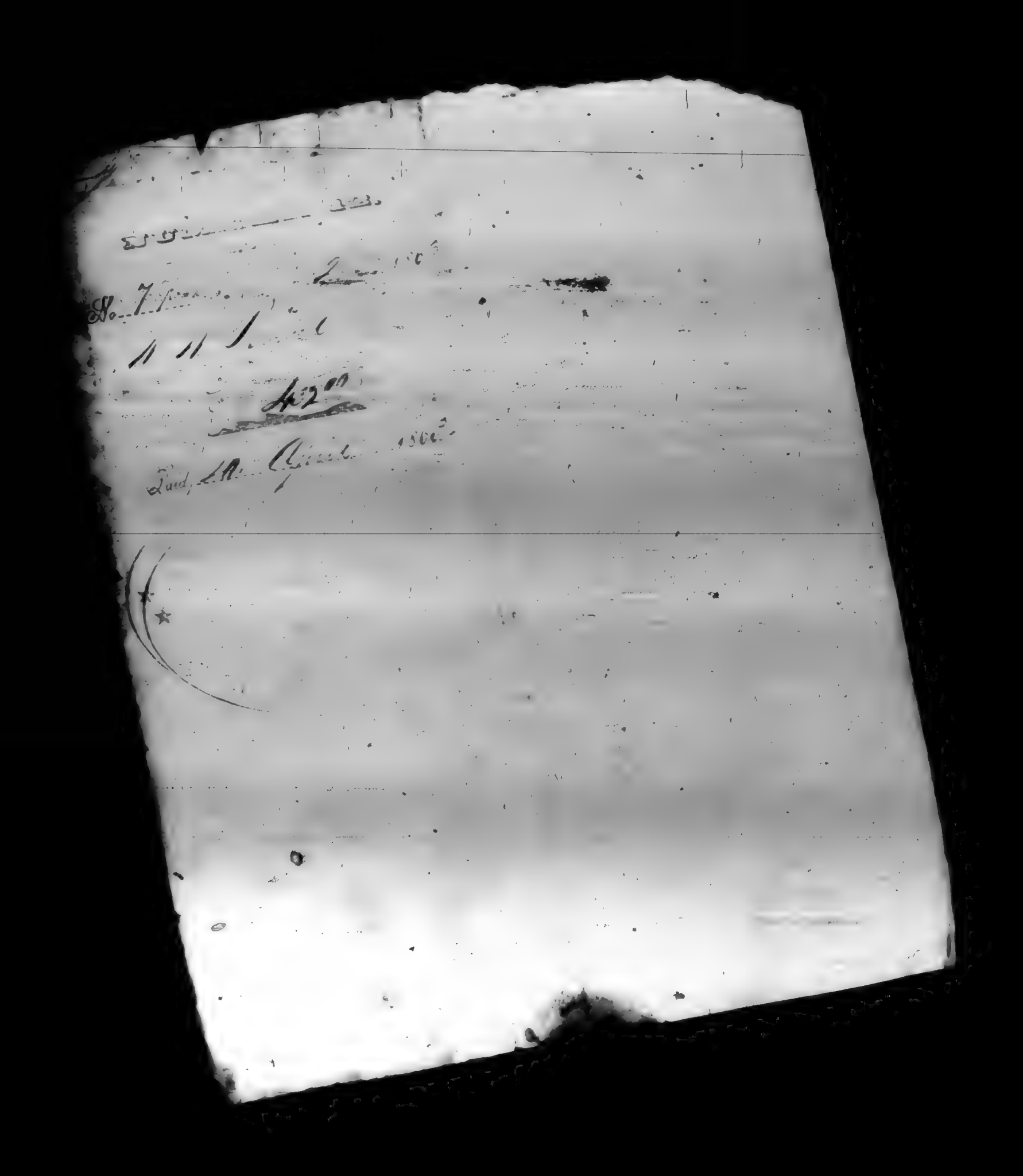
date

I promise

to pay

Wm Lee

Maj & Inc



NO. 22.

No. 25 Abst B. 14th Qr. 1863.

Wm W. Pearce

$168.53/100

Paid 9th of March 1863.

RALEIGH: GOVT. STATE PRINT

No. 22.

The Confederate ~~States~~ To W. W. Kennedy Dr.

1863
Mar 9 For rent of 32 Rooms in Guion Hotel from 1st July to 31st Dec 1862 $11.8.55

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and they were necessary for the public service.

(Quartermaster.)

Received at Raleigh N.C. the 9th day of March 1863.

of Major W. W. Price Quartermaster C.S. Army, the sum of one hundred and eighty eight dollars and fifty five cents, in full of the above account.

W. W. Price

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

NO. 27.

No. ..... Abst. E. ..... Qr. 186

LIST OF STORES RECEIVED FROM

Maj W. W. Bird

..... Quartermaster C. S. Army,

at Raleigh Sept 4th 1863

NO. 27.

LIST of Quarter-master's Stores, &c. Transferred by Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, to Capt W D Reynolds Commissary North Carolina Troops at Raleigh, on the 4th day of September 1863.

Number or quantity	Articles	Cost when new. Dollars	Cents	Condition when delivered.	Remarks
(10)	Ten Quire Foolscap Paper				
(1)	One Day Book	10	00		

I certify that I have this day transferred to Capt W D Reynolds C.S. Commissary Troops at Raleigh the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W W Peirce Quartermaster.

31

[illegible]

(2) No. 27.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. Forwarded by Maj. W. W. Peirce.
Quartermaster Confederate States Army to Maj. E. Willis Pelt at
Petersburg Va. on the 6th day of March 1864

Number of Quantity	Articles	Cost when new. Dollars	Cts	Condition when delivered.	Remarks
4	Blankets	15.	00	Good	
1	Box	5	00		

I certify that I have this day Forwarded Maj. E. Willis Pelt
Petersburg Va. the articles specified in the foregoing list

Quartermaster

63 N.C. 27

NO. 27.

No. 3 Abstract E. 12½ Qr. 1863

LIST OF STORES RECEIVED FROM

Maj. H. St Pierce

Quartermaster C. S. Army

Raleigh NC

No. 27.

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., forwarded by W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster Confederate States' Army, to Capt. R. E. Cochrane 63d North Carolina Troops at Kinston, on the 30 day of January 1863.

Number or quantity.	Articles.	Cost when new. Dollars.	Cents.	Condition when delivered.	Remarks.
2 Bdls.	2 Hos. Tents (with Flies)	65	—	new	
	2 Dets Poles	2	50		

I certify that I have this day forwarded to Capt. R. E. Cochrane 63d North Carolina Troops at Kinston the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W. W. Peirce Quartermaster.

137. 3 4

May 11-20 Fair

57. 81.

The Confederate

Dr.

Dollars.	Cents.

Major W. W. PEIRCE

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

Circa yr
Von aber
Yr Grisly
Dr. H. Sarco Krim
April Yr 1880

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED, Richmond Va this day, of Capt Geo Organ viz:
agm the following property

(106) One hundred & fifty six Tally
a) One Checking box

Wm Peters
Maj & Chf Qm

Voucher No 3048

Capt W. H. Pierce

No. ABSTRACT B. Qr. 18

38 Dollars — 100

Paid 1 of June 1862

The State of North Carolina. No. 16.

To Capt W M Pearce Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
From 25 of May to 28 of May 1862.	For mileage from Raleigh N C to Richmond Va & back being 380 miles, at 10 cents per mile	38	00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

W M Pearce

Received at Raleigh of A M Lewis thirty eight in full of the above account

W M Pearce the date of September, 1862

Quartermaster North Carolina Army,

dollars and cents.

W M Pearce

No 12

NO. 27.

No. ..... Asst. R. ..... Qr. 186

LIST OF STORES RECEIVED FROM

Maj W W Rice

..... Quartermaster U. S. Army,

at Raleigh Sept 1st 65

V

NO. 27.

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., Transferred by Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C.S. Army, to Confederate States' Army, to Capt W.D. Reynolds, A.C.S. North Carolina Troops at Raleigh, on the 1 day of September 1863.

Number or quantity.	Articles	Cost when new. Dollars	Cents	Condition when delivered.	Remarks.
(One Keg)					
100	Pounds Nails		15	new	

I certify that I have this day Transferred to Capt W.D. Reynolds, A.C.S. C.S. a North Carolina Troops at Raleigh the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W.W. Peirce Quartermaster.

Pierson, A. J.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

A. J. Pierson
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State Geo

To whom report 19th Geo Regt

Date of appointment Oct 25, 1862

Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863

To take rank Sept 29, 1862

Date of acceptance Dec 23, 1862

Delivered Genl Lee

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 6, page 336

(935) R B Duncan
Copyist

8971

Pierson, E. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. F. Pierson
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom reports Genl J. E. Johnston

Date of appointment Apr 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr 17, 1862.

To take rank Feby 17, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Surgeon General

Secretary of War C. S. A.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. File No. 1-6 page 323

R. C. Duncan

(126) Copyist

Pierson, E. P. (E.F.)

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 53/10

Mch 7 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above..

Prepared by J.N.B., Examined by

Pierson, E. ., Asst. Surg.

March 7, 1862. Asst. Surg., ordered to report to Gen. J. . Johnston for duty. (S. O. 53 (10) A. & I.-G. O.)

Feb. 17, 1862. Appointed Asst. Surg. April 17, 1862, to rank Feb. 17, 1862; to report to Gen. J. . Johnston. (Report A. G. O.)

809

Person J G

Ord. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44162525	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on roll

Roll of Prisoners of War.

of Co. F, 2 Regiment Miss. Cavalry Reserves, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. E. A. Case, surrendered at Meridian, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Mobile, Ala., May 22, 1865.

Roll dated Mobile, Ala., May 22, 1865.

Number of roll

10

(5296)

Copyist.

Pierson, S. F.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major | Chief Arty

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. F. Pierson
Major

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State Va.

To whom report Genl. J. E. J.

Date of appointment Apr. 16, 1862

Date of confirmation Apr. 16, 1862

To take rank Mch. 27, 1862

Date of acceptance May 6, 1862

Delivered Genl. J. E. J.

Secretary of War J. P. B. K.

Remarks: Act. No. 359.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 410

(886) N. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Art

P

S. F. Pierson Art Co

Lt

Appears on a **Return**

of the Post at Yorktown, Va., 1862

for the month Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station Present Yorktown Va

Remarks

Alterations since last return: 196

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 153

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

661 876

Pierson, Maj
Chf. of Artillery

Subject: on staff

Title of record: [illegible] =34

Dept & Dist of [illegible] -Hill

Date: July 29/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Write nothing above this line.

T. S. Gibson

Major Chief of Artillery
Staff of Maj Gen [illegible]
District of N.C.

July 24, 1862
Announced as above
(G.O. 25 District of N.C. 1862)

Richard C. Caldwell

DETAILED BY Maj. Gen'l Magruder

PROMOTION TO Lt Col.

See personal papers of

Maj. C. Caldwell

Co. , , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

Sergeant.

5th

RECOMMENDED for Medal of Honor

FOR PROMOTION to 1st Lt.

See personal papers of

Maj. Cabell

Co. Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(699)

CANCELED.

Prepared by [illegible], Examined by [illegible].

PIERSON, SCIPIO P.

1ST BATTLN. LA. ZOUAVES.

April 9, 1861. Appointed 1st Lt. Co. E, 1st Battln. La. Zouaves (afterwards DeGournay's Battery) and is reported on rolls to Oct. 31, 1861. (Report A. G.)
Oct. 2, 1861. Gen. D. H. Hill suggests that Lieut. Pierson, of DeGournay's Battery, be commissioned and sent to him (Vol. 4, p. 664.)

RANDOLPH BATTERY. (?)

March 4, 1862. Signs receipt as 1st Lieut. comdg. the Randolph Battery. (Personal Papers))
April 16, 1862. Appointed Major from Va.; to rank March 27, 1862; to report to Gen. J. E. Johnston. (Report A. G.)

D. H. HILL'S DIV.

May 31-July 1, 1862. Maj. & Chief of Art. on staff of Gen. D. H. Hill, comdg. Div., Right Wing, A. N. Va. (Vol. 11-1, p. 946 & Pt. 2, p. 630.)

DEPT. OF N. C. (HILL.)

July 29, 1862. Announced as Maj. & Chief of Art. Dept. of N. C., D. H. Hill, comdg. (S. O. 35, Hill.)

D. H. HILL'S DIV., A. N. VA.

Sept. 3-20, 1862. Maj. & Chief of Art. D. H. Hill's Div., Jackson's Corps, A. N. Va. (Vol. 19-1, p. 1027.)
Oct. 7, 1862. Applies for a position as inspector of arms or ordnance in Europe. (Personal Papers.)
Jan. 28, 1864. Maj. S. P. PiersonArt. P. A. C. S. now on duty in Europe in connection with Ord. Dept., will report in person at this office. (S. O. 23 (7) A. & I. G. O.)

RESERVES OF VA. (KEMPER)

July 21, 1864. Maj., Art., P. A. C. S., is assigned to duty with the Reserves of Va., and will report to Gen. Kemper. (S. O. 171 (1) A. & I. G. O.)

DIST. OF TEXAS ETC., (MAGRUDER)

July 25, 1864. Maj., Art., P. A. C. S., is assigned to duty in the Dist. of Texas, etc., under command of Gen. Magruder and will report to Gen. E. K. Smith. (S. O. 174 (20) A. & I. G. O.)

P. No. 311

Maj. J. A. Rice,
Ord. Dept. Confederate States

May 22, 64

Letters Received
War Dep,t

Chief Ord. Dept.
Reno. Artillery Co.
Capt. Smith's 16th Ga.
in case of an actu
would be useful.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Recd. June 3rd 64.

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. Abst. B

Dollars

Paid of

The Confederate States,

DATE

From

To

I certify, that

annexed

portation

Register of

of

the

and

A. & R. Army of the Peninsula
Hd. Qrs. Gen. Offices
Yorktown Va. March 4th 1862

Special orders
No

Asst. Surgeon [illegible] of the
Richmond for the purpose of
procuring Barbers for his
Battery.

By command of Maj. Gen. Magruder

[illegible]
Capt. & A.A.G.

No 1486

Williamsburg Va

May 5 1862

D. H. Hill

Mentions Hallant conduct of Pierson
Gives statement of the terrible bombardment of Yorktown, and incidents of the retreat.

File

D. H. Hill

Williamsburg Va

May 5/62

Recommended —

Pierson's Gunner

statement of the Bombardment at Yorktown

WAR DEPARTMENT

Rec'd May 7/62

Williamsburg Va
May 5th 1862

Dear Ly. W. Randolph

I sent you a splendid artillerist & a gallant soldier in the fight. We alone have kept the Republican gunboats at bay. Can you do anything more for him?

More than a 1000 shells were thrown into the works at Yorktown in the last 36 hours from the land and naval batteries! & yet only 2 men have been killed & five wounded by the bombardment. The shells in the nocturnal bombardment, bursting, screaming, yelling, howling, singing, whistling, roaring over the camps & fields in the morning, exploding, bursting, crashing, in the evening, in the night & very reveille, have been very lullaby. Did you ever hear the concert of Providence over your camp? Would it not be well for you to [illegible] to see it? Would it not be well for your [illegible] to hear it? Would it not be well for your

May 24th 1824

May 24th 1824

Bunker Hill

Oct 7th 1824

Applying for bounty

Secretary of Europe

Pierson, S. 7.
Lt

(No. 40.)

No. ____ Abst. K 1 Qr. 1862

Lt S. T. Pierson

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued 4th January 1862

13 Abs

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Commanding.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

RECEIVED at

of

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Lifer, Gus A.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Jas A. Piper
Adjutant

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report 3 Regt. Va. Mil.

Date of appointment Nov 16, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 31, 1861.

To take rank Nov 16, 1861.

Date of acceptance Jany 3, 1862

Delivered Genl Meins

Secretary of War J. P. B. Acty.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 86, page 390

R B Duncan

(225) Copyist

897

Pifer - Geo. P.

3rd Regt't Va. Mil

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adjt

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2200 page

Pay

Dated - April 19 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Riggett Robert N

Asbury's 2nd.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44287888	19	
2	46677676	19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

P. H. Pruett

Sergeant Major

Appears on a

Roll

of the Field and Staff of the Tennessee Cavalry Brigade, Humes' Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Charlotte, N. C., May 3, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N.C. May

Remarks:

Number of roll. 16

(658)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Nashville, Tenn. [illegible]

Ordnance Sergt [illegible] Brigade

Name appears as signature on

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States [illegible] and sworn to before W. H. Bradley, [illegible] & Asst Pro. Mar. Genl., Dept. Cumb., Nashville, Tenn., May 21, 1865.

Place of residence [illegible] Ky

Complexion [illegible] Dark

Eyes [illegible] ; height [illegible] ft. 4 1/2 in.

Where surrendered [illegible] Nashville Tenn.

When surrendered May 15, 1865.

Subscribed to oath May 21, 1865.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: [illegible] voluntarily surrendered [illegible] and were allowed to return [illegible] residence.

Hd Qrs. Prov. Mar. Genl. [illegible] the Cumb'd. Nashville, Tenn; Roll No. 588, sheet [illegible]

(888) [illegible]

Copy

Piggott. A. S.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon	Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	473/9441	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State Va

To whom report Surg Gen C

Date of appointment July 26, 1862.

Date of confirmation Oct 7, 1862.

To take rank July 19, 1862.

Date of acceptance Dec 10, 1862.

Delivered Surg Genl

Secretary of War [illegible]

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. File No. 86, page 275

(901)

1897

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q

Assistant Surgeon [illegible]

Station 6th Ward Hospital

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Invoices and Accounts of Hospital Supplies issued.

[illegible] 186

Date

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 57, [illegible]

Copyist.

(635) 2496

(Confederate)

Appears on a

Record

of paroled prisoners: Provost Marshal's Office, Middle Military Department.

Reported July 21 1865.

Deserted, captured or surrendered

Where Linkerton Md.

When Apl. 27 186

Paroled

Oath Oath.

By whom administered Lt. W. W. Walter.

When July 24, 186

Where Linkerton Md.

Former residence Balto. Md.

Destination Balto. Md.

Remarks:

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 236; page 456.

W. Leonard
Copyist.

(6396)

Piggatt, E. Snowden
(Pigrott, A. Snowden)
Surgeon

Subject:

Assigned

Special Order Number 267/7

Nov. 10, 185 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Piggott, A. Snowden

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 167/17

July 19 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pigrot

A. Snowden

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6634 page

Cloth

March 10/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Piggot, A. Snowden

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6690 page

Cloth

March 18/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

Maj. A. Snowden. Pigott.

Petersburg. Va. April 8. 1863.

States that Capt Cole of Columbia. S.C. has in his charge 200 head of horses, and asks if he can obtain six of them for the use of the Laboratory at Columbia. Va. Va.

Refers to Major Gorgas Asst &c

The wagons he will be furnished as soon as possible

or call

J. M. M

Ord. April 13. 63

Respectfully referred to Lt Col Mallet Chief of Ord. who has sanctioned the establishment of a chemical laboratory.

Please give an order for horses, wagons &c. as it is contemplated to work as speedily as possible. A botanical garden will likewise be attempted.

Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Josiah Gorgas
Maj & Chief of Ord

Rec'd April 9. 1863.

Col. N. C.
Mil. of Charlotte

ordered

A. M. Cole
April 15th 1863

Petersburg April 1st 1863

Maj Genl J.P. Hoge

Chief Qr. Mr. of Q.

Columbia South Carolina has under his charge eight hundred head of horses. Could you obtain six of these animals for the use of the Labratory at Fincastle. We shall also require two oxen & the necessary harness & two carts. It is my purpose to commence at once cutting & hauling wood that it may be seasoned when we require it.

Very Respectfully
Your Obd Servt
Alexander L.

A. Snowden Piggot

Surgeon

~~I~~ I

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,
NITRE AND MINING BUREAU,

Lexington S.C. ~~Richmond~~, January 13th 1863

Dear Sir,

The Surgeon General has instructed me to visit Macon Ga. when I understand you have a medical factory in operation. He has also instructed me to go to Reynolds Ga. to see Mr. Christopher who has been corresponding with you in reference to obtaining medicines.

If I can see you at Savannah, please telegraph me to Manchester South Carolina, where I shall stop, a day. I desire to get the necessary information from you before I start.

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
A Frenzel Lieut
Engr & Chief Chemist
Prov't Nitre & Mine Bureau C.S.A.

62

N 8 M Barnes
Feby - 20 / 64

Respectfully referred to
Maja Downes whom I
suppose must have
received the custody of
these Rebs -

Richard Mustin Maj

Return of this
paper requested
(958)

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

A. Simmons Pvt

U. S. Med. Laboratory near Fort Corcoran

Feb[y] 18th 1864

Maj[r] R. Morris

Sir

While the Lead works on Roanoke Island were under the control of the Sanitary Department, I was put in charge of the brick at Roanoke Station. Having my time occupied & being ordered North to the Lead works I left Maj[r] Morris in charge. I was more than a week after I left Roanoke Island before I reached here, & wrote for the Surgeon who had been in charge to send the manufacturer of the bricks that I wished to be informed of the change of this property, but have not received any reply. As this business appears to belong to your department & you are better able to do this than I am, I take the liberty to enclose the letter & ask you to have it sent to the proper address. Perhaps Asst Surgeon Col. Corson has received information, & may be able to give the address.

I am suffering with a bad cold & sore throat, & have been confined to my room for a few days & the fine exposure of the cold weather, & therefore have not been able to attend to the business, if I could have done it, as I wished for medical supplies as well as other things, if you can spare it. I ask for this as chiefly because it is in your power than any other that I know of, & I do hope to receive it.

I am respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
A. Mansfield Lefferts
Surgeon

a. Surgeon Percoal

Nov 2nd 1863

Med Laboratory.

A. Surveon Pigot

S.R.C.B.
206

Major Dawson.

Please to get them
give bricks into room
occupied by
Surgeon

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

U. S. Med. Laboratory near Nicholasville Ky
Nov 4th 1863

Sir

Fifty thousand percussion caps were placed
in my charge at Louisville Ky. on the 31st
they were under my charge I shipped three thousand to Major
Thomas, for which I have his receipt, for the remainder
forty-two thousand are
now in my possession.

Respectfully
Your obedient servant
W. C. Hall
Ordnance Sergeant

12 8½

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(illegible)

(illegible)

(illegible)

No 8

Assistant Surgeon

Surgeon in Charge

Q. M. Medical Laboratory

Lincoln Park

Received 1st Oct

Returned for Comparison from

Maj R.O. Echols

Co. Med Laboratory
Lincoln Co. NC Dec 15th 43

Received of Maj A. J. Echols
Five (5) barrels Lime (2 barrels each)
Eleven (11) "
Thirteen 13 "

(Copy)

Confederate States of America
Surgeon Generals Office
Richmond Va April 21st 1863

Sir

You are directed to visit Columbia S.C. in order to complete the necessary arrangements for the erection of the Laboratory and Circulating

Should it be necessary to visit any other Points in Virginia, N. Carolina, S. Carolina, or Georgia to carry out the instructions of this Department in reference to the manufacture of Medicines for the use of the Armies, you will do so and report your movements, and continue to act upon this until it is revoked. In Corresponding from time to time with this Office you will address

Surg. Wm. Worthington
Dr Cabell
Dr. J. Moore
Surgeon General
C.S.A.

(signed)

Surgeon S. Cronden Peggram

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the day of 186

U. S.

From the day of 186

To the day of 186

Pay, ... $

Forage, ...

Amount, $

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that for the whole of the commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from [illegible]

and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] the sum of [illegible] Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . $ [illegible]

Forage . . .

Amount, $ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates.)

[No. 32]

No. Abst. G Qr. 1-6

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 156

Issued 156

[No. 2]

Company

of

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

C. S. Army, for

Regiment of

1861, including the

MARKS.

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | | |

[No. 32]

No. Abst. G Qr. 1st

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

Issued 1st

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, [No. 12.]

Date of Requisition.

1865, and ending on the

C. S. A.

in the service of C. S. A.

days, commencing the

1865, at

Company

of

DAILY

FORAGE ALLOWANCE

Date of Requisition.

Number of Horses.

Number of Mules.

Number of C. S.

Equivalent Number of Rations

Equivalent Number of Rations

Equivalent Number of Rations

May

Equivalent,

On hand, to be delivered,

To be supplied,

I certify, on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not in service the number for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at Lincolnton N.C. the 9th of May 1865, [illegible] pounds of corn, and [illegible] pounds of oats.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Four Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty

Four Thousand nine hundred & Sixty

Adder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Present Station

[No. 32.]

No. 22 Abst. G. 3 Qr. 1864

C.S. Mil. Laboratory
at Company Lincoln NC

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Sept 1864

Issued Sept 1st 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, in the service of C.S. Medical Purveying Dep't

Lincoln, Co N.C. ~~Hospital~~ Surg'n in Ch'g U.S. Purveying Dep't for 30 days, beginning the 1st of Sept 1864, and ending on the 30th of Sept 1864 at Lincolnton N.C.

Date.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Total number of Animals.	No. Rations of Hay.	No. Rations of Oats.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE (One Day's Use for the Whole Number of Animals): Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	REMARKS.
1864																
Sept 1 to 7	9		6							9	1620				7430	I have Received the Grain for the Horses
Required.											1620				2150	
On hand, to be deducted.											224				976	
To be supplied.											1396				1454	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now under my charge the number of animals for which forage is required, and that no forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Surg'n in Ch'g. Commanding

RECEIVED at Lincolnton N.C, the 1 of Sept 1864, of Capt. [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. A. [illegible] pounds of corn, [illegible] pounds of barley, [illegible] pounds of oats, [illegible] pounds of hay, and [illegible] pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Surg'n in Ch'g.

[No. 22]

No. 1st Abst. G 2nd Qr. 1864

1st Sergt

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 3 Days 1864

Issued May 1st 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Cav. Private Horses in the service of Surg. A. Lawrence Byrd.

at Lincoln Ill. for Ten days, commencing the 1st

and ending the 10th of May 1864

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Fodder. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn: Bushels (56 lbs.)	Corn: Pounds.	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
													4344
May 1st	1	31	1	12			14	25	933				

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

A Lawrence Surg

RECEIVED at Lincoln Ill, the 10th of May, 1864, of Asst Quartermaster, 14 25/56 bushels corn, ——— bushels oats, ——— pounds hay, 4344 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

A Lawrence Surg

(DUPLICATE.)

No. 21.

CONFEDERATE STATES

To [illegible] Dr.

	DOLLS.	CTS.
For Commutation Quarters at [illegible] from the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible], to the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible] inclusive		
For [illegible] rooms, at [illegible] dollars each per month.		
For Commutation fuel for the ~~same period~~ [illegible] cords		
feet inches at [illegible] dollars per cord.		

I CERTIFY on honor that no [illegible] quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be occupied by [illegible] were [illegible] during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the lowest market price for the month.

G. H. Monnik
Capt & Qm

QUARTERMASTER.

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible] of [illegible] Quartermaster, C. S. A. [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents in full of the above account.

[No. 21.]

No. 6 Abstract B, Qr. 186

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars ____ 100

Paid ____ of ____ 186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at ..... from the ..... of ..... 186 , to the ..... of ..... 186 , inclusive, ... rooms, at ..... dollars each per month,		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself, - - - -						
Being - - - - -				at $ ..... per cord,		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to ..... during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at ..... by ..... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

186 .

RECEIVED at ..... the ..... of ..... Quartermaster C. S. Army,

of ..... Dollars

the sum of ..... Cents, in full of the above account.

and .....

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

[No. 32.]

No. 10 Abst. G 8th Qr. 1864

Surgeon J. S. Piggot

Medical Laboratory

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For August 1864

Issued August 1st 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION *for Forage for Public Horses.*

Leicester N.C. ~~Regiment of~~ Serg.t H. Peggot in charge ~~of~~ Co. in the service of the C.S. Laboratory at ~~Company~~ Army for thirty days, commencing the 1st of August 1864, and ending on the 31st of August 1864 at Leicester N.C.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
Augt. 1 1864	2	5	x	7	31	217	12	x	x	14	x	2604	x	x	3038	x	
Required,												2604	x	x	3038		
On hand, to be deducted,												112	x	x	838		
To be supplied.												2492	x	x	2200	x	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Sergt in charge Commanding.

RECEIVED at Leicester N.C., the 1st of August 1864, of Serg.t Geo. McDale, Co. H. C.S.A.

Quartermaster C. S. Army, Twenty four Hundred & Ninety two pounds of corn, ~~—~~ pounds of oats, ~~—~~ pounds of barley, ~~—~~ pounds of hay, and ~~—~~ fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Twenty two Hundred

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Sergt in charge

[No. 33.]

No. 21 Abst. G, 3rd Qr. 186 4

Sug.ct.t.J. Riggs

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Sept.r 186 4

Issued Sept.r 1.st 186 4

REQUISITION for Forage for One [No. 33.]

Snowden Riggs of September at U.S. Mil. Laboratory and ending the 30th of September 1864

Private Horses in the service of Lieut. A. for 30 days, commencing the 1st

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Septemb. 1	Sept 1st	30	1	6	x	9	x	180	x	x	270		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Snowden Riggs Lieut

RECEIVED at Charlotte N.C., the 1st of September, 1864, of Capt. Bro. Mc. Tab Assistant Quartermaster, 3 12/56 bushels corn, — bushels oats, — pounds hay, 270 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Snowden Riggs Lieut

NO. 33.

No. 5 Abstract 3rd Qr. 1864

Surg U. S. Piggot
U.S. Med. Laboratory
Lincolnton N.C.

Requisition for Forage.

For a Month, 1864

Issued 1st August 1864

[No. 33.]

Requisition for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of [illegible]

at [illegible] for [illegible] days, commencing [illegible] of August

1864, and ending on the thirtieth of August 1864.

| | | |

P. 1907, A Lumsden

[No. 21.]

No. 16 Abstract B, 1st Qr. 186

Corps of Quartermasters

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 37.—

Paid 1st of April 186

Co. F.

Lieut. 30.6.

Capt. 11.2.0

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Capt & Quarter Mr Dept Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863 Jan 1	For commutation of quarters at Petersburg Va from the 1st of December 1862, to the 31st of December 1862, inclusive, 4 rooms, at 7 dollars each per month,	16	

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,			
Being			

at $ 188 per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt & Quartermaster Dept during the above period; ~~and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month~~

E. D. Smith
Capt & Quartermaster
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Petersburg Virginia by Capt E. D. Smith A.Q.M.
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Capt & Quartermaster 16

Received at Petersburg Va the 1st of January 1863
of Capt Charles L. Wortley Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Sixty six Dollars
and Cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate]

Capt & Quartermaster

2 Mss.

Riggott, William M.

Surgeon

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44371145	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK:

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

W. M. C. Riggott

Surgeon A. & I. G.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Virginia

To whom report Surg. General by letter

Date of appointment Dec 4, 1864

Date of confirmation Dec 17, 1864

To take rank July 10, 1864

Date of acceptance Dec 24, 1864.

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 610

Asst. Surgeon

(888) 5720 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. M. Riggott
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report Genl Huger

Date of appointment Apr 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr 17, 1862.

To take rank Jany 27, 1862.

Date of acceptance May 17, 1862.

Delivered Surgeon General, 1862.

Secretary of War C. S. A.

Remarks: Promoted Surgeon March 9, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 324

(1865) R. G. Dunca[illegible]

[illegible]

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

A. McL. Liggatt

Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State Va

To whom report Surgeon

Date of appointment , 1863.

Date of confirmation , 1863.

To take rank , 186

Date of acceptance

Delivered Surg. Cert.

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Surg Cert

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 285

(838) 5-97

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in

Hospitals

at

Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

, 186 .

Hospital

Take rank

, 186 .

When assigned to duty

, 186 .

When appointed

, 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a **Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in **Hospitals**

at **Petersburg, Va.,**

for the month of , 186

Hospital

Take rank

When assigned to duty

When appointed

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to DuBose's Brigade, Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

447

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,

Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending June 14, 1862.

Date June 14, 186.

Post or Station [illegible], 186.

Hospital [illegible] Hospital

Admitted

Returned to duty, 186.

Date of death, 186.

Medical officer, 186.

Remarks:

Book mark.

(648) [illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D.

W. H. Taggart
Asst Surgeon

Appointed a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of July, 1862.

Post or Station Petersburg
Virginia

With what troops serving Popular Grove
Hospital

Remarks: From Leave Sick
Leave from July 23, 1862
by Order Brig. Gen. Lindsay

Book mark:

(902) W. H. Taggart
Asst Surgeon

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

W. M. Piggott
Asst Surgeon.

Appears as a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Aug, 1862.

Post or Station Petersburg
Virginia

With what troops serving Taylor
Lawn Hospital

Remarks Returned Aug 20
1862 and ordered by
Gen French to report
to Gen. J. G. Walker
for duty

Book mark:

(681) W. M. Piggott
Asst Surgeon

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. M. Piggott
Medical Cadet

Appears on the consolidated

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of June, 186 2

Post or Station Petersburg Va

Reg't or Corps Poplar Lawn Hosp

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease

Date of discharge from service,

Date of death

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Book mark.

(Sig.) J. B. Hyatt,

Surg.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible]

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of [illegible] Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week [illegible], 186[illegible].

Date [illegible], 186 .

Post or Station [illegible]

Hospital [illegible]

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Set) [illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 1862.

Date , 1862.

Post or Station

Hospital Poplar Lawn

, 186

Admitted , 186

Returned to duty , 186

Date of death

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(646) 3032

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending July 19, 1862.

Date July 12 to July 19, 1862

Post or Station Petersburg, Va.

Hospital Poplar Lawn

, 186

Admitted , 186

Returned to duty , 186

Date of death

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(646) 302

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. 3 Battln Ga

Dr. M. Piggott
asst Surg 3 Ga Battln
Wofford's Brigade
Appears on Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Northern Virginia,
containing copies of Orders and Letters sent.

Remarks:
June 11, 1864
To report to Medical
Director 1st Corps
for duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 642, page 46

(841) [signature] Copyist.

2821

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

3

W. M. Pygott Ga

Asst Surg 3 Ga Batt S.S.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers on duty in Wofford's Brigade.

Report not dated.*

Name of [illegible] Asst. Surg.

By what authority assigned

Remarks Med. Director

* Inspection Report dated Apr. 12, 1864.

Inspection Report A, No. 2; inclosure 22.

(864.

L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Report of Sick and Wounded

of

Medical Director and Inspector,

Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending

Date , 186

Post or Station

Hospital

Admitted

Returned to duty

Date of death , 186

Medical officer , 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Cat.)

362

Copyist.

Biggote. Wm Mc

C. 1644 ~ B.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE ~~A. & I. G. O.~~

I 2924, 1230.

Baggott Wm Mrb

Va

Ch. V. 9.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE Q. M. G. O.

Ch. V. 9.
141 - C. 1863

Briggate Wm

Gr. 9. 2121

Piggott, William J.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 115/ 5

May 14, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. 76 N. C.

W. M. Ruggett

Asst. Surg. 46 Regt. N. C. Inf.

Appear-

List

of Commissioned Officers belonging to commands

composing Cook's Brigade.

List dated

Feb. 27, 1863.

Date of appointment

Where born Va., 186

From what State appointed N. Ca.

Remarks

R. G. Taylor.

(983)

Copyist

(illegible)

Head Quarters Transmissippi Dept
July 6th 1861

Surgeon Edward Cowan
Medical Director Trans Miss Dept

Sir

Under the 2nd inst Dr P. Pizzatti was ordered to report to you for duty, & to have good medical & surgical attendance with the sick in Williamsburg Confederate Hospital with instructions to assign Dr Pizzatti to duty, under your direction.

If it is left discretionary with you, whether or not to assign him to any duty, you must be governed by your own judgment whether or not your requisition for services of this officer are not required. not essential to the sick in our general charge, & you will, if you think proper, relieve Dr Pizzatti from duty at Williamsburg

Doctor Pizzatti will then report by letter to the Chief of this Department & inclosure [illegible] Dr Pizzatti with a copy of these instructions

Your Obt Servt
T. L. Snead
A.A. Genl

Williamsburg Dec 7th 1861

343 Capt Wyatt
Va

You are relieved from duty in Williamsburg
& I do not assign you to any duty as I supposed you did
yesterday.

Respectfully Edward Canning
Asst Adjt Genl

(Copy)

Pickett, W. H.
Asst. Surgn.

P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 27/3

Feb 3 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Piggott, W. McClung

Surgn.

Longstreet's Corps

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 189/42

Aug 11, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Richmond Va

April 22nd 1861

Sir:

Having recently returned from Knoxville Tenn— at which place I was on duty with the wounded at Mc Kees house for a period of four months— I respectfully ask leave of absence for the period of ten days.

Respectfully yours
Wm H. Riggatt
Asst Surgeon

To

L. S. Haven
Surgeon General
Richmond
Virginia

10.

D C & R

Par. I

Application for
leave of absence
of
Lieut. W. C. Pigott

Head Q'rs Dept of Henrico
Richmond Apl 22 1864
Respectfully forwarded
to A. A. Genl Approved

1st Lieut

S. O. Apl 22/64
Respectfully
Under approval
J. Sprague
Surgeon

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPT.
REC'D
U.S.

Dept of Richmond

DIVISION,
ARCHIVES.

GEN. FRENCH. PAPERS.

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

[Extract]

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. [illegible]

[illegible]

By command of the Secretary of War:

[illegible],

Assistant Adjutant General.

No. 38.

Vou. No. 15 Abst. L. 2 Qr. 186

Capt Eng. N. M. Leggett

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For Qrt Mar Apr 1863

Issued Qrt 25 186

No. 38.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for

stationed at , for the commencing on the

of and ending on the of 186 .

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at , on the of 186 .

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

quires of foolscap paper, quires of letter paper,

ounces of sealing wax, ounces of wafers,

~~papers~~ ink ~~powder~~ pieces of tape, sheets of cartridge paper,

~~quills~~

(*Signed in Duplicate.*)

VOUCHER No 32

Paid the ___ day of _____ 18.

_____ C. S.

From the ___ day of _____ 18

To the ___ day of _____ 18

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Dr.

Pay—					
	1862	1862			
For [illegible]	1st Mon	31 Sun	3	110	331 10
For [illegible]	26	May 27	2 Tues	1 110	2 11
For [illegible]					

3351 10

[illegible] the [illegible] Confederate States [illegible]

being [illegible]

Pay [illegible]

Forage [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount $ 3.5.5 1.0

100

No. 21.

No. 162 Abstract B. E Qr. 1865

Fort Yuma

Asst Surg.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 55 50/100

Paid 4 of August, 1863

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

T. H. Wright, Lieut. Dr.

Wilmington, N. C.

DATE.

	Dollars.	Cents.
For commutation of quarters at Wilmington, N. C., from the 1st		
of Dec., 1863, to the 31st		
of Dec., 1863, inclusive, 1		
rooms, at 60, dollars each per month.		
For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,	3	—	
Being	3	—	

at $ 10 per cord, — —

— 80 —

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lieut. T. H. Wright during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

C. W. Styron
Capt. & A. Q. M. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Wilmington, N. C. by Brig. Gen. [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. H. Wright Lieut.

RECEIVED at Wilmington, N. C., the 1st of Dec., 1863, of Captain C. W. STYRON, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the sum of Eighty four and 80 dollars cents, in full of the above account.

{SIGNED DUPLICATE.}

W. H. Wright Lieut.

D 122

[No. 33.]

No. 41 Abst. A 4 Qr. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 123 days 186

Issued 24 April 186 3

No. 33.

REQUISITION *for Forage for* _____ *Private Horses in the service of* _____

_____ *at* _____ *for* _____ *days, commencing the* _____

of _____ *and ending the* _____ *of* _____ 186

DATE.	PERIOD. From—	PERIOD. To—	Number of Horses	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Oats.† Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay Pounds	TOTAL ALLOWANCE Corn Bushels. (56 lbs.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE Corn Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE Oats. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above ~~charged~~.

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ of _____ 186 , of _____

Assistant Quartermaster. _____ bushels corn, _____ bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, _____ pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Voucher No.

Paid the 10 day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible] C. S.

From the day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To the day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Pay. - - $ [illegible]

Forage. -

Amount. $ [illegible]

The Confederate States of America,

To [redacted] Engineer Dept Army Dr.
C. S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—	1862								
For myself.	Feb 10		1	20	110	—	205	32	This is the first payment due —
For year's service,	Assistant Engineer								
Forage for horses.	Sergeant								
							$ 205. 32		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the — day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this day of 18, the sum of

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 205 32 — Dollars.

Forage, - - —

Amount, $ 205 32

(Signed Duplicates.)

Copy

Adjt & Insp. Gen's Office
Richmond Feb 3/62

Special Orders
No 27

III Upon the urgent request of Maj Gen Huger the Regt Command Army will report for duty to Maj Gen Huger at Norfolk Virginia

By command of the Secretary of War
Jno Withers
Asst Adjt Gen

A true copy.
Maj Gen Huger requests to mine Candies bridge alone & I consider he is an efficient officer
Bell Magr
Maj Gen C.
Sept.

Asst Surgeon Wm H Taggart Secretary reports
himself to me, & thereby requests permission to
[illegible] Asst Surgeons Corps for duty, and his report
[illegible]

By command of Brig Genl Wheeling

Virginia U.S. Engineers

Chief Surgeon

Asst Surgeon Wm H Taggart

3092-a

Pike, Albert

P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Brig. Gen. | Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57865462	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

(P

Asst. Adjt.
Maj. Genl

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of Indian Territory,

for the month of May 1862.

Station Fort McCulloch, Choctaw Nation

Post or station

Remarks:

* Signs the Return as Commanding the Department

(Signed) [illegible] Colonel

(921) 921 (Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who have failed to render their accounts for the quarter ending [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d Auditors Office [illegible], 186 2.

Post or Station [illegible]

Remarks:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who have failed to render their accounts for the quarter ending [illegible] 185 1.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d Auditors Office [illegible] 17, 186 2.

Post or Station .....

Remarks:

.....

Record

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Appears on a

Petition

to the Secretary of War from Officers of the Indian Regiments in the service of the Confederate States, requesting that Col. Sampson Folsom of the 1st Choctaw Regiment be appointed Brig. Gen. in the P. A. C. S.

Petition dated [illegible] 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(OVER)

2081 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Pike

Brig. General.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States, A

State Ark.

To whom report

Date of appointment Aug. 15 1861.

Date of confirmation Aug. 15 1861.

To take rank Aug. 15 1861.

Date of acceptance Oct. 14 1861.

Delivered Genl. Johnson P. C.

Secretary of War L. C. P.

Remarks:

Record mutilated

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 86, page 5

Geo. Custon

(226) 5797 Copyist

Pike, Albert.

See Occ. of

Walter H. S. T.

No. 1, Page 13.

" 2. - 7 + 8.

+

6 T. Iowa, in Vouchers.

Write nothing above this line.

Albert Pike

Brig General

Order for Major Shanks and a detachment of 250 men to proceed to Fort McCulloch or elsewhere & arrest General Albert Pike.

Dated Fort Smith Ark Nov 6. 1863.

Filed with Orders.
Brig Gen J. S. Roane
District of Arkansas

Write nothing above this line.

Albert Pike

Brig General

Comdg District of Indian Territory

1862 - March 21

May 17. 21. 29

June 3. 11. 26 30

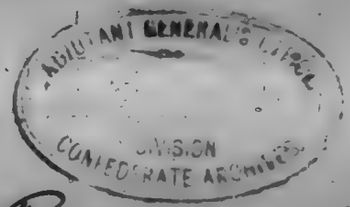
July 1. 31.

(Indian Dist of Indian Territ - Pike)

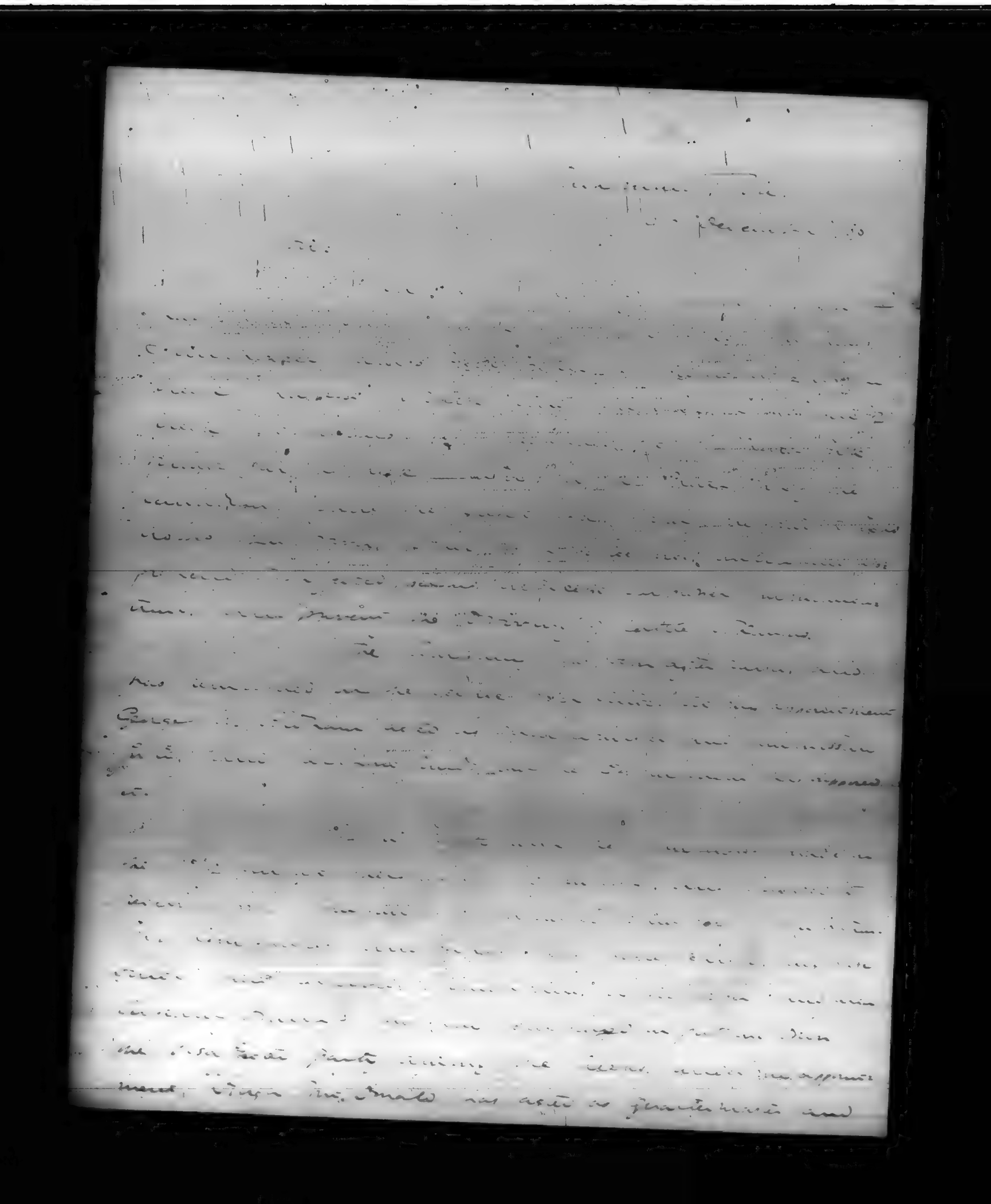
Write nothing above this line.

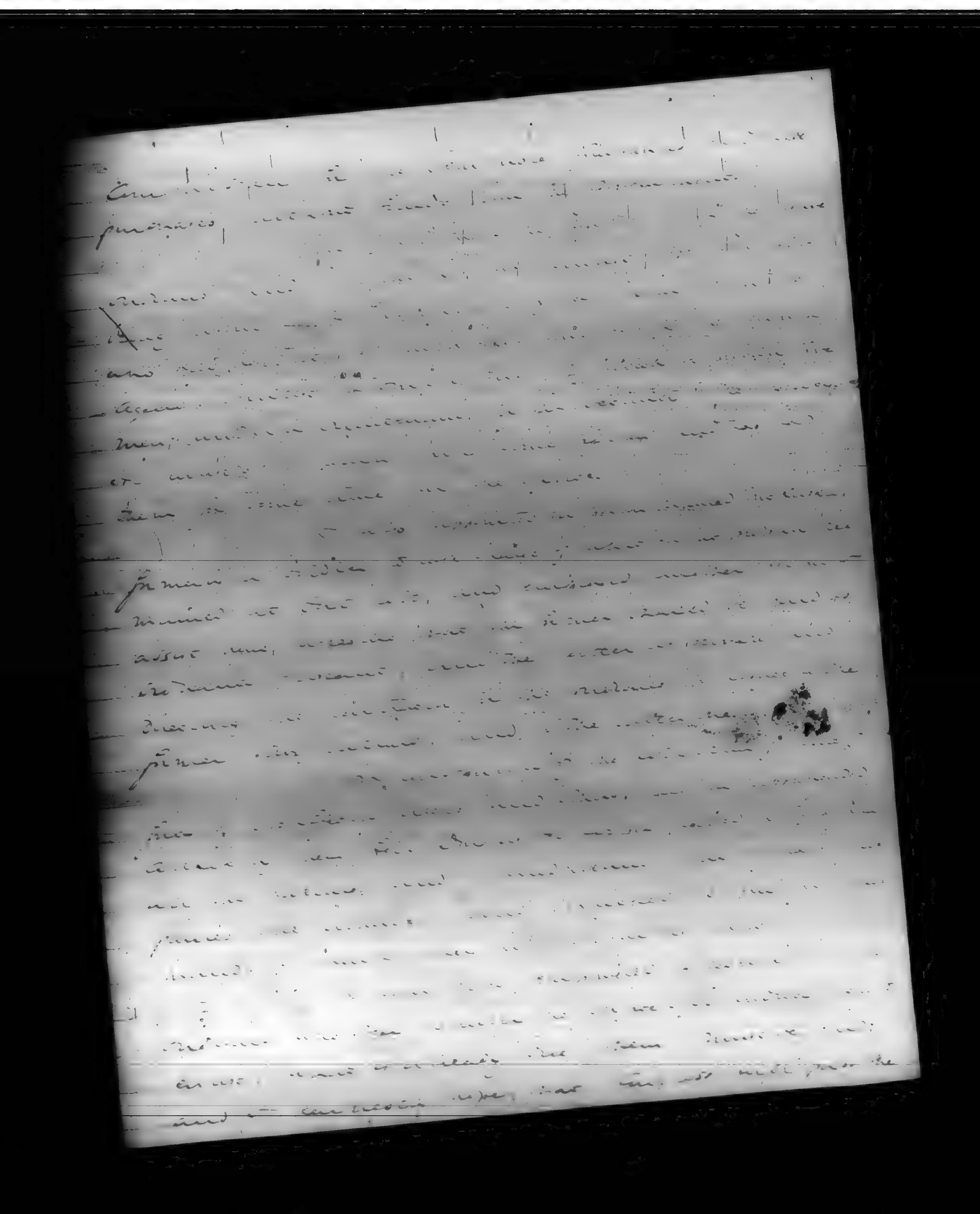
Ed. April 1-12—330,000. c 3—664

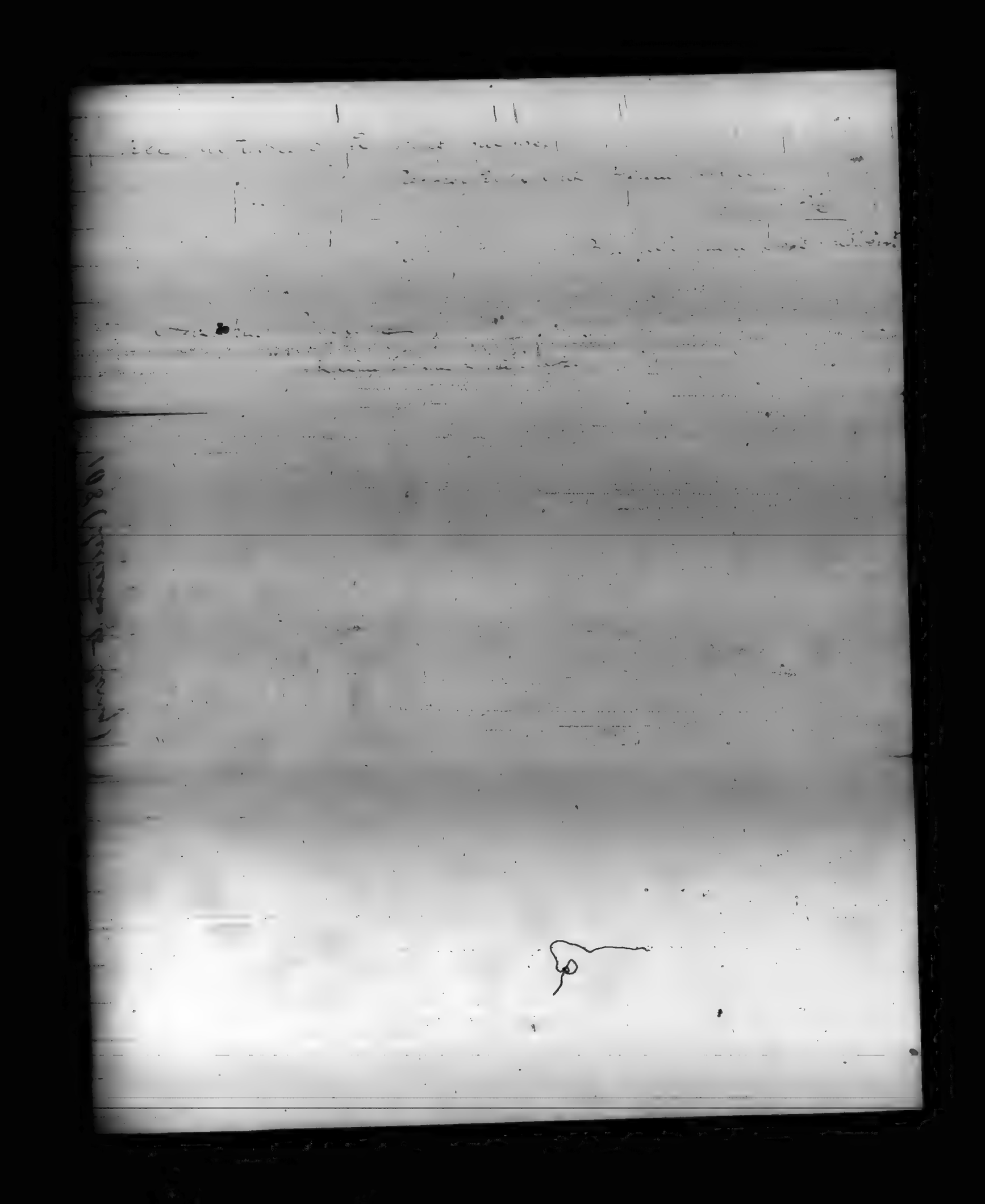
108 (Letters to Congs)
Albert Pike
Dec 9, 61



Relative to Indian treaties and enlistments







P. 2/7

(Abd Ball

Richmond

Apl 19. 63.

Albert Pike

In regard to his
requesting wishes
to obtain offic!
information of
the action taken
on it.

Respectfully
Sec. of War.

Recd Apl 20/63

3917 MAR 18
DEPT

Adjt Gen

Richmond

Adjt Gen

Richmond

Desiring that his resignation be forwarded to Richmond with dispatch.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

HINDMAN PAPERS.

Rec'd in Adj't Gen's Office
Filed Mar. 9, 1862

Little Rock, Arkansas
August 25. 1862

Albert Pike
Brig Genl

Sender: his recommendation
for a command

Hd Qrs Little Rock
Aug 29th 1862

Respectfully forwarded with a recommendation that the recommendation be acted upon.

Jas. S. Whitney
Major & A.A.G.

Respectfully submitted to the Secretary of War

Jas. S. Whitney
Major & A.A.G.

Respectfully
submitted to the Pres:
In the case of
Genl Pike as having
returned to the command
of the Indian Territory
& now writes to have
it restored for an explanation
and I think it better
to delay the acceptance
of this resignation until
called for from
Genl Halleck.

Chief of Ord. Gen in Chief

Course recommended
will be pursued for reasons
given.

A. Lincoln
Sept 20

A. G. Sept 16/62
Information has been
received that Brig Genl Albert Pike
is in command of the Indian
Territory and that he
has not resigned his command
of the Indian troops as was
supposed. The information comes
from Colonel Phillips, lately of the
Confederate Army & the
reasons.

No 6

REQUISITION

From Lt Albert Lee
Duvalls Bluff

To [illegible]

APPROVED.

For Brig. Gen. Pike

Indian Service

REQUISITION

ON

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

AT

MEMPHIS.

Made January 20 1862

I certify that the subjoined Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are necessary for the [illegible]

Albert Pike, Brig. Gen.

[illegible] Dept. Indian Terr.

12 Howitzer guns, with carriages caissons & all equipments complete, with ammunition, for same.
Two Battery [illegible] and Implements
Four quadrant [illegible] 6 pr guns.
3500 Pounds Rifle powder
3300 " Buck shot
2000 Cannon primers
Shot, prin & moulds of the various sizes, for
buckshot, ordinary Rifle & the various Minnie balls.
Six Dragoon Saddles complete (for Officers)
200 Artillery Sabres, with belts
160 Cavalry Sabres for sale to Officers with belts
2000 Friction primers
1000 feet Safety fuses
1000 pounds of Sheet Steel for repairs of Howitzers
[illegible] copper caps for Rifles & Shot guns &c
One Wagnard Rifle with ammunition for Lieutenant Chief
Seven Pair pistols (Colts)

To be sent to Devalls Bluff as soon as possible

[illegible]

ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Memphis, January 20 1862

Let the above Requisition be filled.

[illegible] Ordnance Officer.

[illegible]

Ordnance Officer.

I have received the articles above described from the Armory Officer at Memphis.

[illegible] 186

RECEIVED

[illegible] Military Store-keeper at Memphis:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

F. E. Prentiss
Military Store-Keeper
acting Ordnance Officer
Dept. Ark Louisiana C.S.A.

RECEIVED

U. S. Engineer ..... Military Store-keeper at Memphis.

Ordnance Stores received and issued by him

from the 1st day of January 1862 to the 31st day of December 1862

1862 January 21	Requisition No 1	
"	Box Tools	
"	Gun Carriage Boxes	
"	Box Tools	
"	12 Pounder Wrought Iron Guns	
"	24 Pounder Howitzers	
"	Gun Carriages	
"	Limbers	
"	24 Pounder Howitzers	
"	24 Gun Carriages	
"	24 Gun Limbers	
"	24 Gun Carriages	
"	12 Pounder Guns	
"	12 Gun Carriages	
"	12 Limbers	
"	24 Gun Limbers	
"	12 Gun Carriages	
"	12 Limbers	
"	12 Spare Wheels	
"	12 Pounder Guns

RECEIVED

Military Store-keeper at Memphis

Ens. 1st Regt Louisiana

Co. Louisiana Field Artillery

Ens. Acting Pilot U.S. Steam Gun

1862 January 23 Requisition

Sal. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

RECEIVED

Military Store keeper at Memphis

Ordnance Office

Washington City

Capt. J. Gibbs Ord. Dept.

1862 February 17

Ordnance Stores

To Regt.

Ord. Dept. Stock

Issued

Upon requisition

Ordered

Capt. Albert Pike

Commg. Indians



Memphis, January 21 1862

Received of Jno E Lozenden & Co Armory Officer,

17 Navy Revolvers

1 Maynard Rifle

Albert Pike

Brig Gen C.S.A.

Houston May 21, 1862

The Powder & Lead to be forwarded to Alexandria if not delivered into the hands of the Military authorities or Mayor of the City were to be placed with Mr A Rachell Merchant at Alexandria

468

REQUISITION

APPROVED

For

REQUISITION

ON

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

AT

MEMPHIS.

Memphis January 21 1862.

I certify that the subjoined Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are necessary for my command

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECEIVED

Military Store keeper at Memphis

Estimate of Rifle Pits South Side

1862 January 25th Regimental 44 [illegible]

3 3in Rifle Gun Sloop.

3 Embrasures

3 Battery Heaps

Regimental 131

2 Embrasures

3 Rifle

300 Common Blanks

Regimental 432

32 Rifle

100 3in Rifle Gun Sloop.

Regimental [illegible]

Small Redoubt Complete

Regimental 44

12 Sergeants Tents

12 Firelocks

12 Rifle Pouches

12 Common Bayonets

12 Pipe Pouches

Regimental 432

6 Firelocks

6 Rifle Pouches

6 Common Bayonets

6 Pipe Pouches

6 Sergeants Tents

F. E. Macnamara
Military Store Keeper
at Memphis
Lieut. Col. Territory C.S.A.

RECEIVED

[illegible] Military Store-keeper at Memphis:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1863 June 22 [illegible] 446

[illegible]

F. E. Machiavelli
Military Store Keeper
Volun Ordnance Officer
Dept Ind Territory C. S. A.

RECEIVED

Received of J. E. Leggett Military Store keeper at Memphis Tenn the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores transferred to Genl Albert Sidney Johnston Csc

1862 January 23 Requisition No 43

3 Wall Tent Flies
3 Wall Tent Fly
24 Wagon Harness complete
3 Set Wagon Harness
3 Set Saddle Harness complete
1 Set Wagon Saddle Harness
2 Set Wagon Harness
2 Set Wagon Saddle Harness
1 Set Harness complete
1 Saddle Blanket
1 Saddle Flap
2 Curry Combs & Brushes
1 Set Spurs
12 Sabre Belts
12 Sabre Knots
12 Sabre Straps
Requisition No 32
30 Union Sleeves
6 Sandham Harness
6 Set Buckles
6 Leather Buckles

J. E. Leggett
Military Storekeeper
Actg Ordnance Officer
Dept. Mid. Territory C.S.A.

8

RECEIVED

Military Store-keeper at Memphis

[redacted]

Receipts for

Issues to the Army.

_____ _____ Quarter, 18

Encl

I Hereby Acknowledge to have Received of the Ordnance Department of the Confederate States, by the hands of [illegible] Military Storekeeper, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

Memphis, Tenn., [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]

No. of Requisition.	ARTICLES.	Wgt. or Measurement.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

No. 40.—(Voucher to Abstract K.)

Special Requisition.

RECEIVED
WAR DEPT

No. 40.–(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

6 ctns Mks. of ammunition powder in the department

9 ordnance

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

That this is not the powder in the department

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Alex Peticolas Capt. , **Commanding.**

Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Received at , *the* *of* , 186 , *of*

in full of the above requisition

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NOTE—The cost of articles issued on special requisition, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

No. 40.–(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

.....*Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.*

, **Commanding.**

Received at ....., *the* ..... *of* ..... 186 , *of* .....*Quartermaster Confederate States Army.*

in full of the above requisition

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

NOTE—The cost of articles issued on special requisition, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

Fine Pike

Fine Pike

Buy

No. 40. (Voucher to Abstract K.)

Special Requisition.

Respectfully represent
to the General Quartermaster
with the Command of the
Rebels and More
than 3000 persons in
the Department of the
West and in need of the
Contents of the Large
Boxes

Wm Hudson Scott
Capt A.Q.M

No. 40.–(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

, Commanding.

Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Received at , *the* *of* , 186 , *of*

in full of the above requisition

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NOTE—The cost of articles issued on special requisition, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer

No. 40.–(Voucher to Abstract K.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

.....

.....*Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.*

Received at....., *the*..... *of*..... 186 . *of*.....

, Commanding.

***in full of** the above requisition*

.....*Quartermaster Confederate States Army,*

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

NOTE—The cost of articles issued on special requisition, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

Pike, Albert

Brig. Gen.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 234

Nov 22, 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

1862.

REQUISITION

For Lieut Colo Albert Blake
Fifth Regt Kansas.

Dated July 21 62

APPROVED.

For Gen. Ellet's Rifle

REQUISITION

ON

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

AT

MEMPHIS,

Memphis, May 21st 1862

I certify that the subjoined Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are necessary for [illegible]

1 Wagon for carriages
1600 Projectiles for 6 pounders
336 Cannister for do
1344 " for 12 " howitzer
108 Cannisters for do
1008 Spk case shot for do
800 Shot for 3 in. Rifle cannon
800 Explosive for Shells for do
1000 Rounds of Ammunition for Parrot guns
Borbridge excluded.
3000 Primers for Parrot guns
1 Tally of Carriage number thirty

[illegible]

ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Memphis, 186

Let the above Requisition be filled.

Ordnance Officer

I have received the articles above described from the Armory Officer at Memphis.

186

RECEIVED

[illegible] Military Store keeper at Memphis.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1862 February 9 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

631

REQUISITION

For Chief Clerk

Dated — 5th July 62

APPROVED

For

REQUISITION

ON

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

AT

MEMPHIS,

Made [illegible] 18[illegible]

I certify that the subjoined Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are necessary for the [illegible]

[illegible]

1862. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Genl A. Pike Comdg.

Requisition for Powder.

(Copy) Hdqrs S. M. Dept N. T.
San Antonio, May 20th 1862

Respectfully refered to Brig Genl P. O. Hebert, with the remark, that we have not the amount of Powder here -

Very Respectfully.
Yr Obt Svt
H. P. Bee
Brig Genl. Comdg
S. M. Dept N. T.

WAR DEPARTMENT, 3RD DIVISION, NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Pike, Hamilton

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

V.A.N.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

July 25 68. P.67.

a

Capriasca

M.L. 1968

RECUE
ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Tenaglia

Rubbed 3/68

Redavro

March 68

S • A F I L M

A O B A K

In respect to the application
of Mr Pike for appointment of
Lieut Col. I would remark
that the service is already over-
loaded with officers of
this class & that one of the
abolition of the Regiment
to make no more similar ap-
pointments, until the number
already made is reduced to
a reasonable limit.

I should be most happy to
see Mr Pike in some military
position in which he could render
service to the country - but
do not think it right
to appoint him Col of
Regiment [illegible] I am
Most R. Yours
Sec. War
[illegible]

Ephesus
April 3rd 62

Dear [illegible]

I have only time to send you a Letter I received from Mr Pike. It appears he has been accused at the assizes on the 6th March, but was not brought to any trial up until the 29th. I hope therefore that I shall be excused for not answering sooner.

I found that Mr Pike had fallen into a very common error in supposing that I have the control of military appointments. This error doubtless arises from the fact that the warrant of these appointments are kept in my office; but the appointments themselves are directed by the Board, subject to confirmation by the Senate.

P. 21

A. G.

SECOND DIVN
Feby 3 63.

Burton N Harrison
Pr Sec

Aag. Genl
Should the Brigade
referred to be made up,
please have the name sent
to whom it is to go
Feby 25th 63 [illegible] Secy

Forwards by order
of the President a
passage from letter
of Genl [illegible] with
he applies for the
place of A.A.G.
for his son.
Not sent to the Secy of
War.
Asst Sec'y
Feb 26 [illegible]
Received
Returned 2/13

Confederate States of America,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. Feb 3. 1863

Gen! Cooper

Sir:

I am directed by the President to forward to you for file & consideration in connection with other papers on the subject, the following extract from a letter of Gen! A. Pike, to the President, dated Warren, Texas. Sept. 19. 1862.

"I send my aide Robert Roberts. He has been in the service "since May '61, in one capacity or "another, without pay. I wish him "to serve A.- as an Infantry "Brigade is made up, I would be "glad to have him appointed Adjutant "General of it"

The Indian Brigade referred to is one Gen! Pike proposes - to be made up of Regiments from the Indian Country, & to be commanded by Gen. Saml. A. Roberts of Texas.

Your obt. Servt.
Burton N. Harrison
Private Secretary

RECORD DIVISION
Adjt. Gen. H. Garland
Received
Apr 4th 63
WAR DEPARTMENT
Refer to Resident
Attorney & to obtain letter
from Brunetto Rico, Esq.
Asst & Genl Recruiting Off.
And to communicate the Adjt
Insp. Genl. copies & letter ref
ring to the Contract of
Colt & A. G. file
Respectfully refd to the
attention of the Asst
Secty of War by
direction of the President
Thorton A Hazzard
April 5 63 Private Secty
Rec'd April 6th 1863

Pike, Walter L.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Rec. for Adjt. | Lt. & A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. | 7 Cav. Mo

N. L. Pike
1st Adjt P.A.C.S

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Missouri

To whom report 7 Mo. Cav Regt

Date of appointment Jany 18, 1864.

Date of confirmation Jany 18, 1864

To take rank Dec 12, 1863.

Date of acceptance . 186 .

Delivered

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks: Killed.

Confed. Arch.', Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 224

R. J. Taylor

(over) Copyist.

870

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 7 Cav. | Inf.

W. L. Pike

adjt. 7 Regt. Cav. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec 12, 1863.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Killed

_____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 92, page 53

7 Cav

Copyist

(835)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. 7 Cav Mo

W L Pike

Adjt 7 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Killed

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 9i, page 113

(821)

W L Ray

5784

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Return

of the Department of Indian Territory

for the month of May 1862

Station Fort McCulloch, Chickasaw Nation

Post or station Fort Macculloch

Remarks

(961)

Copyist

Pike, W.L.,
Lieut. & A.D.C.

Pike's (A.) Cond

Pike's (A.) Cond

Jan. 29,1862. Gen. A. Pike, comdg. Dept. of Ind. Ter., says: "My. A.D.C., Lieut. Wm. Warren Johnson, having forwarded his resignation, I recommend the appointment of Walter L. Pike, my son, as Lieut. & A.D.C., whom I have appointed, etc." (F-105,A.G.O)

Mar. 6-8,1862. Gen. Pike, comdg. Dept. of Ind. Ter., mentions him as Lieut. & A.D.C. on his staff.(Vol. 8,p.291.)

May ,1862. Return shows him Lieut. & A.D.C. to Gen. A. Pike, comdg. Dist. of Ind. Ter.

Oct. 24,1862. On reassuming cmd. of Dept. of Ind. Ter. Gen. Pike announced Lieut. Walter L. Pike as his A.D.C.(F-1404, A.G.O,1st Incl.)

Memo. Gen. Pike resigned comd. Dept. of Ind. Ter. July 12,1862(See Vol.13,p. 860), and resignation accepted Nov. 11,1862, by S.O.264,A.G.O

Dec. 12,1863. Appointed from Mo. Jan. 18,1864, as Adjt. of the 7th Mo. Cav., to rank from Dec. 12,1863.(Report,A.O)

July, 5,1864. Gen. S. Price says: " Capt. W.L. Pike was killed a short time since in an engagement with the enemy".(Ind. or Fer.Papers April 14,1864)

Pensioned ---- 1865 at ---

Prepared by J.N.B. Examined by J.H.B.

Hd Qrs 3d Div 6. P. O. 33.
Richmond April 14 1864

Ed. Davis
Lieut & A. A. G.

Relative to the appointment of Asst. Adjt. for the 5th Missouri Cavalry — Pike. W.L.

Hd Qrs Trans Miss Dept
Shreveport July 1. 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Genl Price for the report called for

By order
Genl Smith
A A Genl

Hd Qrs Trans Miss Dept
Shreveport La July 5. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

E. Kirby Smith
Genl Comdg

In answering this letter of date & number.

No. P 24

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Richmond Va. April 1. 1862

Regimental Orders No 6

Head qrs Kitchener's Regiment

October 21st 1863

The following appointment is made and commences for the information of all concerned.

Francis Hagan to be Quarter Master vice Hodges Resigned.

By order of
S. G. Kitchener Lt Comdg
Richd D Kathorne
Adjt

The within Return appears of Record in my office
L. S. Cunnington
Lt 4th.

Received Head Quarters
Camp at Rose Hill
Oct 22nd 1863
Lt Colonel Commanding
4th Division

Received Head Quarters
Camp at Rose Hill
Oct 22nd 1863
Lt Colonel Commanding
4th Division

Hd Qrs Dist of Kutchaman

July 24/14

Sparing orders
No 25

Corporal [illegible] of the Mc Murray guide Report without delay to Brig Gen Mc Murray who will arrange for the Kutchaman Regiment known as Brigade Commander on July 24/14 Officers who desire examination -

[illegible]
Brig Gen Comd 4th Brig
Kutchaman
[illegible]
Actg Asst Adjt Gen

Official
Richd D Kutchaman
adjt

Hd Qrs Kutchaman Brigade July 24/14

Regimental orders
No 1

The following appointment is made and announced for the information of all concerned

Richd D Kutchaman to be Regimental Brig Bearer with the rank of Lieutenant

R Kang adjt

Official
Richd D Kutchaman
adjt

Roster of the field and Staff of Kitchen's Regiment of Wisconsin Cavalry 1863

Names	Rank	Date of commission or Regimental appointment	Stations	Remarks
W. Kitchen	Colonel	July 4th 1863	Camp Chalk Bluff	Elected Colonel July 4th 1863
Ellsworth	Lt-Col	July 4th 1863	Camp Chalk Bluff	Elected Lt Colonel July 4th 1863
Jas. A Walker	Major	July 4th 1863	Camp Chalk Bluff	Elected Major July 4th 1863
Chas. Rimpau	Capt	October 24th 63	near Princeton Ark	appd 2nd Lieut Co M 38th Regt Wis Vol Inft by Col Kitchen Regimental order No 8 of Louisville Ky Oct 2nd 1862 assigned to duty in this Regiment by Lieut Wormwood Asst Adjt Gen 4th Div 16th Army Corps Oct 24th 1863
W. H. Murray	Surgeon	October 5th 63	in the field	appointed Asst Surgeon by Col Kitchen Regimental order No 1
Chas. Bliss	Adjt	July 4th 1863	Camp Chalk Bluff	appointed Adjt July 4th 1863 by Col Kitchen Regimental order No 4
Edward Allen	Chaplain	Sept 2 1863	near Helena Arkansas	appointed by Col Kitchen Regimental order No 7
				I certify the above to be correct Wm Jesse Ellsworth Lieut Col Comdg Regt.

Certificates of Elections

Camp Chalk Bluff July 4th 1863

We the undersigned do certify that a majority of the votes given in our Elections for Lieut Colonel of Kitchen's Regiment Wis Vol Cav in the contingent Special Election thereof were cast in favor of Wm Jesse Ellsworth and he was duly Elected Lieut Colonel

W H Bunting Capt Co A
Wm L Watkins Capt Co D
Chas Bisser Lieut Co A

Official
Richd D Kathrens
Adjt

Camp Chalk Bluff July 4th 1863

We the undersigned do certify that a majority of the votes given in our Elections for Major of Kitchen's Regiment Wis Vol Cav in the contingent Special Election thereof were cast in favor of Jas A Walker and he was duly Elected Major

W H Bunting Capt Co A
Wm L Watkins Capt Co D
Chas Bisser Lieut Co A

Official
Richd D Kathrens
Adjt

Camp Chalk Bluff July 4th 1863

We the undersigned do certify that a majority of the votes given in our Elections for Lieut Colonel of Kitchen's Regiment Wis Vol Cav in the contingent Special Election thereof were cast in favor of Wm Jesse Ellsworth and he was duly Elected Lieut Colonel

W H Bunting Capt Co A
Wm L Watkins Capt Co D
Chas Bisser Lieut Co A

Official
Richd D Kathrens
Adjt

P. 233.

Bvt. M. G. Genl. U. S. Army

7th Regt. Ills. Cavalry

Recommending the appointment of Chas. Pike as Adjutant of this Regt.

A. G.

Recommended as recommended.

Lt. Col.

Richmond December 12th 1861.

Sir.

I would respectfully recommend that W. L. Pike be appointed Adjutant of the 2d Regiment Missouri Cavalry, there being no Adjutant for the same.

I am Sir very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
H C Clark
Col 2d Missouri Cavalry

Hon. John C. Tidball
Secretary of War.

Pilcher Matthew B

Wheatland's Div.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A. (Confederate.

Captain and Pay master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46582047	18	
2	5714500	19	
3	4583302L	20	
4	8714452	21	
5	71-7737	22	
6	4684511	23	
7	47666	24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also 1 Tenn Sec

(Confederate.)

P

Matthew B. Pitts
Capt & Commissary
Pittsylvania Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. C. B. Pratt, Commissary of Prisoners, Louisville, Ky., March 31, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept of the Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., March 31, 1865.

Where captured Franklin Tenn

When captured Dec 17, 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept of the Cumb'd
Nashville, Tenn.: Roll No. 456

W. Hitchcock
Copyist

(8896)

Confederate.

Matthew B Fisher.

Capt & Commissary 1st Tenn Cav

Appears on a Roster of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

Where captured Franklin, Tenn.

When captured Dec 17 - 1864

To what point forwarded Louisville, Ky. Mar 21 - 65 -

Remarks:

Dept. of the Gulf Prisoners Rec. No. 4: page 96
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Genl.) Nashville, Tenn

W. Gunn

(880) (Copyist

(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received , 186

Where captured

Date when captured , 1864.

Date when discharged , 1865.

Where sent

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. ; page

(683)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during five days ending April 5, 1865.

Roll dated Office Comsry. of Prisoners, Louisville, Ky., April 6 1865.

Where captured

When captured 1864.

Where from

Remarks:

Number of roll

202; sheet

Copyist.

(638h)

(Confederate.)

Matthew B. Pilcher.
Capt. 2nd Regiment Cheatham's Div.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Chase, O., April 3, 1865.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Louisville, Ky., April 3, 1865.

Where captured Franklin, Tenn.

When captured Dec. 17, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

582

(Signed) A. B. Dowd

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Chase, Ohio, from Louisville, Ky., April 4, 1865.

Roll dated , 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186 .

128

(2006)

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at Camp Chase, Ohio, May 18, 1865.

*Place of residence

Complexion ; hair

*Eyes ; height ft. in.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows

Camp Chase, O., May

Roll of Prisoners of War to be sent

174

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L / Tenn

W. B. Pilcher
Capt 1 Regt Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn

To whom report 1 Tenn Regt

Date of appointment Nov 21, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank ____, 186 .

Date of acceptance Jany 21, 1862.

Delivered Gen T. J. Jackson

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86, page 171

(2256) R. B. Duncan Copyist.

877

(CONFEDERATE.)

P ... Tenn.

M 3 Pilot.

Asst D.M. Reg. Tenn Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Feb 12, 64

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 16, page 16

T W Le Roy

(888) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. B. Pilcher (Excus)
Capt A. & I. G.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers serving
with Cheatham's Corps, Army of Tenn.

Report dated Tuscumbia, Ala.
Nov 7, 1864.

Date of appointment Nov. 21, 1861.

Date of assignment Aug. 1, 1863.

Authority of assignment Gen. Genl.

Remarks: Lay Gr. Mr. of Div.
Cheatham's Div.

Inspection Report H. No. 25; inclosure ;

(154) W. H. Phillips

3568 Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Marietta Ga. Aug 24, 1864

Brigade Ranero

Division Cheatham's Division

Date of appointment Nov 21, 1861

How assigned A. G. O.

Whose authority Sec. of War.

Remarks: Detailed as Chf. Quartermaster in Cheatham's Div. Commission

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 9.

(654) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

W. B. Pilcher
Capt. A. Q. M.

Appears on a

List

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the Army of Tennessee.

List dated in the field Nov. 21, 1864.

Staff Maj Gen. Brown

Date of appointment Nov. 21, 1861.

Date of assignment Aug, 1863.

Authority for assignment G.O. Genl

Remarks:

Not authorized by G.O. No. 44

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1.

(554) W. F. Phillips

2301 Copyist.

Gilchrist. N.B.

CAPTAIN & A.C.

1st Term Regt -

MARCH

TED

E.T. RETURNS.

Gilchrist M B

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND

BRIGADE

DIVISION Cheatham

CORPS Hardee

COMMISSIONED

REMARKS

DATE - JULY 20. 1864 - Detail 24 64

SEE LIST No. 3.5

QUARTERMASTERS

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

3—484

Write nothing below this line

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

M.E. Pilcher

Capt & A. A. G.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermaster. Commissaries and the assistants of Cheatham's Division.

Report dated Shelbyville

Feb 12, 186 3.

Where assigned 1st Tenn Regt

Remarks:

Box 50.
No. 9

Aronstein

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who have failed to render their accounts for the quarter ending [illegible] 185 2.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d Auditors Office [illegible], 186 2.

Post or Station [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm B. Lidsley

Captain 1st Regiment

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who have failed to render their accounts for the quarter ending [illegible], 185[illegible].

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d Auditors Office Sept 8, 186[illegible].

Post or Station

Remarks:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. S. Filcher,

Capt., Asst. Quarmr. Brig.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters Commissaries and assistants in Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn. Dec. 13, 1863.

Remarks: 1st Tenn. Regt.

Box 49
No. 9

Respre.

Copyist.

Pilcher, W.B.

Capt.

A.Q.M.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 62/18

Apr. 7 , 186 4.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

L. B. Fisher

Capt. Cheatham's Divi.

(paymaster)

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters and Assistant Quartermasters in Army of Tennessee. List dated Atlanta, July 20, 1864.

Remarks: 28 Healthy. (In pencil on Roll.)

Box 52.
No. 29.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L. B. Pilcher

Captain

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in the Army of Tennessee as reported to Alfred M. Barbour, Major and A. Q. M. West Dept. List dated Jackson, Miss. March 1, 1863.

Corps 1st Tenn. Regt.

Station

Bonded or not bonded.

Remarks:

Box 52.
No. 27.

Clark.

Copyist.

Pilcher, M.B.

Pilcher, M.B.,
Capt. & A.Q.M.;
Actg. Pay Q.M. & Pay Q.M.

1st Tenn. Inf.
Brown's (J.C.) Comd
Cheatham's comd
Maney's (G.) Comd
Bate's (W.B.) Comd

1st Tenn. Inf

Nov. 21,1861. Appointed from Tenn. as Capt. & A.Q.M., to report to 1st Tenn. Regt. (Repor:,A.G)

Memo.- Formerly Sergt. Co. B

April ,1863. Reported on F.&.S. rolls 1st Tenn. Inf. to above date.(Report,A.G)

Brown's (J.C.) Comd

Aug. 1,1863. Insp. Report H28, Nov. 20,1864, shows him Capt. & A.Q.M., Pay Q.M. of Brown's Div., Cheatham's Corps, from Aug. 1,1863. Super G.O.44.

April 7,1864. Capt. & A.Q.M. is relieved from duty with the 1st Tenn. Vols. and will report to the Q.M. Gen. for assignment.(S.O.82(18), A.G.O)

Cheatham's comd

April 13,1864. Gen. Cheatham asks that Capt. Pilcher be ordered to report to him as Div. Pay Q.M., in which capacity he has been actg. for the last nine months. (End. Per.Papers same date.(

April 13,1864. Signs as "Capt. & A.Q.M., Cheatham's Div.", and says:"I am discharging the duties of Pay Q.M. of the Div. I received a wound at Perryville, [illegible] Oct. 8, 1862, that disabled me from field duty and I was ordered on post duty, but had it countermanded to accept my present position, made vacant by Capt. Geo. Dashiel being transferred".(Per.Papers)

Aug. ,1864. Insp. Report C18 shows him Capt. & A.Q.M. 1st (Maney's) Tenn. Inf. ,A.Q.M. Cheatham's Div., Hardee's Corps.

Maney's (G.) Comd

Aug. 31,1864. Gen. Maney, Comdg. Cheatham's Div., mentions Capt. Pilcher,A.Q.M., as a "Volunteer from Gen. Cheatham's personal staff."(Vol. 38-3,p.711)

Bate's (W.B.) Comd

Jan. 27,1865. List shows Capt. Pilcher as Pay Q.M. for Cheatham's Div., Cheatham's Corps, A. of Tenn.(S-545,Bk. 12,Q.M.G.O)

Paroled-----1865 at---

--------as-----

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by [illegible]

W. F. Pitcher
Pvt Co "F"

Ordered to report to
Maj S. P. Young 2.
M. by letter of May
30. 1864 — Book 8.
Page 267.

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
RECORDS DIVISION

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, 1864.

[*Extract.*]

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No.

By command of the Secretary of War

Jno. Withers,

Assistant Adjutant General.

P 638. 34 P

Application to have
Capt M B Pilcher
assigned to duty with
Lieut Col Cheatham Quar
ters &c Pay 2 M

One Copy

Lieut Col Cheatham
Quar Mas 19 NC

I Respt ask that
Capt M B Pilcher
be ordered to report
me as Division
Quarter Master in which
capacity he has been
acting for the last
three months. &
that the services of
Pay 2 Lt is much
needed for the pro
mpt & correct pay
ment of the troops

W H Cheatham
Lieut Col

Chap. 5, Book 11
S. O. No 25 2/65

Wd 2 Lt d. Adt Gen

J

Head Quarters Cadets
Chief Quartermaster
Augusta Georgia
April 15. 1864

Capt M B Pilcher
Asst Quartermaster

Sir

Lieut Col Cheatham
Chief Quartermaster
Dept of Richmond

April 16. 1864

Sir

I have the honor to
forward herewith the
Requisition of Lieut Col
W. H. Cheatham
Chief Quartermaster
Dept of Richmond
for your appointment
as Division Quarter
Master in the Cadet
Battalion

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W. W. Markell
Brig Genl

See letter Capt P. Aug 30/64

S.O. 82 Capt 7/64

Read at the Gen Staff Room
Apl 16/64

Respy. referred to the Quarter
Master General
By order Act. Genl.

E. A. Paxton
A.A.G.

A.A.G.
Augusta Ga April 16 64

Col Cheatham

Capt M B Pilcher appointed
by me 1st Lieut Regt
Nov 21 64 & Comptroller
24. 64, appears to be on
duty

Eds. Bishop

Head. Quarters Chattanooga Division
Dalton April 13th 1864

Brig Genl A. R. Lawton
A. A. Genl

Sir

Yours of April 9th came to hand to day. In reply I will say that I was ordered on duty by G. V. Fraser Chf Quarter Master this Division and that I am discharging the duties of Pay Quarter Master, having to pay every company in the entire Division. At the battle of Pempion I received a wound, that disabled me for field duty, (as per Surgeons certificate enclosed) and I was ordered on Post duty, but had it countermanded to accept my present position, made vacant by Capt Geo Darsuil being transferred. All of my reports have been promptly forwarded, for which I have acknowledgements, except for my last quarter ending March 31st 1864.

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
M. R. Filchey
Capt & A.A.M.
Chattanooga Division

Encl. No. 1 to
Ltr 2326



Camp near Chattanooga Tenn.
July 23rd 1863

I certify that I have carefully examined Capt M. B. Pilcher A. A. G. M. and find that the wound received at the Battle of Perryville Ky, Oct 8th '62. in which his left arm was fractured near the shoulder joint, has not entirely healed. Some portions of necrosed bone yet remain in the wound. In my opinion he will not be fit for active duty in the field for some months, and is therefore recommended an assignment to Post Duty.

J. R. Boyd Surgeon
Mercy's Brigade

RECORD DIVISION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Letter.

Wm. B. Pitcher Capt
9th U.S. Colored
Troops Brevet

Estimate for
Repairs on Store Gr 162.

Rec'd April 18 1864

Ltr 2 P 3841

Respectfully referred
to the 2d Auditor of the
Treasury Dr. Mr. Fox's Office
April 12 1864
Mr. McCallum
Asst Sec'y

Grand Main Jud.
Richmond Va

Berlin March 18 1862.

In the Grand 1862. Grand. In
the Cir Court of Richmond in
the case of [redacted] and
[redacted] - In Equity -
(A B Von [redacted] and
others complainants)
which was filed the 10th day of March
at that term

I certify that the above is a correct
copy of the
Cir Court of Rich-
mond

from records in my control
of the Cir Court 24 - 27
case as right & requisite.
not think it necessary to
send original Bucher
and inclose with the
copies -

RECEIVED DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Jun

Wm. B. Pleasants

Confederate

1st Lieut

Mining Bureau

Robertson

In relation to

objections to accounts

rendered for the 2d

Qr 1864—

Rec'd April 18 1864

Ans 2 Bk

Respectfully referred to the

2d Auditor of the Treasury

2d Mr. Comptroller's Office

April 12 1864

Mr. McCallum

Rec Ans 2nd Asst

Wmlo

(Enclosure No. 1 in Lieut. Weir's letter of March 25th 1870.)

Extract.

Ft. Canby, W.T. March 1st 1870.

Sir:

I have the honor to report that on the night of the 27th ult. Private Thomas Cahill, Co. "H" 4th Infantry, was shot and killed by Indians, while on duty as a sentinel, at the Dalles of the Columbia River, W.T.

Private Cahill was a native of Ireland, aged about 25 years, and had been in the service about 2 years. He was a quiet, inoffensive man, and a good soldier.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. A. Thain
Capt. 4th Infy.
Comdg.

The Assistant Adjutant General,
Department of the Columbia,
Vancouver Barracks, W.T.

(Duplicate)

Ft. Canby, W.T. March 1st 1870.

Sir:

I have the honor to report that on the night of the 27th ult. Private Thomas Cahill, Co. "H" 4th Infantry, was shot and killed by Indians, while on duty as a sentinel, at the Dalles of the Columbia River, W.T.

Private Cahill was a native of Ireland, aged about 25 years, and had been in the service about 2 years. He was a quiet, inoffensive man, and a good soldier.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. A. Thain
Capt. 4th Infy.
Comdg.

The Assistant Adjutant General,
Department of the Columbia,
Vancouver Barracks, W.T.

(Duplicate)

Ft. Canby, W.T. March 1st 1870.

Sir:

I have the honor to report that on the night of the 27th ult. Private Thomas Cahill, Co. "H" 4th Infantry, was shot and killed by Indians, while on duty as a sentinel, at the Dalles of the Columbia River, W.T.

Private Cahill was a native of Ireland, aged about 25 years, and had been in the service about 2 years. He was a quiet, inoffensive man, and a good soldier.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. A. Thain
Capt. 4th Infy.
Comdg.

The Assistant Adjutant General,
Department of the Columbia,
Vancouver Barracks, W.T.

P 183

W. B. Fletcher

Marietta Ga.

M&P 1st '62

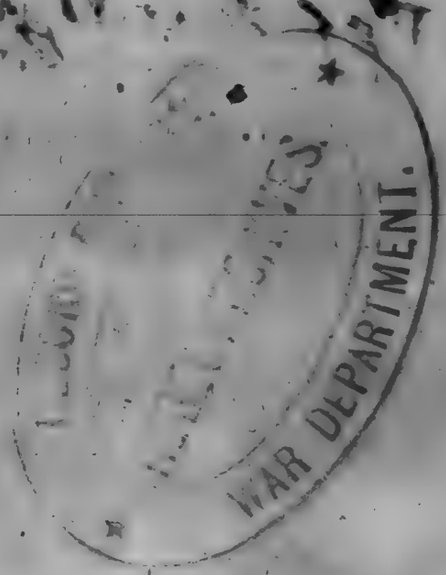
Prop. 1 Aug 1862

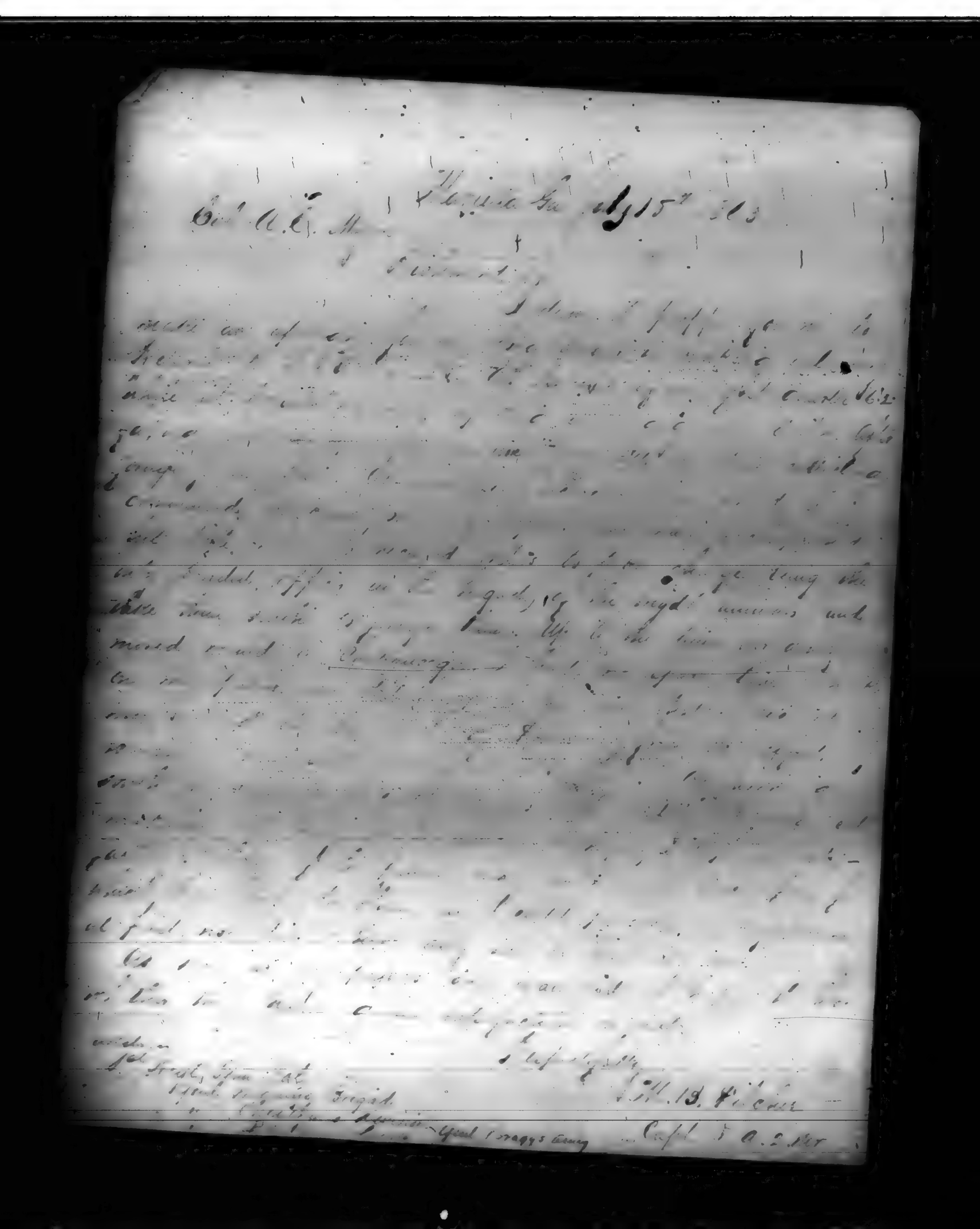
(159)

P 171

Rec'd July 28 1863

Ans'd





Pillans, W. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt. & D. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 2nd Fla Cav. - 2nd Fla. Cav.
5th Battn. Fla Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. P. Pillard

2 Lt. & Drill Master

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State Fla

To whom report Maj. Daniel

Date of appointment July 10, 1864.

Date of confirmation

To take rank Jany 26, 186

Date of acceptance July 29, 1864.

Delivered Col. Seaton

Secretary of War Asst.

Remarks:

Confd. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 433

RBH

Stm

Copyist.

Pillans. Wm. P.

Captain Co. L/H. 2d Fla. Inf. –
Private, 1st Sgt. Co. I. 2d Fla Cavalry
Sgt. – Co. 7. 5th Batt'n Fla Cav.
2d Lieut & Brvt Major
Adjutant 5th Batt'n Fla Cav.

I do hereby certify that the above Bill of Costs is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. That the said Bill is true and was furnished and that the said services were necessary in the following cases

Sidney Rogers
Q.A. Circuit Court
Campbell Co. Va.

The Confederate States of America To Wm. P. Pallans Dr.

1862				
September	22	For Transportation of Rations for Eleven Enrolled Men of the 11th Regt Florida Militia, en route to & Camp of Instruction, near Tallahassee Fla.		
		Ten Days each equal Twenty Ten Days @ 75		16 50

Major A.A. Canova C.S. will pay the above
By order of
Genl Finegan
W. Call
Capt Staff

Received at Tallahassee Fla. September 23rd 1862 of Major A.A. Canova Brigade Commissary of Subsistence C.S.A. Sixteen Dollars and Fifty cents in full of the above acct.
Wm. P. Pallans
Overseer

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tallahassee
July 8th 1862

Hon. C. R. Mallory
My dear Sir

I am favor of 2nd inst
came duly to hand. I sincerely thank
you for the kind interest you take in
my success. I am not unmindful
of the fact- nor ungrateful for the confi-
-dence that if I succeed & a reasonable
return in giving satisfaction, that it
will be owing more to your kind and
liberal support than to any merit
of my own- My means are limited
and in many respects my ready
-ness to a perfect defence of the Coast
most of the ordnance and ordnance
stores that we had were lost at Fort
Donelson and on the St Johns River
I am also deficient some sixteen
hundred muskets & arms the men
already mustered for the war

I have not written annoyed the Dept by complaints on this subject. I cannot I know and appreciate the necessities of the service & submit - When called upon for troops I sent them out promptly as I could readily understand that though the summer months they would be more unhealthy elsewhere than in Florida. Since I assumed command a little over two months - the first Florida Cavalry - the 3d 4th & 6th and 7th Regiments of Infantry - Two fine companies of Cavalry and a well equipped battery of light Artillery have left the state for service at other points. and I have now nearly as many troops as I had when I assumed command -

I submit that I ought now respectfully that you cancel the appointment of U.S. to command of a Regiment and I requested that my sense of duty & the service might be recommended

I know you would not have me do so unless I considered him qualified. He is wholly unfit for the position - If you had witnessed the scenes of drunkenness with the loss of property and demoralization of the men under his command as I did - I know you would be satisfied that it would not do to place him again at the head of a Regiment - Besides - during the reorganization of his Regiment he not only failed to carry out my orders in punishing liquor being brought into his camp but I have been informed by Officers that on the Election he brought liquor into the camp himself and gave it to the men I can recommend no man who in addition to my the most complete I can find will not aid me in expelling from the Army the curse of drunkenness - I think Rodgers a very good officer

but I would if I knew he would
not accept the position of Commandant of a Camp of Instruction
I recommended Capt Williams
who had served in the 2d Regt. He
is a conscientious good officer
& the performance of any
duty assigned him, and faithfully
done.

I would be glad to see
Either appointed.

The war not the full measure of
our Nation from Richmond
I pray & hope that it may be
a decisive one

Yours Truly
Joseph Lanigan

RECORD DIVISION

already appt file P 62.

Hd Qrs 5th Batt Fla Cavalry
Eight Mile West of Jacksonville Fla. March 27th 1864

Majr G W Scott

Application for the appointment of 2d Lieut William Pellans of Conscript Bureau, to the Adjutancy of the 5th Batt Fla cavalry

Cav Brig Cavalry Brigade
Army of East Florida
Camp Field March 27th 1864
Respectfully forwarded and approved with the request that this application receive prompt action
R Saunders
Col Comdg

Rec'd at Hdqrs. Apl. 9. '64
Recd Hdqrs Asst Adjt Gen Fla
[illegible]

Hdqrs Lieut Col Fla Regt
Camp Milton March 28 1864
Respectfully forwarded and approved
Joseph Finegan
Brig Gen Comdg

Hdqrs. Mily Distr. of Fla.
Camp Milton 28th March 1864
Respy. forwarded approved
Patton Anderson
Maj Gen Comdg.

Hdqrs 2d Sub Dist SC Gate
Charleston Apl 5th 64
Respy forwarded
G T Beauregard
Gen Comdg

Mch 31st

Mk. appld & Comd

SRAH 314

WAR DEPARTMENT
RECORD DIVISION

61

Head Quarters 2d Batt Fla. Cavalry
Eight Mile Run Jacksonville Fla
March 27th 1864

Lieut. J. Conner
Adjutant & Inspector General.
Department of Fla.
Tallahassee.

I have the honor respectfully to report through you to the Honorable Secretary of War, that 2d Lieut William Pillans, of Edgefield District, a native of South Carolina, and resident of Madison County, Florida, be appointed 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant of My Battalion, (2d Batt Fla Cavalry) and that his Commission be forwarded to me at the earliest possible convenience of the War Department.

I have the honor to be Lieut.
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Wm. Scott
Major Comdg 2d Batt Fla Cavalry

Voucher # 25

Paid 2d Sept [illegible]

Sept 1st P Allowance [illegible]

For [illegible]

From Sept 1st 1863 to [illegible]

Asst Surgeon 4 mos at [illegible] 60 00

From Jany 1st to Jany 26th 1864 26

Mayr as 1st Lieut at 208 17.33

Use of Horse 16 days at 9.20

Amt Paid 202.53

I CERTIFY, That the within named Wm. P. Pillans a Sergeant
of Captain H. H. Griffin's Company F of the 5th Regt Regiment of
Cavalry, born in Charleston in the State of South Carolina, aged
40 years, 5 feet, 11 inches high, light complexion, dark eyes, dark
hair, occupation Farmer, was enlisted by Capt H. H. Griffin at
New Port on the 12 day of February 1863, to serve the war
Infantry, Wm P Pillans, was last paid by Maj J Wilson to include the 31 st
August 1863, and has pay due from that date to the present date.

Dollars traveling allowance from
the place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

This soldier has been absent on furlough four months from [illegible] as Sergeant + 26 days as 1st Sergeant
He is entitled to the Clothing allowance of
the present year.

Given at [illegible] New Port, this 26 day of January 1864

Two Dollars

A. H. Griffin
Capt, Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER. Note.—When the certificate is true [illegible]

For pay from [illegible] of [illegible] 1863, to [illegible] of [illegible]
1863, being [illegible] months and [illegible] days, at [illegible] Dollars per month.
For pay for [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible]
[illegible], being [illegible] miles, at ~~ten cents per mile~~.

Deduct for clothing overdrawn.

Amount,

Balance paid,

RECEIVED [illegible]
by [illegible] 1863 [illegible] C. S. Army, this [illegible]
Dollars, and [illegible]
Cents in full of the above account.

Signed Duplicate.

Wm P. Pillans

WITNESS: [illegible] Lieut & Adjt

1822 Dec 14

Jas Duncan Esq.

Lond. Intelligencer,

Rec'd 16th

P. 13.

Madison Florida

H. H.

Dec. 14th 1863

C. 15.

Major General

Commdg Union forces

Recommending

Wm P. Pillans

F. F. d'Engle

M. F. Cooper

to be Examining and Drill Masters to report to Maj Genl for duty.

Received Dec 16 1863

Filed

P 13
I. Nov. 1864
C 15

Enclo (1) P. 13.

Bureau of Conscription
Richmond 30 Dec/63
Respectfully returned to
Maj. Daniel. It
is desired that in-
valid and disabled
disabled by wounds
from field service
should be used in
this dept wherever
practicable.
Do you not know
any such well
qualified officers
for this duty?
If so recommend
them, & not this
application may
be returned
Recommended
Co. Pierson.
Thomas Pickney
Capt.

Dec 11 1863

P 22

WAR

Pilley, S. A

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

S. A. Pilley
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report 53 Ala Regt.

Date of appointment Jany 8, 1863.

Date of confirmation , 186

To take rank Dec. 17, 186

Date of acceptance , 186 2

Delivered Genl J. E. Johnston, 186

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 373

(986) W B Duncan

5707 Copyist

C (CONFEDERATE.) 53 Ala.

S. A. Dilley
Chaplain 53 Regt Ala. P.V.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 17, 186 2

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 220

(over) H. M. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P 53 Partisan Rangers Ala.

S. A. Pilley.

Chap. 53 Regt. Ala. Part. Rangers.

Appears on a

Register

containing Roster [illegible] Commissioned Officers, Pro-
[illegible] Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 6a, page 16

(526) Mallory

5784 Copyist

Col. W. W. Hannon
25th Ala. V.R.
Respts
Feb
1862

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Recommends Chas.
S. A. Pilley for
Chaplain of his
Regt.

A.G.
Appt
By order of Sec of War
Dec 26 1862

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd Dec 24/62
Recorded so
Dec 29 62

Respectfully
Rec'd
Dec 24/62

Head Qrs 53rd Reg Ala Vols PR
Dec 17th 1862

Hon James A Seddon
Sec War

I have the honor to recommend Rev J A Pilley
as chaplain of my Command
please nominate him

Very Respectfully
W. H. Hannon
Col Comdg

Pillow, George M

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.

Lieutenant and A.D.C.

CARD-NUMBERS.

1	41162607	13	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		4	
14		31	
15		32	1
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

Confederate.

I

George M. Tilton

Privt Co. A, 2 C., 2 a.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Paroled at Montgomery, Ala., by order of Maj. Genl. F. Steel, Commanding U. S. Forces, Northern Alabama, by Col. Charles Black, Pro. Mar. General.

Roll dated Not dated

Date of Parole Montgomery, Ala., May 5, 1865.

1

W. E. Merrill

(6355) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

George M. Pillow
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report Genl. Pillow

Date of appointment Oct. 7, 1862

Date of confirmation Oct. 7, 1862

To take rank Sept. 10, 1862

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Genl. Bragg

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Aides de Camp with the rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 167

Geo. S. Preston

(2215) Copyist.

Voucher No.

Paid the ____ day of ____ 18__

C. S.

From the ____ day of ____ 18__

To the ____ day of ____ 18__

Pay ____

Forage ____

Amount ____

The Confederate States of America.

Dr.

To

TERM OF SER VICE CHARGED	PAYMENT		AMOUNT	REMARKS
Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	

ON WHAT ACCOUNT. From — T —

Pay — 91 5

For myself 1 3

For

For

Amount

Pillow's (G.J.) Cond

Pillow, Geo. M., Lieut. McCown's Tenn. Arty Corps
1st Lieut. & A.D.C.;
Capt. & Junior A.A.G.

Pillow's (G.J.) Cond

✓Nov. 7,1861. Gen. Pillow, speaking of the conduct of his personal staff, says: "Lieut Pillow, my son, had his horse killed". (Vol.3,p.329)

✓Sept. 10,1862. Gen. Pillow nominates his staff as follows: X X X Lieut. G.M. Pillow, A.D.C. (1-52-977,F.)

✓Oct. 7,1862. Appointed as 1st Lieut. & A.D.C.; to rank Sept. 10,1862; to report to Gen. Pillow. (Report,A.O)

✓Memo.- Formerly 2d Lieut. of McCown's Tenn. Corps of Art.

✓Sept. 15,1863. At Marietta, Ga., signs vouscher for commutation of quarters at Huntsville Ala., from Feb. 13 to July 2,1863, as A.D.C. Stationed at Huntsville, by order Gen. Pillow, and voucher approved by him. (Per.Papers)

✓April 20,1864. Mentioned in list of Staff officers as 1st Lieut. & A.D.C. to Gen. Pillow, appointed Sept. 10,1862. (H-1192,A.G.O)

✓June 20-24,1864. Gen. Pillow mentions him as Capt. & Junior A.A.G. on his staff. (Vol. 38-3,p.997)

✓Nov. 4,1864. Mentioned as Lieut. & A.D.C. on staff of Gen. Pillow by Gen. W.H. Jackson, comdg. Cav. Div. (Vol. 39-3,p.639)

✓Jan. 29,1865. Mentioned as having been designated by Gen. Pillow as his Adjutant General. (H-607,A.G.O)

✓Memo.- No record of his having been appointed A.A.G.

* This paper was not received at A.G.O. until April 8,1865

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by [illegible]

Paroled-----1765 at----

-------as------

No. 16. Application for Mileage Pay.

MILEAGE.

Paid [illegible] 1863

An[illegible]

NUMBER 1. ABSTRACT B

The Confederate States,

To [illegible] D.

From 12th ... For mileage from Marietta Ga

of Col ... To Richmond Va & Return

To 21st being Sixteen Hundred forty ... miles, at

of Col ... Law ... per mile. 160 40

DOLLARS CENTS.

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the [illegible] or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation for, nor received, in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received at Marietta Ga ... 1st ... 1864

W Cheatham Maj ... Com'd. One Journey

& Subs

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Approved. Hood ... Gen'l

Paid ... Gen'l

No. 21

Abstract B — Qr. 1863

G M Whitaker

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 108 1/100

Paid 84 Cts

1863.

Approved
Maj. M Cheatham
Q M will pay the
within account
By order of
Brig Genl Pillow

No. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To Jno A Pillow. A.D.C. Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Marietta Ga., from the 2 of July 1863. to the 2 of Oct 1863 inclusive.		
	For 2 rooms, at $15 dollars each, per month.	90.	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period: One ½ cords, 7018 feet, inches, at last per cord, dol-	18	75
		$108.	75

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to ..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Marietta by ..... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

A. D. C.

Received at Marietta Ga the 5th of Oct 1863 of

M. Cheatham Maj

Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

One Hundred & Eight 75/100 Dollars and Seventy five Cents.

in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Sept 84

No. 16—Voucher to Abstract B.

MILEAGE.

Geo McPherson

Paid 15th day of Sept 1864

Amount $8 70/100

No. 16.—[Voucher to Abstract B.]

The Confederate States,

To Gen. G. Pillow A. D. C. & D.

186[illegible]

		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
From 8th of Sept. To 13th of Sept.	For mileage from Columbus Miss. To Marietta Ga being Four hundred & Eighty Seven miles, at [illegible] per mile.	1	50

Sir, I am ordered with Brig Gen Pillow Staff of Tenn & Miss. Dept of Gen Beauregard to join Gen Pillow at Columbus Miss. Will be ready to report & Subordinate to the other Staff of Gen Beauregard

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Gen. G. Pillow A. D. C.

Received at Marietta Ga on the 14th of September 1863.

Maj. M. Chatham A. Q. M. C. S. fifty-eight dollars

[illegible] dollars and Seventy cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

Paid

Gen. G. Pillow
A. D. C.

Roll No. 11

No. 16.—Voucher to Abstract B.

MILEAGE.

Paid 13th day of March 186 4

Amount $ 32

Approved
By order of
Brig. Gen. Wilson
Brig. Genl. Bureau
U. S. A.

No. 16.—Voucher to Abstract B.

The Confederate States

To Genl W. Pillow Dr.

186 .		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
From	For mileage from Montgomery Ala.		
	To Demopolis & Back		
of	being Three hundred & Twenty miles, at		
To	(10) Ten cents per mile	32	—
of			

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order ~~herein expressed~~ of Genl Pillow, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Genl W. Pillow A.D.C.

RECEIVED at Montgomery Ala. on the 16th of May 1864

of Maj & A. Morgan A. Q. M., C. S. A., Thirty two dollars

and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

Genl W. Pillow A.D.C.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

No. 21.

No. 144 ABSTRACT B 1 Qr. 186

[illegible]

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

DOLLARS 90.00/100

Paid 31st of March 186

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery, Ala.

Assistance
Adj-Surgeon
will pay the within
Expenses of Co-Hilton
Head
Richmond
Va.

No. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To G. M. Pillow A.D.C. Dept

DATE.		DOLL'RS	C'TS.
1864 March 21st	For commutation of quarters at Montgomery Ala from the 1st of December 1863, to the 31st of December 1863, inclusive,		
	For Two rooms, at $15 Dollars each, per month.	30	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period:		
	Six cords, — feet, — inches, at $1 — Dollars per cord,	6	00
		$36	00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to C. S. Navy Yard ..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

C. Pinckney Jr Lt ..... Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Montgomery Ala ..... by Brig Genl Pillow ..... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Geo. M. Pillow A.D.C.

Received at Montgomery Ala, the 21st of March 1864 of C. Pinckney Jr Lt Quartermaster Confederate States Army, Thirty six Dollars and —— Cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicates.]

Geo. M. Pillow A.D.C.

No. 21.

No. 15 ABSTRACT B 1 Qr. 1864

[illegible]

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

DOLLARS 150/100

Paid 21st of March 1864

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery, Ala.

[illegible]
Brig Gen Pillow
Brig Gen
Asst Adj
Gen'l

No. 21.—(Vouchers to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To G. M. Pillow A. A. G. Dept

DATE.		DOLLARS	CTS.
1864. March 21st	For commutation of quarters at Montgomery Ala from the 21st of January 1864, to the 1st of March 1864, inclusive,		
	For Two rooms, at 15.00 Dollars each, per month,	60	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period:		
	Four cords, —— feet, —— inches, at 30 Dollars per cord,	120	00
		180	00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Lt. Col. Pillow during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Montgomery Ala by Lt Col Pillow during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Gen M Pillow A D C.

Received at Montgomery Ala the 21st of March 1864 of

Lt Col Pillow Asst Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

One hundred & Eighty Dollars and —— Cents,

in full of the above account.

[Sworn Duplicates.]

Gen M Pillow A D C

[No. 32.]

No. 14 Abstract G. 3d Qr. 1863

Genl Wm Dillon

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Two Horses 1863

Issued Sept 1st 31st 1863

Approved
Maj Cheatham A.Q.M.
will issue according to
the within requisition
By order of
Brig Genl Wm Dillon
A.B. Lyons
Actg

No. 33.—Voucher to Abstract G.

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of C. S. A., at Marietta Ga for Seven Two days, commencing the 1st of July 1863, and ending the 30th of Sept 1863.

Date of Requisition. From	To	Number of Horses.	Daily Allowance for each. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Total Allowance. Corn. Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds	Hay Pounds	Fodder. Pounds	Remarks.
1863	1863											
July 1st	Sept 30th	2	12		14	382/3				2576		
Total.						382/3				2576		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged

Atlanta Ga

Received at Marietta Ga 30th Sept 1863.

A. Q. M., C. S. A. Thirty Eight 2/3 Dollars

Twenty five hundred & seventy six pounds of Hay, and

pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Sixteen Duplicates.]

81

Gen McPherson

113 88

15th Asst

Hd Qrs 3d Div 15th A Corps
Marietta Ga
Sept 15th 1863

Assistant

Capt M. McCracken

Will you please furnish
account of

Orders of

Brig Genl Pillow
U.S. Brookfield
A.A.Genl

No. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To Gen'l Pillow A.D.C.

For commutation of quarters at Hopkinsville Ky from the 13th of February 1863 to the 31st of May 1863, inclusive. DOLLARS CTS.

Two rooms, at One dollar per room, per day 64 33

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

5 1/2 cords, 2nd sort, at Nine dollars per cord. 49 50

$113 83

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters procured or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to

market price for the same. during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at

M Cheatham Major

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just; that I have [illegible] on duty at Hopkinsville Ky by order of Genl Pillow during the time stated; that I have not furnished [illegible] and that I have not received [illegible]

Genl G. Pillow A. D. C.

Hopkinsville Ky 15 Sept 1863

M Cheatham Major

One Hundred & Thirteen, Eighty Three Cents.

in full of the above account.

[Signature] Genl G. Pillow A. D. C.

No 21

75 3

G. M. Pillow

36 · 57

1st Lieut

—

4th Div. Vol. & Cav. Bureau
Marietta Ga
Feb 15th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Pass
By command
Brig. Gen. Pillow
A.D. Bradford
A.A.A.G.

No. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To G. N. Pillow A. D. C. 21.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For commutation of quarters at Memphis Tenn from the 1st of June 1863, to the 2nd of July 1863, inclusive.		
Two rooms, at Fifteen dollars each, per month.	32	00.
For commutation of fuel for the same period: One cords, — feet, — inches, at 19 dollars per cord,	4	50
	36	50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station for the officer signed to

during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the

market price for the months.

McClathan Major

(Quartermaster.)

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at

Memphis by order of Genl Pillow during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Genl Pillow A. D. C.

Received Memphis Tenn the 15th of August 1863

of Mr. Chairman Q. M. Genl Thirty Six

Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

in full of the above account.

Dollars and Fifty Cents.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Genl Pillow A. D. C.

Pelot, George W.

1st Lieut Co. 2nd Ala. C. Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Head Quarters U. S. Forces. Northern Alabama
Office Provost Marshall General
Capitol Building Montgomery Ala May 5th 1865

I, the undersigned, George W. Fellows, in the State of Ala. do declare my faith & honor that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any Military duty, whatever until my exchange as a Prisoner of War.

Geo. W. Fellows
1st Lieut V.R.C. U.S.A.

Description:
Height, 5 feet 7 inches Brown hair gray Eyes
Complexion Fair

I certify that the above is a true description of the person who signed the above declaration.

By Order of Major General Wilson.
Charles Blank
2nd Lieut & Asst Provost Marshall General

[No. 32.]

No. 1 Abstract G. 1 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

1863

1863

No. 33— Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible] days, commencing the 1st of

C. S. A., at Montgomery Ala for [illegible]

Oct 1863. and ending the 31st of December 1863.

Date of Requisition.	From	To	Number of Horses.	Daily Allowance for each: Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Total Allowance: Corn. Bushels (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds	Hay. Pounds	Fodder. Pounds	REMARKS.
1863													
Oct 1	1863											3864	
Oct 1	to Dec 31		3	12	14	59	8						

Total.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any [illegible] time above charged.

Montgomery Ala on the 31st of Dec 1863, [illegible] bushels of Oats

[illegible] C. S. A. Fifty Nine & 17 pounds of Corn,

[illegible] pounds of Hay, and [illegible] Three Thousand Eight Hundred

Forty Four pounds of Fodder, in full of the above.

(Signed Duplicates.)

[No. 21 U

Abstract B. Q. 1863

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel

Dollars

Paid to

of 1863

No. 21—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To

Date.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at the rate of 7 dollars per month, from the 1 of 1861, to the 1 of 1861, inclusive.		
	For rooms, at dollars each, per month.		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period: cords, feet, inches, at dollars per cord,		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at by during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received date the of 18... of

Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Dollars and Cents.

in full of the above account.

Date.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

No. 16 Vide Letter B Abstract B

MILEAGE.

Aug. 1st

No. 16 — War Dept. Adjt. Gen's Office B

The Confederate States,

To Capt. Geo. M. Pillow, D.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
From ... For mileage from ... Griffin Ga ...		
Oct ... To ... Richmond Va ...		
To ... being ... via Raleigh & Wilmington R.R. ... miles, at ... per mile		
	14	80

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order ~~hereto annexed~~, and I was required to in leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Pillow

Received at ...

(Signed Duplicate)

Geo. M. Pillow
A.D.C.

Voucher
No 622

Paid Oct 31st 1863
1st Lt G M Pillow
A D C
From July 10th 1863
to Sept 30th 1863

Pay. 337.50

The Confederate States of America, 1 Voucher No.

To G. McPhillamy, Asst Lt & Topl, P.A.C.S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration of Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	FROM	TO	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—							
For Myself	July 10th 1863	Sept 30 1863	2	25	337	50	
For ..... year's service							
Forage for ..... horses							
					337	50	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May Chesham 2m and to the 10th day of July 1863.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of CAPTAIN J. W. CROCKER, Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 29th day of Oct 1863, the sum of Three Hundred & Thirty Seven 50/100 Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay ..... $ 337 50

Forage, ...

Amount. $ 337.50

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. H. Phillamy Lt Col.

Voucher No. 226

Paid Sue. 17th of June 1863

Wm Pillow Capt

of Co. ( ) Regt.

From the 1 day of Oct 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay, : : : : $ 125 00

Forage, : : : .....

Amount, : : $ 125 00

The Confederate States of America,

To G W Pillow Asst Adj Gen Reg't, ... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration, FROM.	TO.	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For Myself.....	1863								
For.....year's service.	Oct 1	Oct 31	1		125	—	125	00	
Forage for.....horses.									
							$125	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J W Crocker Qr Mr, and to the 30th day of Sept 1863.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Captain J. W. Crocker, Quartermaster C.S. Army, this 17th day of Nov 1863., the sum of One Hundred & twenty five Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay ..... $ 125 00

Forage, ...

Amount, $ 125 00

(Signed Duplicate.)

G W Pillow

A.D.C.

Head Quarters Volunteer and Conscript Bureau, Department No. 2.

Marietta Ga Dec 16th 1863.

Capt Anderson. A. A. G. will proceed to Montgomery, & provide quarters for the Brig and Staff of this Bureau.

By order of Brig Genl Pillow

Captain &c

Geo W Pillow

A. D. C.

Pillow Gideon J.

—

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.

Brig General Brig General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44162 60	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Gideon

Lutts. J. Pillow

Brig. General.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States, A

State Tenn.

To whom report

Date of appointment July 9, 1861

Date of confirmation Feb. 17, 1862 / Aug. 29, 1861

To take rank July 9, 1861.

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Messrs. Winn.

Secretary of War L. P. W.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 6 page 2

Geo. Preston

(2)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

P

G J Pillow

Brig Genl

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General Officers in Dep't. No. 2, commanded by General Braxton Bragg.

Roster not dated.

Date of appointment July 6 1861.

Remarks

Box 48
No. 6

Simpson

Copyist.

Pillow, G. J.

Brig. Gen.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 196/40

Aug 22 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pillow,

Brig-Genl.

Subject: Awaiting Orders.

Title of record: S.O.74
Army of Miss--Van Dorn.

Date: Sep. 23, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

ab

Pillen, G.J.

Brig.Genl.

C.S.A.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Title of record: S.O.79

Army of Miss---Van Dorn.

Date: Oct.11, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

ab

Pillow, G. J.

Brig. Gen.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 289/3

Dec 10, 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pillow,

Brigadier- General.

Subject: Military status of officers and troops in conscript service.

Special Order Number 300/18

Dec. 18, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pillow,

Brigadier-General.

Subject S. O. 298/18 rescinded.
Report for duty

Special Order Number 303/15

Dec. 22, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pillow, Gideon J.

Brig. Gen.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 48/40

Feb 27

, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

CONFEDERATE.)

P

C S A

G J Pillow

Brig Gen

Appears on a copy of a
LIST
of officers on duty on the Staff of General Pillow and on the General Staff with their rank in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

Remarks:

186

Box 48
No. 22

Simon

Copyist.

P | (CONFEDERATE)

Gideon J Pillow

Major General

Appears on a

LIST

of appointments, by Governor Harris,
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

Remarks:

Box 50.
No. 32

Copyist.

Pillow, Brig. Gen.

Subject: Allowed time to adjust unsettled matters.

Special Order Number 5/16

Jan. 8 4
, 186

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pillow, G. J.

Brigadier-General, P. A. C.S.

Subject: Relief.

Special Order Number 298/18

Dec. 18, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Paroled at Montgomery, Ala., by order of Maj. Genl. F. Steel, Commanding U. S. Forces, Northern Alabama, by Col. Charles Black, Pro. Mar. General.

Roll dated

Date of Parole Montgomery, Ala, May 5, 1865

(1865)

Copyright

Pillow, Gideon J.

Brig. Gen'l. Co. ..... Reg't .....

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Pantaleon

Brion Sue Gidon, y Pilar C.S.A.

Madrid Ala. Ala. 5th 1865

Certificate

Height 5 ft 8½ inches grey Hair Grey Eyes

Fair Complexion

I certify that the above-named [illegible]
by means the date annexed hereto, [illegible]
Commander-in-Chief [illegible]
Commander, to convert the [illegible] to certain uses and
private property

By order of the [illegible]
Charles Blake
Lieut [illegible]

Write neither above this line.

Gideon J. Pillow

Major General Comdg

Army of Tennessee (State)
July 1861

Brig. General, Comdg
Army at Fort Donelson
July 1862

Vol. Conscript Bureau, Army of Tenn
March 1863

Vol. Conscript Bureau, Dept Tenn Ala & Miss
Dec 1863

Vol. Conscript Bureau, Dept No 2
Aug. 1863

(A. G. O. 32—2)

No. 211

Abstract [illegible] Qr 1863

Engr Genl Office

Charge of Quarters and Fuel

Date 1262 Sq

[illegible] 00

Paid 5th Oct 1863

No. 21 VOUCHER FOR ARMY B.

The Confederate States,

To Gen'l Pillow Brigade Dr.

Date. DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Marietta Ga from the 2 of July 1863, to the 29 of Oct 1863, inclusive.

For Five rooms, at Fifteen dollars each, per month. 225 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

Three cords, Feet, inches, at 12 50 dollars per cord; 37 50

262 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at by during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Marietta Ga the 5th of Oct 1863 of

M Kneat Asst Qr Mr

Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Two Hundred Sixty Two Dollars and Fifty Cents,

in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

No. 21. (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT B.)

The Confederate States,

To [illegible]

Date 1863

Dr.

	DOLLARS	CTS.
For commutation of quarters at Montgomery Ala, from the 1st of Nov 1863, to the 31st of Dec 1863, inclusive.		
For 5 rooms, at $3 each, per month.	105	00
For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
6 cords, Pine feet, inches, at $2-50 dollars per cord. Two cords of the same wood to three		
at Sixteen dollars per cord. Four cords		
at Thirty dollars per cord.	152	00
	257	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. H. Chatham Jnr A.Q.M. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at by during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, nor fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of pay in lieu thereof.

Received at Montgomery Ala. the 31st day of December 1863. of W. H. Chatham Jnr Quartermaster Confederate States Army, in full of the above account Two hundred & fifty seven Dollars and Cents.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

No. 16—[Voucher to Abstract B.]

MILEAGE.

Paid 1863

Amount $

No. 16.—[VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT B.]

The Confederate States,

To .....

From..... For mileage from.....

of..... To.....

To..... being.....

of.....

..... per mile. ..... miles, at ..... DOLLARS. CENTS.

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and ~~under the order hereto an-~~ nexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received at .....

on the ..... day of .....

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

.....

.....

.....

Appt of Lt Col
Par 11 S.O. 110 W.D.
A.G.O. Oct 10 dated May 29 /65

It is stated that the division commanded by Genl Rosser, is not now the command referred to by Genl Lee; and his assistant staff officers. If there are competent & fit Genls, to appoint, let the orders be made & mine. If not, please execute the recommendations of Genl R. & form your own Comds & divn.

By Comd Secy of War

Saml W. Melton
asst

War Dept
20 Mar 65

- APPOINTMENTS - 1865 C[illegible] -

Col Palfrey.

I cannot alter my previous endorsements in this case. Let those unassigned Capt A.A. Genl be ordered to report to Maj Genl Rosser

J.C.

Col Watters

Please assign Maj T.P. Branch Asst Adj & Capt C.R.W. Radford Asst Adj to duty with the Division of Cavalry Commanded by Maj Gen Rosser. Send Gen Order for transmission to Lt Gen R.E. Lee Commanding

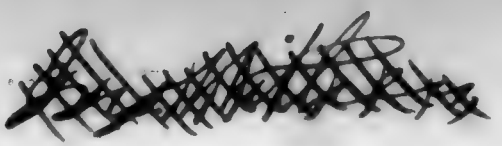
Edw. A. Palfrey
asst adj

May 27. 65

RECORDS DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES

General Gideon J. Pillow C.A. de S. will report to General J. E. Johnston. Commanding &c for assignment to the duty of collecting and forwarding to proper Commands all absentees from the armies of the Confederate States, who may be found within the limits of General Johnston's Command.

By command of the Secretary of War



To

Assistant Adjutant General

Through

"Copy"

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

[Extract.]

Richmond, February 27 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 48

* * * * * * * * *

XL. Paragraph II. General orders No. 6. A. & I. G. ~~Febry 14th 1865. is hereby rescinded. and Brigadier~~ General Gideon J. Pillow C.A.C.S. will report to General J. E. Johnston. Commanding &c for assignment to the duty of collecting and forwarding to proper Commands all absentees from the armies of the Confederate States. who may be found within the limits of General Johnston's Command.

Report of Gen Pill… regard to
Fort Donelson
P100 Letters rec'd 1862

Gen Polk writes relat… designation
of Gen Pillow
P243 W.D. …ns rec'd 1862

Letter of Gen Pillo… tive to Fort
Donelson P456 W …n rec'd 1862

General Polk writes … tive to the
resignation of Ge… Pillow.
P531 W.D. …rec'd 1862

Gen. Gideon J. Pillow re… the order of
ter to Genl. returning … to duty X
scribing to him … 2 Indorsement
in his Military oper… at Donelson.
Refers to his com… tion of 11th
ment and explains th… ilitary opera-
tions P552 W.… rec'd 1862

Gen Pillow complains … way in which
the then being treat… ratter their
case at length-… rendered &c
636 } P W.D. Letters … 1862
638 }

Gen upon to comment of Gen … at Fort Donelson
P656 W.D. Letters … 1862

Relative to Gen Pillow's … allege surrender
of Fort Donelson &c. … Col J.F. Gilman
Chf Engr. on the defe… to Donelson
P763 W.D. L… rec'd 1862

W.A. Henry - Oct 1: '62 - decli… Gen. Pillow
to engage to duty
X 1073 W.D. Letters … 1862

Gen Pillow &
Smith & John
& the enemy
morning of the
P90

Statements of Dr J. W.
as to the position
& numbers of the
enemy
Letters rec'd 1863

Relative to the
encamping P 1

operations in com
V. D. Letters rec'd 1863

Gen. Pillow encl
Bureau & encl.
P 2

to organization of this
& staff officers
D. Letters rec'd 1863

Relative to Ord
Bureau, with
& enclosure on
P 296

ion of rol & Consol
tions showing med
ld Stores
Letters rec'd 1863

Gen Pillow &
from Braggs
Command
P 299

& and struggles
& other papers &
Letters rec'd 1863

His address on
encampment near
P 8 W. D

cluded from duty in
rec'd 1864

Returned with
Returned as

Dec 14 1863 & ... Ord
Army of Tenn
Dec 8 1863 ... [illegible] 348 A.A.G. Or

Nature of the
Date of the letter

Lieut Col ... Asst Adj Gen
Lieut ... Asst Adj Gen

Ordered [illegible]
Ltr 289/62

[illegible] Dec 10 62

Ordered to rel
Gen. Ltr S. Order 196

Gen B. Bragg
Aug 2nd 1862

No 15.

Columbia
Nov 25
1861.

Gen Pillow &
Gen. Johnston

Asking to have certain
men detailed for
secret service.

Inform Genl. Pillow, Genl
Genl. Thos. Fr, his Comd.
of Genl Pillow's
Action.

WAR

Head Quarters

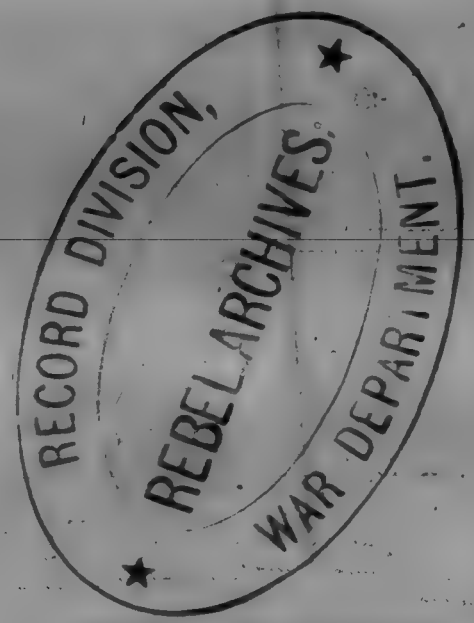
Camp

Respectfully a Company will be placed

Respectfully

Brig. Gen. U.S.A.
Commanding Corps

Lt. J. Pelham



Clarksville
July 4th 1861

Capt. Wm B Chap
Ordnance
Nashville

Will send to Fort
Donaldson as promptly as possible 10,000 percussion
caps for muskets & rifles. I will open a line
of courier with Cumberland City from which
place Telegraphic communication will be
open to Nashville. Although that channel will
keep the Gov advised of events believe

Gid J Pillow
Brig Gen C.S.A.

Send also 10,000 Cartridges for muskets
& Harpers Ferry rifles. I leave
for Donaldson in a few moments

Gid J Pillow
Brig Gen C.S.A.

1150?
Brig Gen. G. H. Pillow

Lieut G. Harris Gov.
Head Quarters Office
Tullahoma
July 13. 1863

Relinquish Brig. Gen.
G. H. Pillow. Have
the honor respectfully to
report to the Secretary
of War. Although the
order may be considered
as having operated
upon Gen.
Fort Monroe 2. 1863.

Executive Office
Tullahoma Tenn
Feby 13th 1863.

Hon James A Seddon
Sec of War

Sir,

Allow me to call your attention to the case of Brig. General Gideon J Pillow of this State. Soon after the Surrender of Fort Donelson Gen. P. was suspended from Command. In Oct or Nov. he was restored to Command by an order which recited that he had committed grave errors of judgement &c. I understand the error of judgement imputed to him, is his failure to retreat from the battle field of Donelson on the evening of Saturday 15th of Feby. It is quite certain that General Pillow (being senior in Command) had no power to control the matter, it was a question, the decision of which devolved upon Genl Floyd alone, he being Genl Pillow's Senior. In addition to this, however, Genl P. has taken the testimony of a number of officers who were in the Council of War on the night of 14th Feby, all of whom concur in the statement that a retreat from the battlefield on the next day was not agreed upon, not contemplated & that no preparatory steps for retreat were taken

or Ordered previous to the battle of the 15th

In view of these facts I cannot see how Genl P. can be justly Censured for the failure to retreat on the evening of 15th after the battle, however practicable it may have been to have saved the Army by retreating at that time,

It is also in proof & has denied I believe, that Genl P. opposed the proposition to Surrender, in Council on the night of 15th and insisted upon the Army's Cutting its way out, While Genl Buckner proposed and advocated the policy or rather the necessity of Surrendering the Fort and the Command, Genl Buckner's policy prevailed and the Command being passed to him he made the Surrender, Buckner is promoted and Pillow Censured, I have the highest respect for Genl Buckner as a Gentleman, an officer and a Patriot and was pleased to see him promoted, and fully satisfied that upon a full and careful examination of all the proof in the Case, (much of which has been recently taken) it will clearly appear that injustice has been done Genl Pillow,

In the very Commencement of this Struggle Genl Pillow went into the field at the head of the Provisional Army of Tennessee, where he Certainly exhibited very great zeal, energy and efficiency, and accomplished results of the highest importance in developing and

Massing the Military resources of the Country
When the Army of Tennessee was transferred
to the Confederate State, He was appointed a
Brig^d General in which Capacity he served with
energy and ability until suspended from
Command, He bore himself most gallantly
upon the fields of Belmont, Fort Donelson,
and Murfreesboro. In view of which facts,
to say nothing of his high rank in the old
Army - his services in the Mexican war &
the immense pecuniary losses he has sust-
=ained in this revolution, I feel that he
is entitled to relief from Censure and to
promotion, and earnestly hope that
upon a thorough investigation of all the
facts of the Case You may find it Consistent
with Your Sense of duty both to him and
the Government to Modify the Order heretofore
Made in the Case and to appoint him
a Major General.

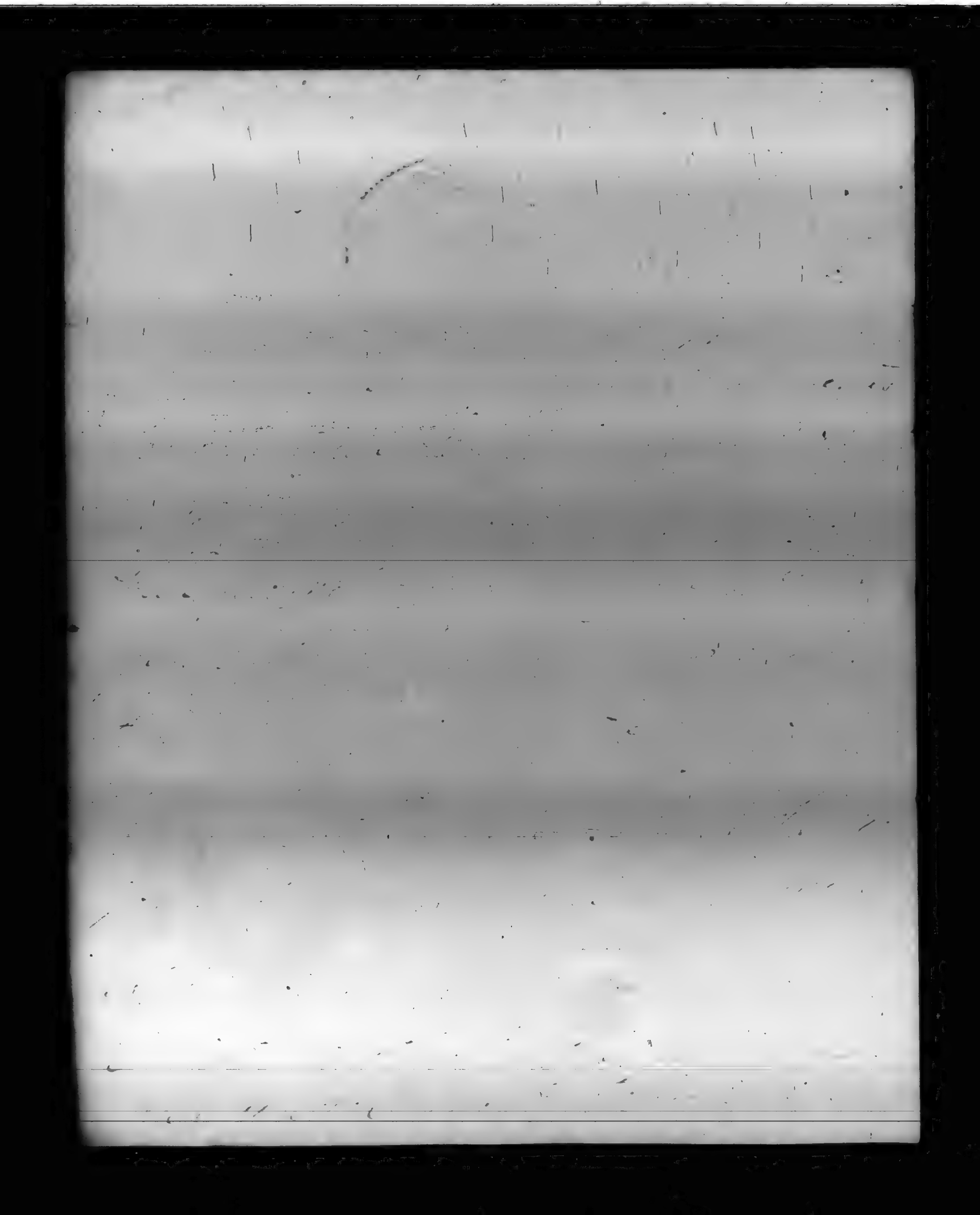
Very Respectfully

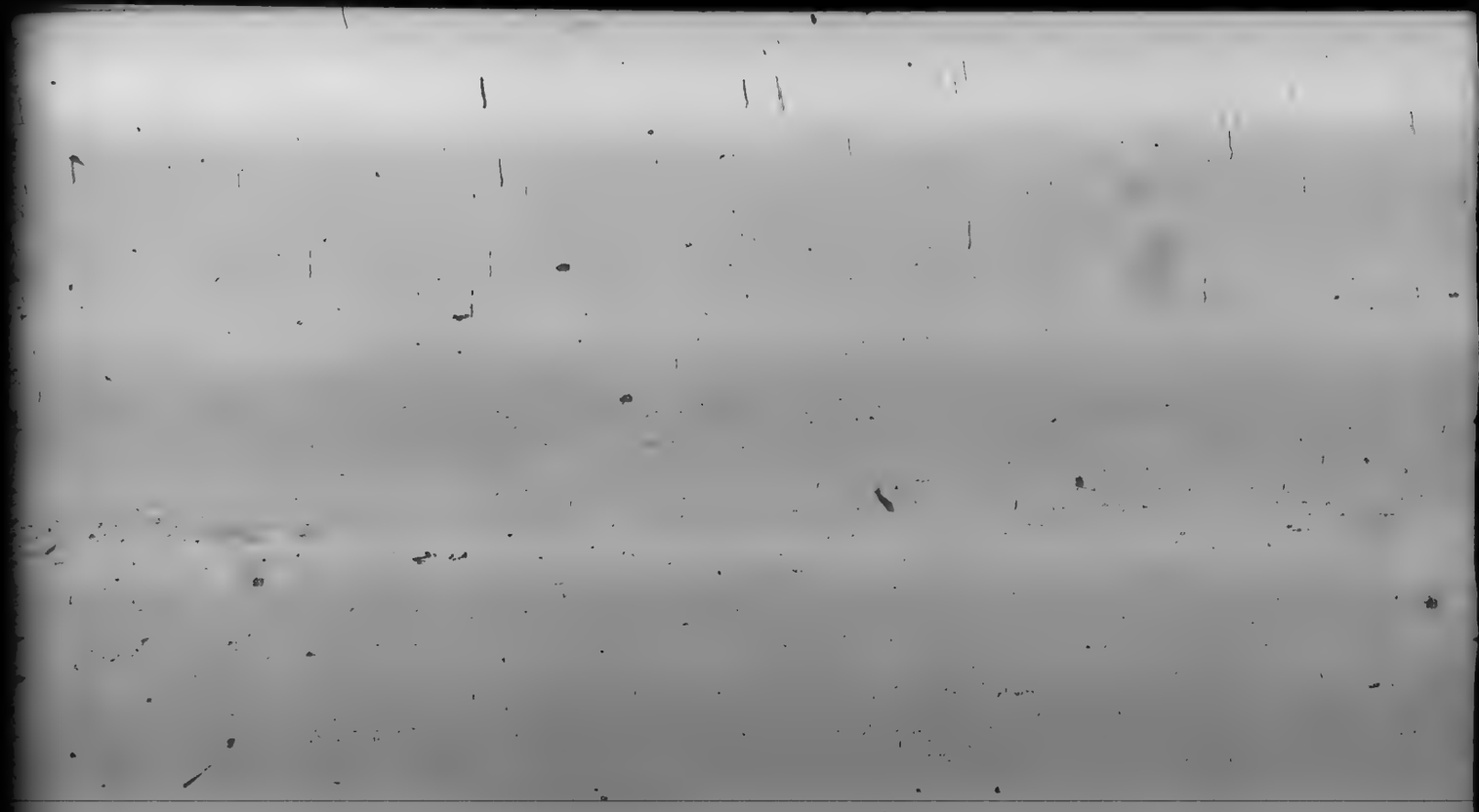
Thos. C. Harris

Members of Congress
from Tennessee

Recommend Gen. Gideon
J. Pillow for promotion

Ent. 7 b. 2.





Thos. Mann

C. L. Gardner

Saml. M. Comin

Jno Bryant

R 177

Decatur

March 15. 1862

Brigdn Gillon

to

Col. Marshall, A.A.G.

Wants copy of despatch



Hd Qrs Gaddy's Cross Roads March 16 1862

Decatur Ala
March 16th 1862

Col. H. W. Halleck
A. A. Gen

I respectfully ask to be furnished with a copy of dispatch from Brig Gen Floyd to General Johnston or generally from Fort Donelson or Dover on the morning of the surrender of that F & D— as to whom he turned over the Command

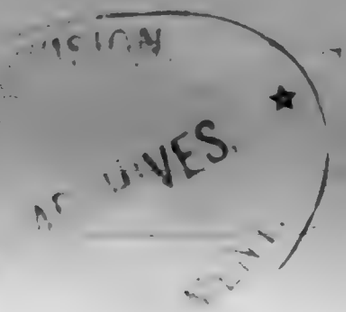
Very Respectfully
Geo. H. Thomas
Brig Gen Vols

P 173

Decatur, Ala.
March 8/62

Gen. Pillow
to
Col. Turchall, A.A.G.

In regard to Rifflers Cav.
and Scouts position. Gives information of Hindmans Brigade.



Rec'd March 10 1862

De Calb Ala
March 6th 1862

Col. N. N. Nathan
A. A. G.
Lieut Col

Rio Grande
Aug 28 1861

C. C. Pinckney
to
Genl Pope

Series I
Vol 3
Page 685

Aug 2. 1861

U. S. Prison
Fort Pickens

Series 1
Vol 3
page 621

Fort Pillow
Aug 12. 1861

G. P. Pillow
to
Gen Polk

Series I
Vol 3
Page 646

Fort Randall
June 12. 851

E. S. Tilton

Gen Clerk

Series 1
Vol 3
File 1847

Pleo Madrid
Aug 11, 861

G. C. Prieto
to
Gen Cass

Series
Vol 3
Page 4

POLK PAPERS

Two Hundred
and 12 50/100

U. S. Pension
Gen Fund

Series 1
Act 3
Feb 025

New Madrid
Aug 2, 861

G. C. Dixon
to
Gen Polk

Letter
re
Polk &c

POLK PAPERS

New Madrid
June 28 1831

L. E. Wilson
to
Gen. Pike

Series 1
Vol 3
Page 319

Mr. Madrid
Jan 30. 61

G. C. Pillow
to
Gen Polk

Series 1
Vol 3
Page 640

Gen. Madrid
Aug 23. 1861

G. J. Pillow
to
Gen Polk

Series 1
Vol 3
Pg 2 670

New Madrid
Aug. 1861

G. P. Pillow
to
Genl Polk

Series I
Vol 3
Page 634

New Madrid
Aug 1. 1861

G. E. Pillow
to
Gen Polk

Series 1
Vol 3
Page 622

POLK PAPERS

Fico Madrid
Aug 10 1861

G. J. Pillow
to
Gen Polk

Series 1
Vol 3
Page 654

Fort Pickens
Aug 6, 61

Gen Totten
to
Gen Scott

Series 1
Vol 3
Page 631

New Madrid
Aug 20 - 1851

G. J. Pillow
to
Gen Polk

Series 1
Vol 3
Page 66

Genl Madrid
Aug 20. 1861

G. T. Pillow
to
Genl Polk

Series 1
Vol 3
Page 345

Near Madrid
Aug 17. 861

Gen G. Pillow
to
Gen Polk

Series I
Vol 3
Page 658

New Madrid
Aug. 8 86.

G. J. Pillow

to

Gen Polk

Letter
re
Pat Gov

POLK PAPERS

1

Legation of Madrid
Aug 5 1865

Gen. C. Pierce
U. S. Consul
to
Gen Prim

Series I
Vol 3
Doc 430

Filed

New Madrid
Aug 3 1861

G. E. Pillow
to
Gen Polk

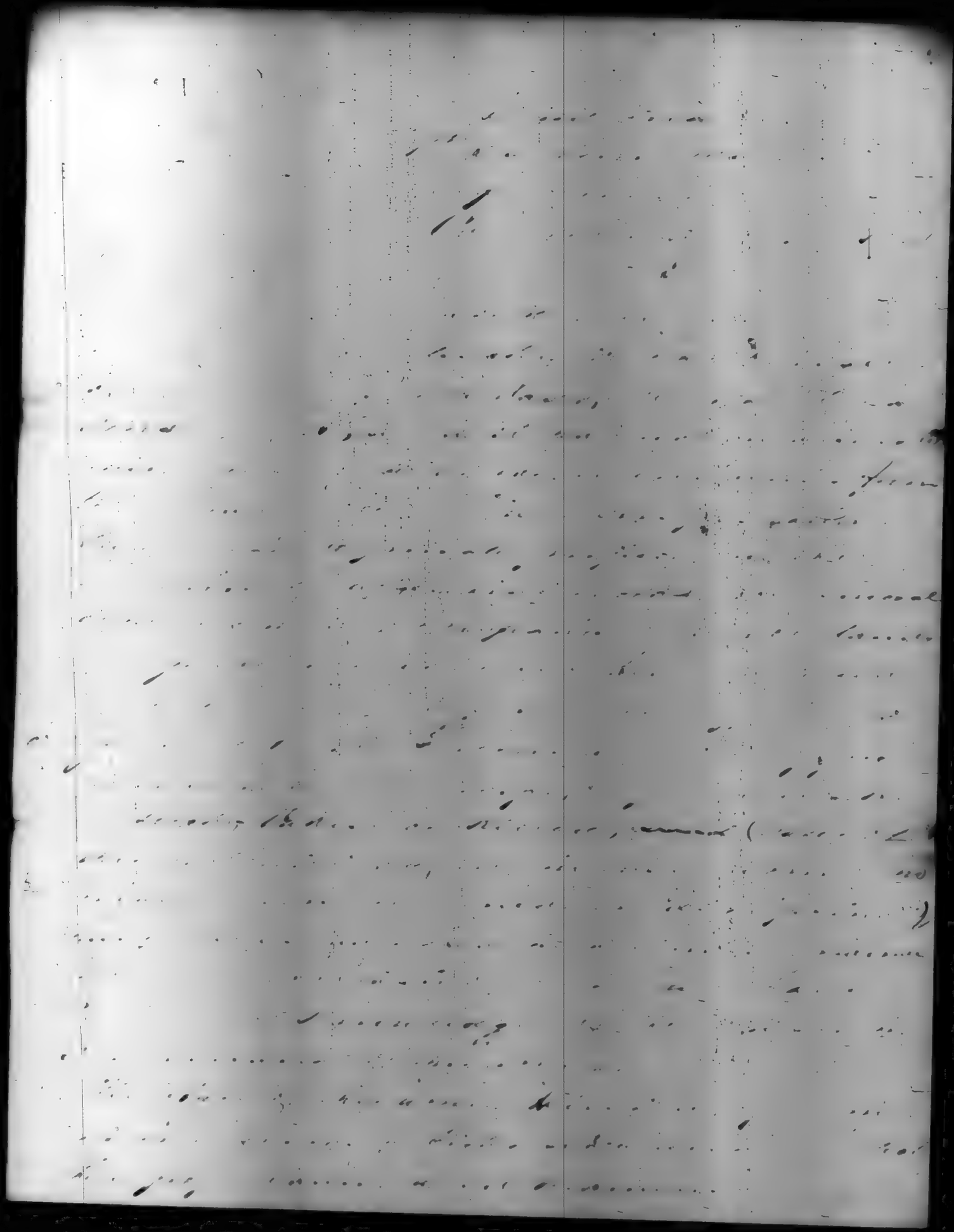
Series 1
Vol 3
Page 628

New Madrid
Aug 2. 1861

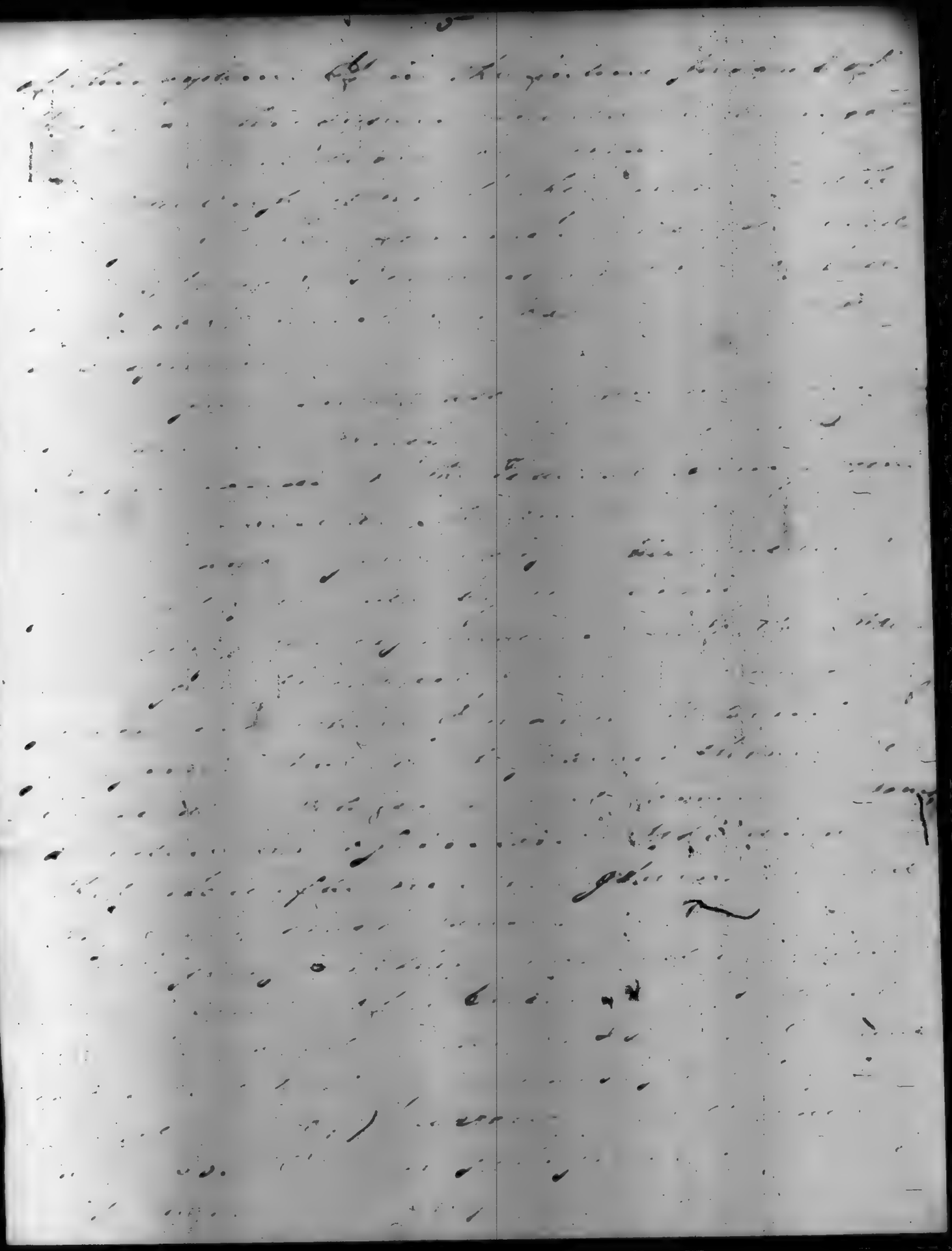
G. J. Pillow
to
Gen Polk

Series 1
Vol 3
Page 625

POLK PAPERS



NARA DIVISION
RECEIVED
ARCHIVES
MAR 04



Aug. 20th 62

Authorities, and
as Thompson was
to start today for
Washington.
H. C. Hull,
Company
Fourth

July 31.

Gen. Thomas
and Gen. Cox

This day I
am interested
letter from Gen.
pillard enemy to
of some extent
as indicating the
views and expec-
tations of the rebel

Copy of [illegible]

July 20 / 62

[illegible]

[illegible] are not [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

I greatly want your services to aid me in getting mine established
I do not know if it will be safe to wait until you can come.
My work will accomplish an endeavour but it will cost one thou-
sand Million Dollars worth of property I have more than
the Federals are catching negroes to fill their army and are
told that when the war is over that they will be taken to Cuba
and sold to the Spanish thus would be hard to catch. It
will beyond all doubt come to that for this is as have
already been taken from the South Carolina coast and sold
in Cuba and the next will make any disposition of the
great influx of negroes they find to their interest in the future
Come by this plan to see me it is important. The policy of which
I speak will be in full operation in 30 days possibly sooner

Your Brother
Gid J. Pillow.

Come without the loss of a day and don't trust the matter to any living creature. The secret must be kept, else it will fail and in Arkansas if my movement is known or suspected it will produce a stampede.

If from ill will you cannot come, write me fully about matters at home. I am satisfied the army will soon move into Tenn. the safety of our property demands action early action. If you cannot come send the bearer back as early as possible and let him have a full memorandum of one can be had. If the enemy commence it will be too late to remove our fortune. There a great sh

Write nothing above this line.

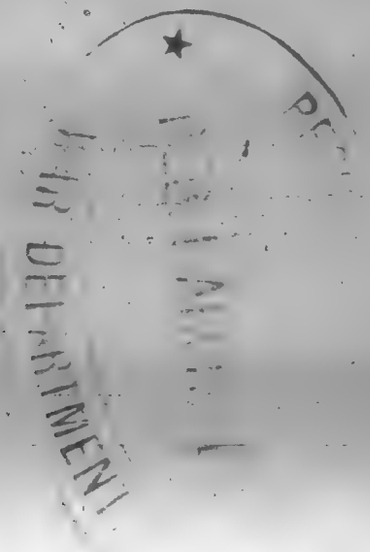
Pillow Gid. J. (Brig. Gen.)

For correspondence &c. see file references in Miscellaneous Vouchers under his name.

Received Enlistment at Columbus Ky
Forty Eight 66/100 dollars
in full of a/c for November 1861.

Signed duplicate
Geo J Allen

Geo. J. Pillow



Greenbrier March 26/63

Col. Smith A.A.G.

Capt Harrison who has this
note is just out of the interior of the Western
Counties of Tennessee and can give Genl
Bragg much valuable information of the
condition of things in that section of the
Country. If Genl Bragg is not attending
to any business, it would be well for
you to see him

Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Gid J Pillow
Brig Gen C S A & Ch
on A.T.

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Brig Genl S. D. Lee
Spl. Order. Aft. in
Genl. Pillow's
Command of
Cavl & Inft Ops
W Ala.

June 1st 1864

S O

Gideon J. Pillow
Brig Genl

Head Qrs Dept. Ala. Miss & E. La.
De Cyprus Ala June 1st 1864

Special Orders
No

This General Gideon J. Pillow Pales. as Senior officer will take Command of the troops for the defence of the Coal and Iron works of Ala under Special instructions Communicated to him by this Major General Comdg

By Command of Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee
H. T. Helm
A.D.C

Brig. Gen. G. J. Pillow
Comdg Troops for Defence of
Coal & Iron works -

Dept. Gulf

Gen'l Order

Gen'l Pillow

Brig. Gen'l

Headquarters. Department Ala., Miss., and E. La.
Demopolis, Ala. April 25th 1864

(Extract)

SPECIAL ORDERS.
No. 116.

Maj. Pillow will report to Major-General S. D. Lee for assignment.

By command of Lieutenant General Polk

Maj. Genl. Pillow

Asst.

A. A. General.

Write nothing above this line.

G. J. Pillow

Brig. General

Jan 14 1863

Relieved from duty in Kentucky
Confers & is assigned to the superintendence of the
gathering of Conscripts, securing Volunteers &
arresting Deserters &c.

(S.O. 6. Dept of Tenn. Murfreesboro)

Write nothing above this line.

By J. Pillow.

Jan. 16 (83.

Brig. Gen.

Assumed command of Brigade

formerly commanded by Brig. Gen. Pillow.

(302). Headquarters Corps A. J.

Pillow. Gideon J.

Major General Comdg
Army of Tennessee

Ch. 2. 20 7½ – 31. 34. 37. 40. 43. 47. 53. 55.
56. 57. 61. 62 63 65. 67. 69. 71.
75. 77. 79. 81. 83. 93 97 103. 109.
110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 116. 118.
121. 124. 153. 161. 165. 174.

Write nothing above this line.

Pillow. Gideon J. NO OF COPIES

GEN[L]

CATCH BOOK - PAGE 391

	PRINTED	WRITTEN
MR. DEC. 6/61 - THANKS TO	—	ONE
" FEB 1/64. INVITED TO A SEAT IN H.R.	—	"

(287) 3—684

Write nothing above this line.

Hiram J. Pillow

Brig. Gen.

Capt. 4th Cavalry 4 Mex. War Brevet Maj.

Col. 2d " " " Lieut. Col.

Brig. Gen. " " " Col.

(See orders Western Dept.)

Feb. 16, 1862 - Relieved from his present command until further orders.

(2.0.47 - Maj. Gen. Ord. Washington)

(A. G. O. 138—1.)

Write nothing above this line.

G. J. Pillow

Brig. General

Jan 4, 1849 - Relieved from duty with Buchanan's Division.

(A.A.G. Army of Occ. - Mex
(Col 7th Infantry Capt. A.T.)

Athens March 18/62

P 178

Gen. C Pillow

to

Genl. Johnston

Reporting a number of troops on opposite side of river.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

March 18th 1862


RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL
WAR DEPARTMENT

215

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond the hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va. 95 W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Dated Richmond Oct 7 1862 3 o'clock, ——— min.

By telegraph from Meridian 28. Gen S. Cooper

Gen. Bragg informs me that he has recommended Brig Gen Pillows promotion I cordially join in the recommendation believing that that officer has earned promotion by his services is qualified for it by his capacity zeal & courage.

A. S. Johnston

39/597

Jan

Gen Pillow
to
Gen Polk.
25.
Cut off.
Ext Memo.

GEN. POLK PAPERS

Head Quarters
New London
Aug 2nd 86

General,

Capt S Mortimer [illegible] U.S. Steamer [illegible] — ordered [illegible] by you [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Voucher – No. 1.

Paid the U.S. Gun C

Gath. Pullen

.....C. S.

From the ..... day of 186

To the ..... day of 186

Pay ..... $

From .....

Amount $ 715

Feb 28 1862

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

Dr. Surg. Genl. Dept. Pickens Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From	To	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself									
Surgeon General									
For ..... year's service			*Three*		*301*		*90300*		
Forage for ..... horses									

I do not receive the forage allowed by law, which I waive in favor of the Treasury of the Confederate States.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... this ..... day of ..... and to the ..... day of ....., 186 , the sum of 186

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of ..... dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

[*Signed Duplicates.*]

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount .....

[No. 32.]

No. (Abstract G. Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 1863

Issued 1863

No. 33—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for ____ Private Horses in the service of the U. S. A., at ____ for ____ days, commencing the ____ of ____ 1863, and ending the ____ of ____ 1863.

Date of Requisition.	Period: From	To	Number of Horses.	Daily Allowance for each: Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Total Allowance: Corn. Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds	Hay. Pounds	Fodder. Pounds	Remarks.
Oct 1	Oct 1	31	2	12	14		3	24				28	
Total,													

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at ____ on the 31 of Oct 1863, of ____

A. Q. M. U. S. A. ____ bushels of Corn, ____ bushels of Oats;

____ pounds of Hay, and ____ pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed) Duplicate.

1087

No. 16—[Voucher to Abstract B.]

MILEAGE.

Hon. G. P. Allen

Paid 10th day of Sept 1863

Amount $ 58 70/100

No. 16.—[Voucher to Abstract B.]

The Confederate States,

To ——— Dr.

186?		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
From	For mileage from		
of	To		
To	being ..... miles, at		
of	..... per mile.		

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just: that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left: that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received at ..... this ..... day of ..... 186?

..... dollars and ..... cents in full of the above account.

[Signed in duplicate.]

No. 21.

No. 26 Abstract B. 1st Qr. 186

Lieut. [illegible]

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 8 00/100

Paid 2nd of March 186

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery, Ala.

No. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States.

To Genl Gid J Pillow — Dr

DATE.		DOLL'RS C'TS.
	For commutation of quarters at Montgomery Ala from the 1st of January 1864 to the 1st of April 1864, inclusive, - - - - -	
	For Five rooms, at $15 Dollars each, per month,	225.00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period:	
	12 cords, — feet, — inches, at 30 Dollars per cord, - - - - - - - - - - - -	360 00
		$585.00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Officers Detailed during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. W. Norman Maj & A.Q. Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Montgomery Ala. by Special Order — during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Gen'l J. Pillow Prov Staff
C S A

Received at Montgomery Ala. the 21st of April 1864 of
J. W. Norman Maj & A.Q. Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
Five hundred & eighty five Dollars and ——— Cents,
in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicates.]

Gen'l J. Pillow Prov
Gen C S A

[No. 40.]

No. 17, Abstract K. 1 Qr. 1864.

Brig Gen J J Tilford

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

STEAM ARMY PRINT, MONTGOMERY.

13 July 1864.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

(1) One tent
(1) One Shelter
(1) One Hospital
(1) One Shovel
(1) One Frying pan
(1) One Camp kettle
(5)

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances

Hqrs 1st Cavalry

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Gen'l Gillmore
Brig. Gen'l Commanding.

Received at Montgomery, the 13 of February 1864.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

of Hqrs 1st Cavalry

One Shelter, One Hospital, One Shovel, One Mess pan, One Frying pan, Five Camp kettles

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Gen'l Gillmore Brig.
Gen'l

No 13

G.

The names of the Officers the Court should the number of the detachment is required to be drawn from

G. D. Pillow
Brig Genl

June 3 1863

Requisition for Forage for 5 Horses & 4 Mules in the service of Brig Genl G. J. Pillow & staff. for 5 days commencing Janry 3d 1863 and ending Janry 7th 1863.

No of Horses	No of mules	Ration	No of days	Total Allowance
5	4	9	12	5	540 lbs Corn

I certify that the above Horses have in the service, as stated and that I have drawn no forage for the time as specified

Gid J. Pillow
Brig Genl C. S. A.
Gen. M. Pillow
Aid —

Rec'd Murfreesboro Janry 3d 1863 of L. P. Harbach Capt & A.Q.M. 540 lbs Corn in full of the above requisition

Gid J. Pillow.
Brig Genl C. S. A.
Gen. M. Pillow
Aid —

No. 21.

No. 4 5 Abstract B Qr. 186

Lieut. Gibson

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 75 00

Paid 31 of Dec 186 4

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery, Ala.

Gid S S

No. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To _____ Dr.

DATE.		DOLL'RS CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at _____ from	
	the _____ of _____ 186 , to the _____ of	
	_____ 186 , inclusive,	
	For _____ rooms, at _____ Dollars each, per month.	
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period:	
	4 cords, 4 feet, _____ inches, at 15 Dollars	
	per cord,	4 15 00
	The wood was used in Office Col Blanton Brown	
	Whole at Brown's Store Augt 1st to Nov 1st 1864	

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to _____ during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

_____ Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed on duty at _____ by _____ during the period charged for; and that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

_____

Received at Montgomery, the 31 of Dec 1864 of M Chanthan Jr Quartermaster Confederate States Army, Four teen Dollars and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

[Sealed Duplicates.]

_____

Lieut & A Q M

Gen'l Ord

No. 126

MILEAGE.

Amount $

The Confederate States.

From..... To.....

For mileage from..... DOLLARS CTS.

To.....

of.....

.....miles, at

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and no mileage from leave of absence to the station at which I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received any thereof, for any part of the

Received at.....

.....on the

.....

(Signature of the)

No 4 7 Abstract B Qr. 1863

Commutation of Quarters and F

Dollars

1863

Pla 1

No. 21. [VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT B.]

The Confederate States,

To

Date

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at ... from the ... of ... 186 , to the ... of ... 186 , inclusive.

For ... rooms, at ... dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

... cords, ... feet, ... inches, at ... dollars per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to ... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at ... by ... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at ... the ... day of ... 186 , of ... Quartermaster Confederate States Army, in full of the above account.

... Dollars and ... Cents.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Pillow. Gibson J.

Berg Leonard.

Genl. Gideon J. Pillow

In reference to the
power of Col McCown
to appoint Officers in
the Artillery service

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Head Quarters
Columbus Ky
Oct. 2nd 61

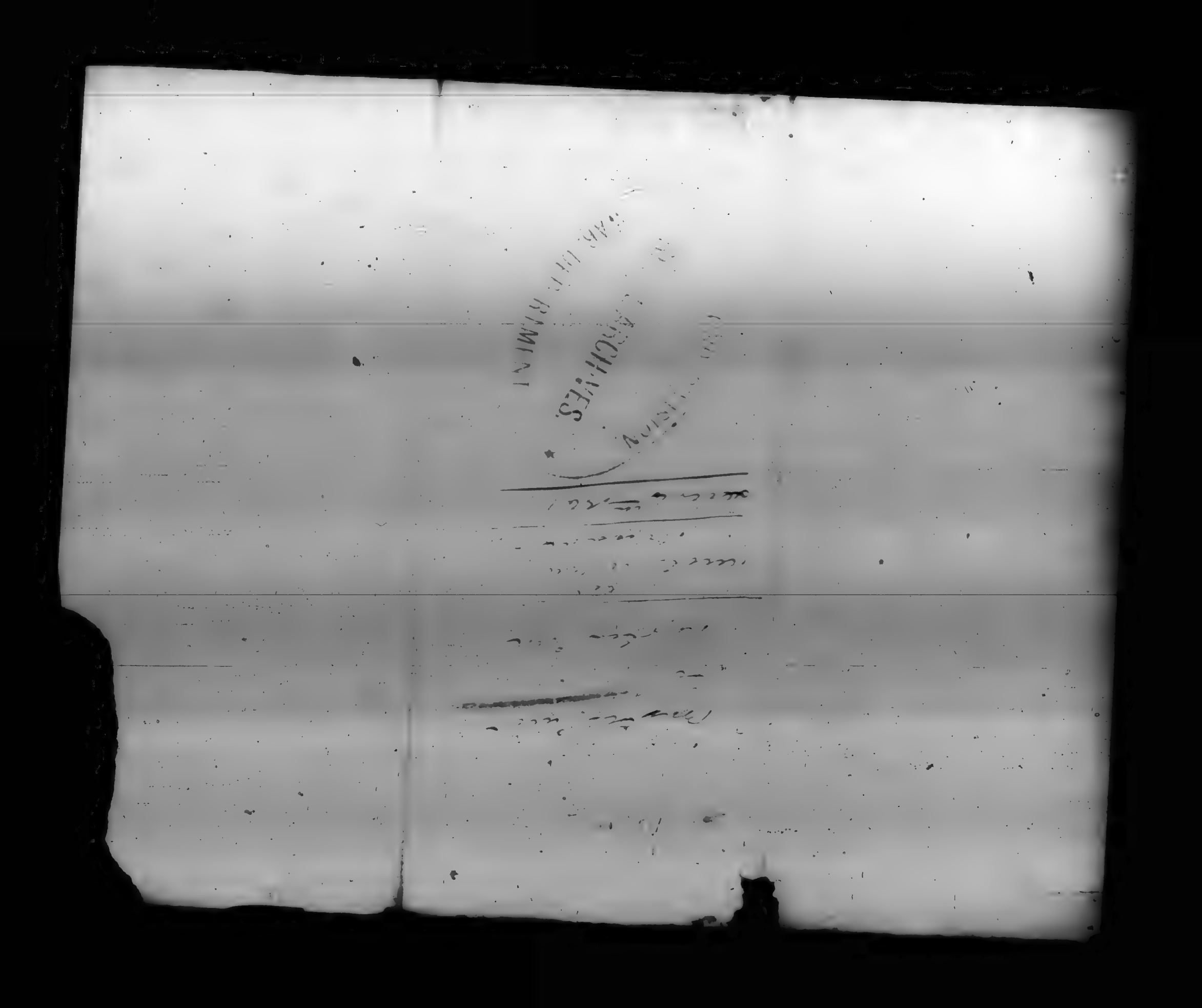
This army was mustered into the Confederate Service about 20th August 61

Col McCown as Chief of the Artillery army of Tennessee, was received into the Confederate army - in that muster. When he received he became a Confederate officer of Artillery, with the rank of Colonel. He is now as such Confederate officer, Commanding a Brigade of Confederate troops under my Command. Having thus become a Confederate officer his powers of appointments, of promotions in the Tennessee Service (if any such power exists) does not authorize the appointment of rank in the Confederate army. The case of Ward appointed by Col McCown to be Commissary of the (Tennessee) Company of Cajun Zouaves (the Company being in the Confederate army) Cannot appear. being that the power of appointment was with the President of the Confederate Government; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

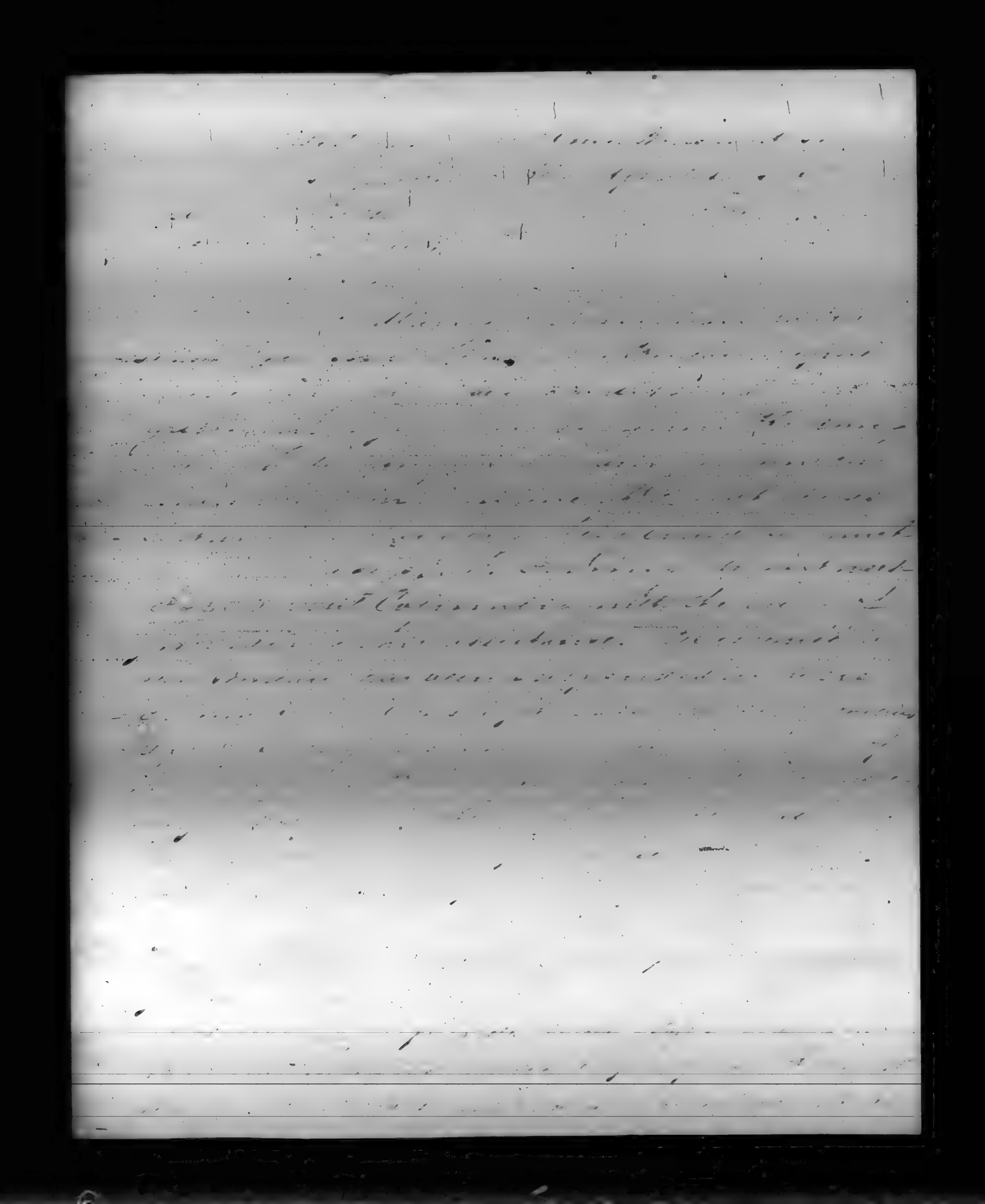
Petition Giving Power

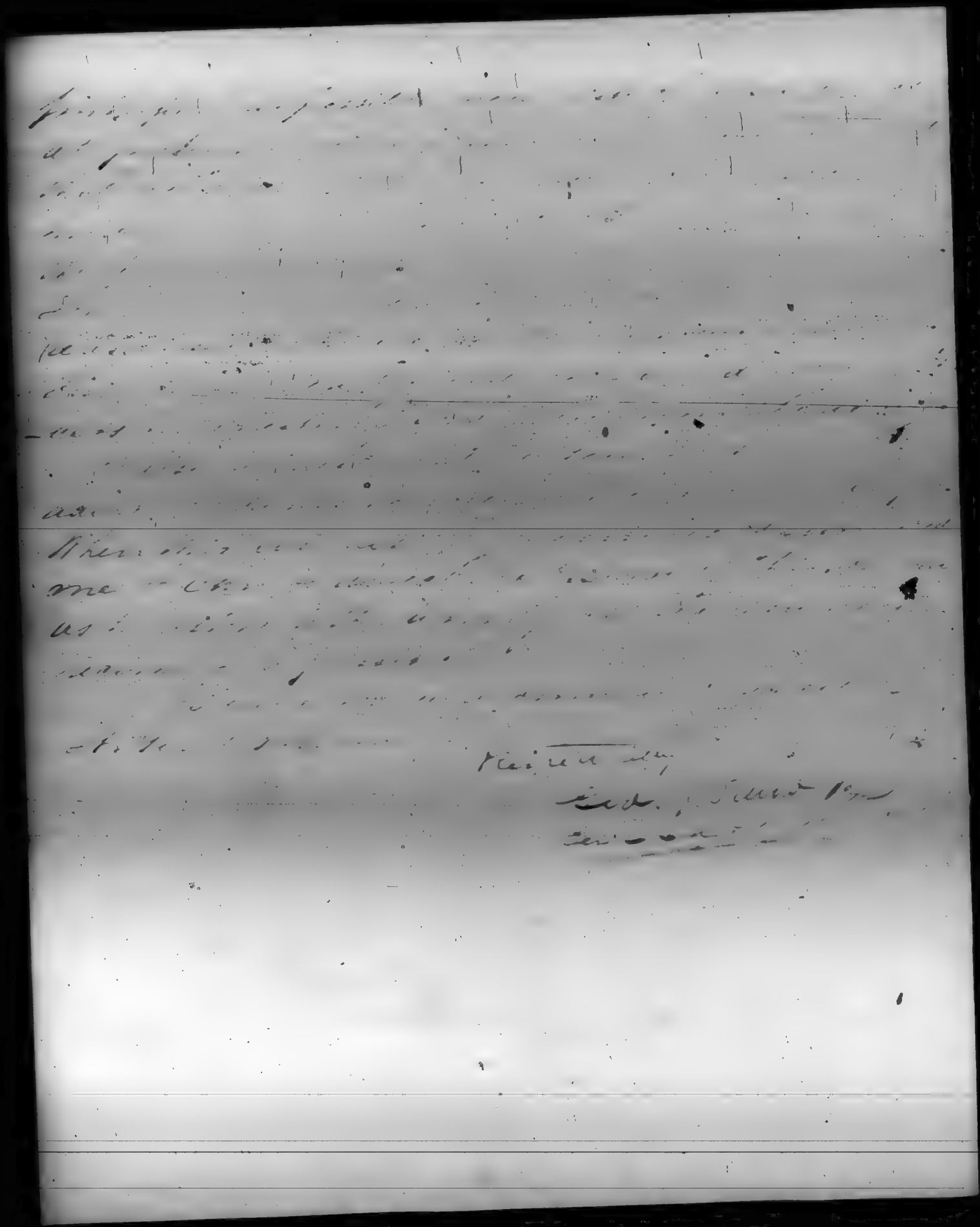
Boy Sec

ORD DIVISION
DEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT
NOT RETURNED



GEN. POLK : PAPERS.





If the Marshal has your application
I will direct him to release you
immediately. You will sign a parole
to me. If on the contrary, you
or your counsel desire to make
further proof, please call upon me
at my office at the Capitol
on the 2nd floor, front room
on Bank Street.

Very truly yours,

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD DIVISION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES
REBEL RECORDS
WAR DEPARTMENT

Le Ptr [illegible] 8th

Brig Genl Wm. H. Fitzhugh

Has a pension to an invalid-
man now in custody
who desires to go North.

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

WAR DEPARTMENT
Secretary

Directing transmission
of Ex. Doc. &
Letters Rec'd
Relative

Letters Rec'd
A & I. G. O.

Received
Feb

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va Feb 4 1864

A.G

Order Genl Pillow to report to Lt Genl Polk for assignment to duty, either to take temporary command of the Dist ordered by Genl Richardson (now on sick leave) or to muster in and organize into a Bde the four Regiments stated by him to have been raised by him under authority from Generals Bragg & Johnston and when so organized to command the same. The Regiments stated to have been raised by him without the express order for same from General authority to be mustered out of service by Col. Lay, Mustering Officer in the District of Miss, so far as they may not be needed by the Lt Genl commanding the Dept, after which the Officers & Men to be discharged & the Conscripts & Conscripts have been discharged and Conscripts may also be ordered to report to Genl Pillow and to constitute a part of his command. Inform Genl Polk of this order and ask him to carry out the same as far as practicable and as soon as the service of the Dept will allow

J. A. Seddon
Secy of War

RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

Gen Pillsbury
Inspection of
recruiting stations
Feby 1864

2 Cav Div

Letters
A & I

July 5th/62

Gen'l Pillow called on the A.G. & stated he had just had an interview with Lee Wm. who agreed to his proposition as follows

Gen'l Pillow to be ordered to report to Gen'l Pope for the command of the present, of Richardson's Brigade (Gen'l R. being now in arrest for trial) & such other Troops as have been raised under Gen'l Pillow's order, viz Laniers, Newsom, Kizer's &. as well as the such companies raised as supporting forces for the Volunteer & Conscripts Bureau by Gen'l Pillow, a, Col Preston Chief of that Bureau may not need - this was ordered by Capt. Bibb north of Tenn River - (& Col. Kizer's Regt near Courtland Ala.)

[In Sec: War - memo: to Adj: Gen of same date, on which the letter to Gen'l Pillow of July 5th was written from this office -

Ab. 197. P. 1804



1st C. C. P197
H. 1 In

Letters R
A & I

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. February 5th 1864.

(Sig: you of 1st inst.

Montgomery, Ala.

Sir:

In reply I am directed to say, that you will report, with your command, as required by Order, to take temporary command of the Brigade of Genl Herbert (now under arrest, under charges) on its respective muster in, and organize into a Brigade, the four Regiments stated by you to have been raised under authority from General Chilton and Johnston, and, when so organized, to command the same.

The seven companies raised by you, but, stated to have been raised within the Enemy's lines for general service, and others as a protecting force to the Conscript service in the States of Alabama and Mississippi, so far as they may not be needed by Col Preston the Head of the Conscription Bureau, after those liable to service therein as Conscripts have been discharged, and conscribed, may also be ordered to report to you, and to constitute a part of your command.

Genl Bragg will be informed of the receipt of this letter, requesting that he assist in carrying out this order as soon as the service of this Department will allow.

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servant.

Signed J. Cooper
A.A.I.G.

Write nothing above this line.

Gen J. Pillow

Brig General.

Resignation of.

Rebellion Record. Vol 7. Pages 34, 314, 320, 325

June 21, 1862

Oct 10, 1862

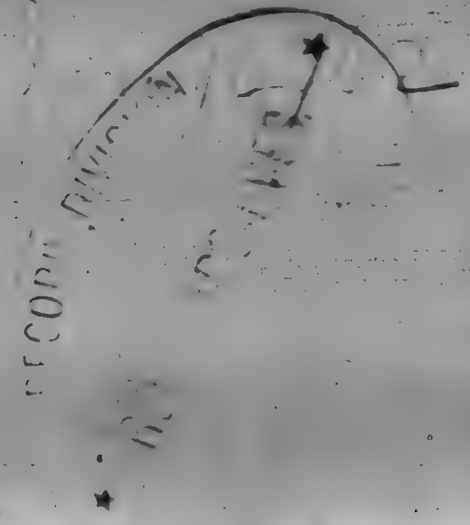
Pillow complains of action of the Department in his case. Will furnish written statement when called for. Has written Secretary of War requesting formal acceptance of his resignation.

Oct 21, 1862. Asst. Adjutant General informs him that he cannot receive communication, & directs Pillow to make his statement from memory. The only question, his resignation is accepted. (P. 320)

Nov 8, 1862. On receipt of the communication of Gen Pillow, confirming the tender of resignation & stating on file acceptance, but not as Gen Pillow states, unlimited or correctly interpreted, the order accepting his resignation is marked "To be regarded as having never proceeded his communication.

(P. 325)

RECORD DIVISION
ARCHIVES



The Endorsement of the Enclosed Document
by the President is as follows, viz:

[illegible]

[illegible] Polk issued an order to [illegible]

about

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

should severely punish the guilty. If something is not done we had as well abandon the effort to get up negro teamsters. I think an investigation will develop the fact that in that Corps of the Army the wishes of the owners as to the overseers selected by them have been disregarded as was done at Vicksburg. In all these cases I took it for granted that the Quarter Master would report to Genl Bragg's Hdqrs or Staff Genl the names of the soldiers selected by the owners in order that they might be detailed. It is no excuse for the Q. M. to say "Soldiers were selected as managers and that he had no power to detail". It was his duty to have brought these cases before the General Commanding, as proper for his action, and for the express purpose of having the details made. This would easily have been done, and he had before him the written requests of the owners and my approval endorsed. I am entirely satisfied with the present action of the General but not with the past conduct of the Quarter Master. His conduct looks to me as if he were disinclined to carry out the policy of the General Commanding, viz. of employing negro teamsters. I hope he is not and that in future he will see that this policy receives the proper support from the Quarter Master Staff.

(24) Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Wm. S. Pillow
Brig. Genl. U.S.A.
& Chief Bureau A.T.

Official
Geo. W. Brent
Capt

COPIED
MAR REC'D
65

Copy

Head Quarters Vol. & Conscript
Bureau Army of Tenn
Huntsville Ala March 16th 1863

Capt. Falconer
A.A.G.

Sir

The great body of the negro teamsters from Giles County have returned to their owners as I informed you. Some of these negroes have forged papers given them, as they say, by the white teamsters. Others were paid to leave, others persuaded, others threatened and some were beaten and forced away. They were all, from that County, sent to Gen'l Polk's Corps. I have given orders that they all be sent back to the Army. I am not advised whether the owners in that county sent for=ward or selected overseers. They were authorized by me to do so. It is useless to send these negroes back unless something is done to correct these abuses. It could be ascertained who are the offending white teamsters by Lt. Gen'l Polk's ordering an investigation by his Chief Quarter Master requiring the wagon masters (whose teamsters were superceded by negro teamsters) to take testimony on oath as to who were the white teamsters that interfered with the negroes. On no event should the old white teamsters be restored. By adopting the rule that the white teamsters shall never be restored, it will remove all temptation to drive off the negroes. I make these sug=gestions for the consideration of the General. At all events it is certainly proper that Gen'l Polk should order an investigation and

Hd Quarters Army of Tenn.
Tullahoma March 19th 1863

COPIED
WAR RECORDS

Lt. Col. Wm. Brent
Asst Adjt. Genl.

Enclosing to Lt. Genl. Polk a
letter from Brig. Gen. Gillem
relative to

RECORD DIVISION
ARCHIVES
U.S.
WAR DEPARTMENT

GEN. POLK'S PAPERS

A. G. O.
Rec'd March 21st 1863

Head Quarters Army of Tenn.
Tullahoma March 19th 1863.

General.

By direction of the General Commanding I enclose you a copy of a letter of the 16th inst. from Brig. Gen. Pillow, referring to negro teamsters &c.

The General directs me to say that he approves of the several suggestions of Genl. Pillow and hopes you will promptly investigate the cause of the unfortunate difficulties of which General Pillow complains.

I am General,
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
George W. Brent
A.A.G.

COPIED
WAR DEPT.
1861

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ARCHIVES.
DIVISION.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Columbus Ky 1861

Gen Polk

in regard to carrying
on the fortifications
at that place

RECORD DIVISION, CIVIL ARCHIVES. WAR DEPARTMENT.

GEN. POLK

ORD DIVISION
AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS

Head Quarters 1st Division
Eastern Department
Louisville Kentucky
Nov 17th 1861

Col Lowe
Hickman

We are driving several teams here
Commissary Stores to the Troops encamped on Mayfield
Creek & are sending them forward this morning
Rapidly. If your regiment intends to move forward
of their Camp to the right of the Creek they must
of the heights impassable this they can
by throwing your regiment into the road to Fort
Pillow - The whole matter for the Mississippi
of the State should be called into requisition
to Fort Pillow

Answer

Gidy Pillow
Brig Gen C S A
Commanding

8
5-2
4

FORM NO. 8.

Officers' Pay Account.

Capt 28 Ills Vol

Com'd

C J Fullen

Jan 6th Aug 61

to 6th Dec 61

$1.20 ¢4

Nov 24

$1204

FORM NO. 3.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States to Brig Genl Gid J Pillow Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself	Aug 21st		4	—	301	—	1204	—	
For private servant, not soldier									
Rations For horse									
For private servant, not soldier									
Subsistance For myself for service									
For private servant, not soldier									

Kind of Pay.	Arrears of former years.	Postmaster's certificate.	Post or place where due.	Price of Ration. Cents.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged that I actually owned and kept in service, the horses, and employed the private servants for which I charge, for the whole of the time charged; and that I did not, during the term so charged, or any part thereof, keep or employ a soldier as a waiter or servant; that the annexed is an accurate description of my servant that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department, that I was the senior and only commanding officer at the double station pos charged for; and that no officer, within my knowledge, has a right to claim, or does claim, for said services, for any part of the period charged, that for the whole time hereof pay is claimed, I had the command stated; I was actually in the company for the whole time additional pay is charged, that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim, or have received, extra compensation during the time as stated in the charge for extra rations. That I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster C. E. Leach to and to the A. T. Mafuzzah, Paymaster, this 28 day of Aug, 1861.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Twelve Hundred & four Dollars and — cents, being the amount in full of said account this — day of Nov, 1861, the sum of Gid J Pillow Brig Gen

DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS.

NAME.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT. Feet.	Inches.	EYES.	HAIR.

Pay.....

Subsistence.....

Forage.....

Clothing.....

Amount ..... $

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No. 32.

No. 125 ABSTRACT G. 2 QR. 1864

Battery Company of Artillery

Requisition for Forage.

For ..... 186..

Issued 27th May 1864

John T. Towers, Printer, Mobile.

Approved

Gen L Pillow Maj

Gen C S

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, and Mules in the service of Culpeper Battery Regiment
of Light Artillery C. S. Army, for Five days, commencing the 27th of May 1864, and
ending on the 31st of May 1864 near Selma Ala

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	REMARKS.
May 27th 1864	64	8	—	72	5	360	12					4320					
Required												4320					
On hand to [illegible]												0					
To be supplied												4320					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

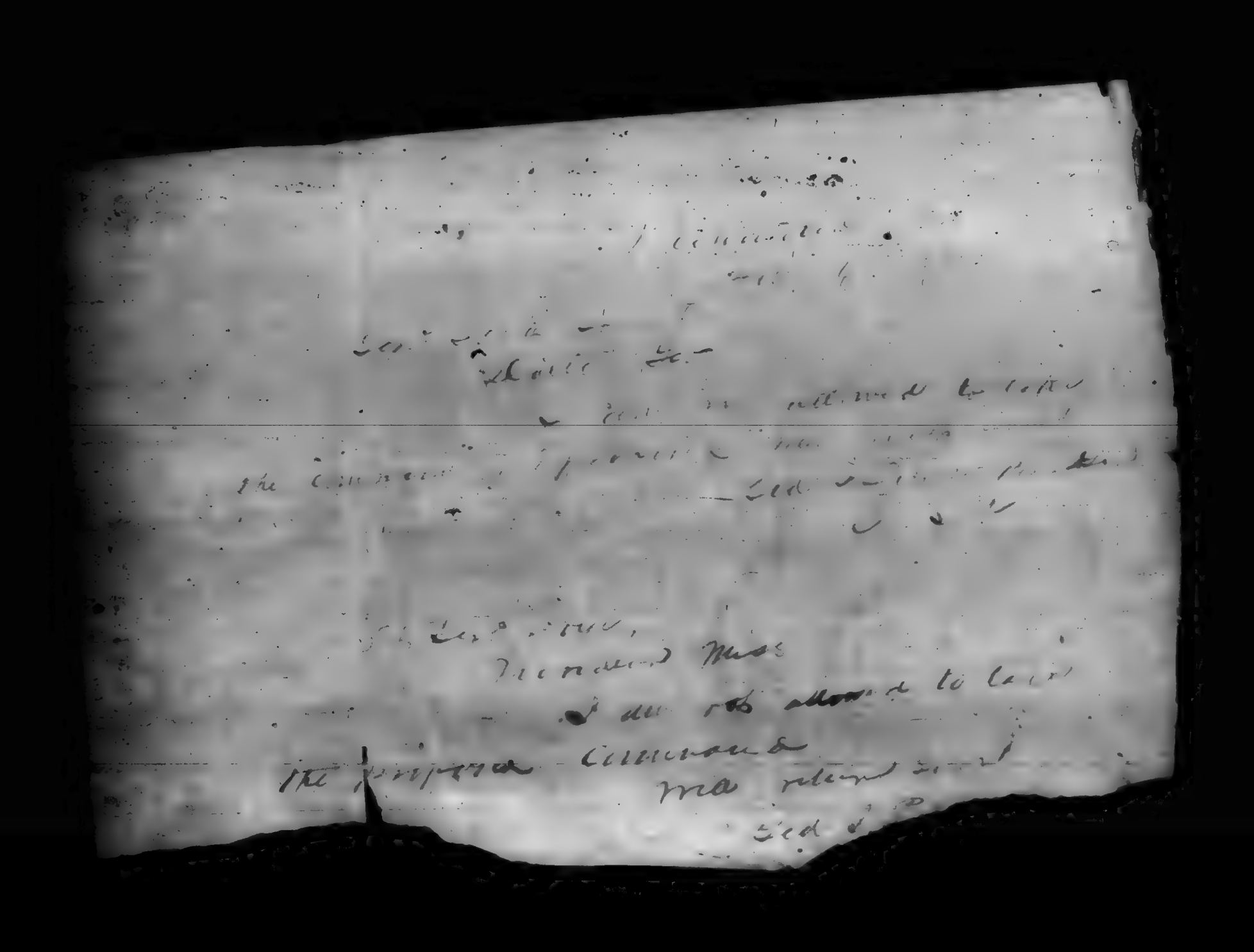
J. L. Culpeper Capt Commanding.

Received at Selma Ala the 27th of May 1864 of Capt J. B. Graham Asst
Quartermaster C. S. Army, 4320 pounds of Corn,
pounds of Barley, pounds of Oats,
pounds of Hay, and pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate)

J. L. Culpeper Capt.

Pillow, Gideon J



Gen'l. J. Pillow

Brig. Gen.

(Copy)

Lieut. F. C.

[illegible] duplicate orders for transportation
to fill up the unfilled [illegible]
reasonable time. [illegible]
from the date [illegible]
[illegible] thereof.
[illegible] by the Chief Engineer
[illegible] regulations in connection
[illegible] Act of Congress
[illegible] May 8th 1862.

Upon the application of [illegible] orders for transportation
by rail road [illegible] and from [illegible] of
labor for [illegible] and [illegible] of
proper rebates for the service rendered.

By order.

[illegible]
Brig Gen C. S. A. and Chief of Bureau

Extract of order of the Secretary
Bureau of Conscription Congress.
all the laws and regulations applicable to desertion
shall be applied to such conscripts as fail to
repair to the place named for enrollment
or who shall after enrollment
[illegible]
Confinement of deserters and their transportation
from to the Commands of their respective
Commanders shall be applicable to persons
liable to duty as conscripts who shall fail

Letter to Mr. Hulme [illegible] of the Pt.
books and of the Cave.

No 173.

FORM NO. 8.

Officers' Pay Account.

Approved
By Order Brig Gen
Eid J. Dillon
Asst Adjut Gen
Atlanta

No 173

$137 50

FORM NO. 3.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States to *W. T. Polk Capt of Artillery* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
PAY— For myself	1st Oct	31st Oct		31	130	00	134	33⅓	
For private servant, not soldier									
FORAGE— For [illegible]									
CLOTHING For private servant, not soldier									
SUBSISTANCE— For myself for [illegible] service									
For private servant, not soldier									

Post or place where due. Cents.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not received pay for, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing for any part of the period which I am charged; that I actually owned and kept in service the horse and [illegible] that I am charged; that he was not, during the term which he is charged, absent from my command; that he was actually in my service; that, for the whole period charged, I was stationed at [illegible] and only command [illegible] officer at the post; that I [illegible] for any part of the period charged; that to the [illegible] additional pay is charged, that I have been [illegible] additional pay is accounted for; that I was [illegible] to the [illegible] stated.

Personally appeared before me *Maj. Tomes* this *30th* day of *September* 18*64*, and made oath that the above account by him subscribed is just and true. Sworn to and subscribed before me, at *Richmond* this *30th* day of *September* 18*64*.

R. M. Munford Lieut. Col.

I, the undersigned, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. Tomes* the sum of *One hundred thirty three* 33/100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

W. T. Polk Capt of Artillery

DESCRIPTION OF SERVANT.

NAME. COMPLEXION. HEIGHT. EYES. HAIR.

CLOTHING.

AMOUNT .....

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

L P 201

W. D. Yes. Dept. Gomm.

Missionary Ridge

October 4th 1863

Tunelo

Braxton Bragg

Genl. Comdg.

WD 264

Renews former recommendation

of Brig. Genl. Pillow for

promotion to the grade

of Major General.

Respectfully: and to the War

Dept. Since action in

in this case, I would

ask permission to state

some reasons which

occurred to me in

Genl Pillow's favor

of this application

Octr 16/63 A. Lincoln

Pillow has conferred

Genl with Secty.

Filed

Head Quarters Dept. Tenn.
Missionary Ridge
October 4th 1863

Sir, I beg leave to renew my former recommendation of Brig. Genl. J. J. Pillow, for promotion to the grade of Major General. And to express a hope that his commission may date from the time of his entering on the discharge of duties he is now so successfully discharging.

By this energy, zeal and efficiency he has justly won the reward due a faithful and patriotic Servant.

I am, Sir.
Very Respectfully
Yr. Obdt. Servt.
S. A. Cooper
Adjt. Genl.

Genl. S. Cooper 2
A. A. Genl 2
Richmond 2
Va 2
7

and as it is impossible to give to his
labours the greatest efficiency I suggest that
he be promoted to the office of Majr Genl &.
the Office could have found him duly
more confided, faithful, or efficient than
General Gibson has done in the performance
of the duties assigned him by Genl Brady
in Department No 2. and it will
be doubted that his zeal and
efficiency would be increased in the
larger sphere by additional promotion.
He well considered opinion is, that
the Pea Ridge was under a Majr Genl
and Planey at the head of both a
Bureau, with such powers, as would
enable him decisively to compel
water this for sickness and strengthen
the arms of the Government. He has
a peculiar fitness for such an office
and forbearance, a combination of
qualities and qualifications which
render him especially suited to its
duties, and his orders to and energy
would make his services peculiarly felt.
I have been informed that the
duties assigned Genl Gibson by Genl Brady
in Dept. No 2. of which I have been
speaking, and which were his proper,
by the War Dept, have been transferred
by an order from the same Dept.
The superintendence now devolves
upon the Quarter Master of Genl
Gibson fitness for which, with
increased rank, to this office

POLK PAPERS

Hd Qrs Polk's Corps. A.T.
Chattanooga, Nov 21. 1863.

Lt. Col. A. & I. Genl
Richmond Va.

General

You will remember when I was in Richmond in November last, I submitted to you in conversation a programme for increasing our armies and augmenting our resources.

The object in view condition of our affairs only for efforts - in that direction more than at any previous time and the points to which attention is required that object is done should be done quickly & thoroughly to recall to you the plan proposed.

We are all aware that time and means enough in the Confederacy capable of sustaining armies and duly exhausted by military duty to build up our armies to a point strong enough to defy our enemies. and achieve our independence if they could be reached and brought into the field. Efforts are being made to accomplish this but they are entirely inadequate. Something more essentially direct, and thorough, is required, and the plan proposed it is believed will meet the case.

My proposition was to establish a Department or Bureau to be called the Bureau of Conscription to be

either a Separate organization or under the direction of the A & I. Gen'l's Dept. to which the work performed should be strictly and exclusively subordinated. At the head of this Bureau should be a General officer of high grade, of competent Capacity and application. His field should be the whole of the States of the Confederacy.

This Chief of the Dept. should be furnished by a sufficient number of officers detailed from the different arms of the field, skilled men, of capacity and energy, with such other qualifications as should fit them for their duty. His Hd Qrs should be at some accessible point near the geographical center of the Confederacy. He should be required to subdivide his field into convenient parts or subordinate Districts and to place competent officers at the head of each. To his hands should be placed all the machinery of an organization and he should be held strictly responsible for bringing out in the field every man liable to military duty.

Besides the duty of organizing he should be charged with that of procuring Volunteers absent on furlough or discharge and to bring them to their several Commands.

To accomplish these duties thoroughly he should be invested with ample power — all that could be given him and in his hand. He should be charged also with the by creating a General and Special Surveillance over all officers and Soldiers absent

from these Commands and in short to be
the Chief of the Military Police of
the Confederacy, to assist and relieve all
strangers of every grade & station in town
or country.

To these duties must be added
that of superintending Commanders of armies
& military stores, seeing to the regular
& economical disbursements of the employed either as to and the
the requisitions of such Commanders. Strength
& Employed would be equal to an
addition of so many effective
army corps.

I beg leave also to submit to
Cabinet that the practicability of
such a plan is no longer a matter
of speculation. It has been for several
months past in practical and successful
operation in the Department Commanded
by General Bragg. He has organized
such a Bureau for his own Department
at the head of which he has placed a
General officer, who has shown himself
in every way competent for
the discharge of the duties assigned him
and the Military is flowing from his labors
have demonstrated the feasibility and
economy of such an organization.

I have used his services & those
the necessary and other subordinate officers
both and I suggest that Brig. Gen.
Gillmore be appointed to the office of
Chief of the Department for General,

No. 86 Pl. 6 A.F.
July 21 '63.

Lieut. Gen'l Polk

To Adjt & Insp. Gen
recommending the
establishment of a
Bureau of Recruiting
and that Brig Gen
Gideon be appointed
Maj Gen & assigned
as chief of the same-

RECORDS DIVISION,
OFFICE CHIEF OF MILITARY ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

11 The machinery [illegible] efficient inspection
are already in his possession and I believe
he could manage the whole fortress
safely as could a fleet. Under our
dock convention both the inward and outward
vessels would be productive of the work and profit
and Pulaski would, at this trying
crisis, in receiving and strengthening
our armies, I venture to present and
press it on the attention of the
War Department.

I have the honor to be
Sir
your ob't Sec't
L. Polk,
Asst Surg.

(Copy)

Chattanooga July 15th 1863

Brig Genl Bid J Pillow

Hd Qrs Army of Tenn
15 July 63

Approved & orders will be issued

By command
Genl Bragg
W W Mackall
A A G

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.

500 Rounds
500 C.S.
2000 U.S.
200 Carbine

Chattanooga
July 15/63

Respectfully apply for 3000 Rounds of
Cartridges & 500 caps for the use of the Cavalry
operating under orders of this Bureau

Capt. Wm Humphreys Ord Depot Lieut J. Talbot Brig
will order to issue, on ascertaining what Lieut C S A & Ch Bu
kind of Cartridges is required

A. J.

Lt Col Audenried
A.D.C.

Encls. P. 201.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Hd Quar in the field Camp Porter Smith
near Chatanooga Oct 6th 63

Maj Jas A Seddon
Secy of War
Richmond Va.

Sir

I learn that
the name of Brig Gen Gid J Pillow has
been recommended to the Dept for
promotion to Major Genl C.S.A.

Having served under Gen Pillow
in the Mexican War as well as in the
present Revolution I may crave your
pardon when I say that of
the Officers more deserving promotion
than Gen Pillow, although he has not
been on duty in the field for the past
twelve months, I consider that he
has done more for the arming of
our troops during that time than
any other officer, and as I have
been able to appreciate his merits
I feel that I am competent to speak.
Hoping that you will give his
claims due consideration I am
Most faithfully and Obt Svt

B Frank Cheatham
Major Genl
Pat Cleburne

115
2454

General Orders
No. 6.

Head qrs.
Army Texas.

Galveston 14. 1848

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Gd. J. Pillow
Brig Genl

HEWITT PAPERS

Head Qrs Dist of Jam
Natchez July 14 1863

Genl Orders
No 6

Daily Guard Mounting Parades will be dispensed with in this Command until further orders.

Commanding Officers of Companies, Detachments, and Batteries will see that the Rolls of their Companies are kept up to the date of Muster, and that all Clothing necessary to the comfort of the Men is issued to them.

Requisitions for Ordnance Stores, Ammunition, Camp Equipage, Clothing, Subsistence Stores, and Transportation will be made out in accordance with Regulations, and forwarded to this Office.

Requisitions for Ordnance Stores, Ammunition, Camp Equipage, Clothing, Subsistence Stores, and Transportation will be made out in accordance with Regulations, and forwarded to this Office.

Lists of Absentees from each Regiment in the Department will be promptly made out and forwarded to this Office.

By Command of Brig Genl [illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible]
Capt & A A G

Montgomery Ala
March 20th 1864

Brig Gen. J. H. Dillon

Requesting Details &c &c

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hd Quarters Cavalry
Forth Dist Ky
Lexington Aug 31 1864

Gen

I have no knowledge of Genl Burnside's
orders in regard to the Kentucky militia
and do not know what instructions
have been given to Genl Hobson
in regard to them. I have
ordered all the Cavalry available
for service to Mt Sterling to
report to Genl Hobson for
duty. I hope you will be able
to send Genl Hobson a
sufficient force to drive
Morgan out of Kentucky
and protect the
people from
his depredations.

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Genl Lucas
Comdg Dist

Maj Genl Schofield
Comdg Dept of Ohio
Cincinnati
O

H. D. 2d Lieut No 2

Chattanooga, Nov 15th
2 P. M. 21. 1

Despatches Genl Pillow
to the Conscript Bureau
in States Ala Tenn
Miss

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

G. J. Pillow
to
Benj Bard

Head Quarters 1st Div. No 2
Chattanooga Tenn
July 15th 1863

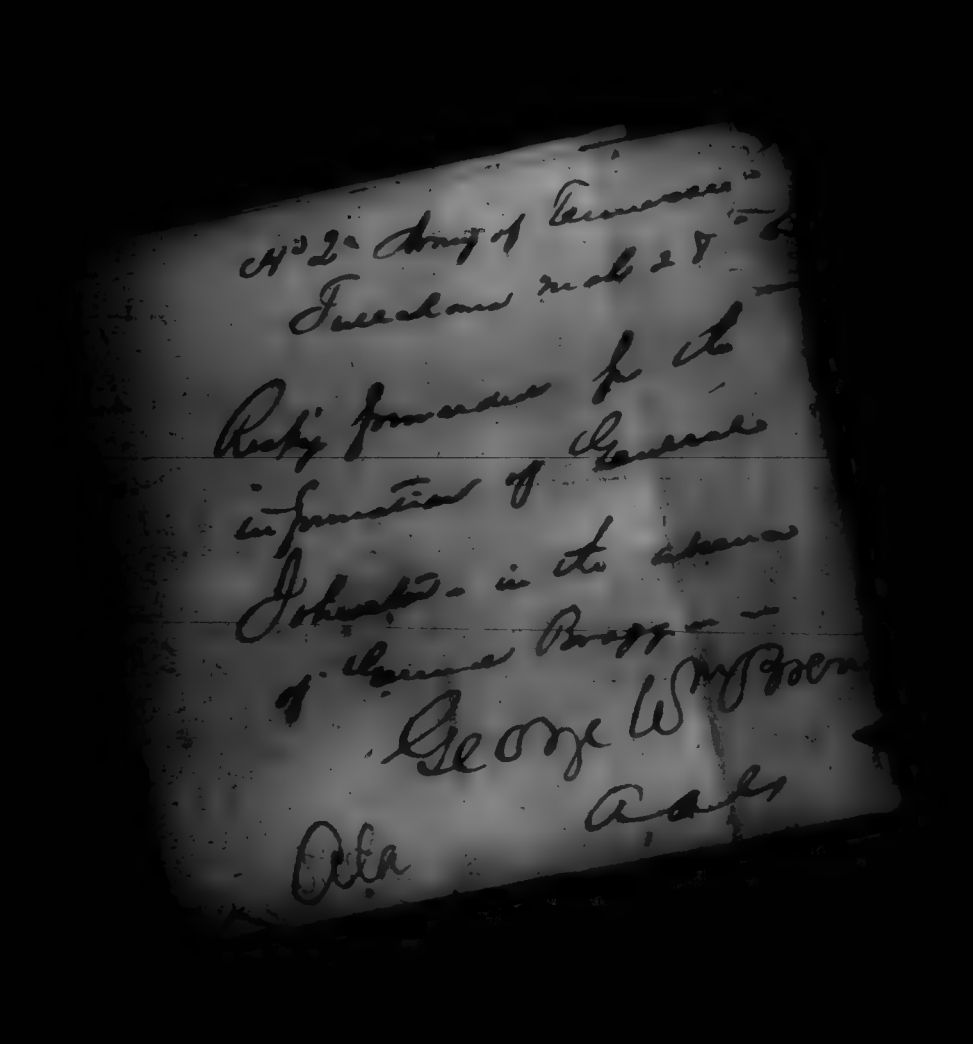
General Orders
No 21

By direction of the
Maj Genl Brig. Genl. J. J. Pillow, will
resume his duties as Superintendent of the
Government ferry in Alabama, so much of
Tennessee as is within this Dept, and will
extend his supervision over the State of
Mississippi.

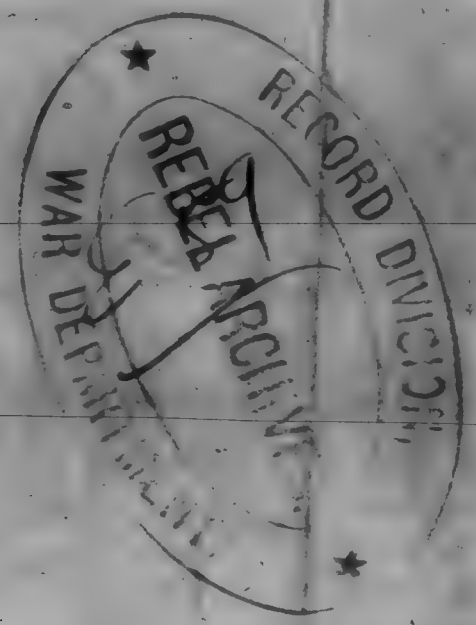
He will open his office at
some suitable point and report by letter
or in person to Genl. J. E. Johnston.

By Command of Genl. Bragg
W. Preston
A. A. Gen.

Genl. J. E. Johnston
Comdg &c
in Miss
Jackson
Miss



Com. G. A. Gillmore
2832
July 31st 1864.
Montgomery Ala.
Asks pay for some assistants
&c &c.



Chas Smith

Thos Gillmore

Montgomery Ala
July 31st 1864

Hon Geo. A. Trenholm.
Secretary of Treasury

I am informed a Commission
I contemplate resigning from the army
When the war commenced I possessed a large
Estate. I am now reduced to poverty and
my large family (six unmarried daughters
a wife & small son) are living in destitution
within the Enemies lines. My residence
& all else that I had in Tennessee having been
confiscated & sold. I seek employment
in which I can be useful & provide a
living for my family. I am satisfied
I can combine Agencies which will
enable one to ship large Amounts
Government Cotton & the risk of
Gov^t to do so. If you consider the
matter worthy of attention & will have me
ordered to Richmond I think I
can satisfy you of my success.
Please answer

Respectfully
Geo. I. Gilmer
Gen. C.S.A.

P 177

Columbia Tenn

Feby. 20th. 1862

Brig Gen. Pillow

to

Genl. Hardee.

Arrival of Col. Beall's regiment and position - to forward report of skirmish of engagements at Fort Donelson -

RECORD DIVISION
ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Rec'd (Oakly) Feby 21. 62

I send this by Lieut Dexter that I may have your answer tomorrow evening — There is no longer Telegraphic Communication There is a large number of Confederate Government stores here which I think should be ordered to proceed to the other side of Tombigbee River —

I shall have to remove my family to North Alabama this week and order from Selma to Meridian I wish to furnish me with two freight cars to remove such articles of furniture as are necessary for the comfort of my family.

I may I trouble you to have this matter attended to promptly by Lieut Dexter.

I send this by Lieut Gratton that I may have it in your answer tomorrow evening - There being no longer Telegraphic Communication.

There is a large mail (two) & Cipher which I think should be ordered to proceed to Lucknow Tea - Shall I order them forward -

I shall have to remove my Cavalry to Fatteh Ghurwah tomorrow & move forward to Mungulwar to the Rail Road to furnish me with two freight cars to remove such articles of Provision, as are necessary for the Comfort of my Cavalry.

May I trouble you to have this matter attended to for me & forward by Lieut Gratton.

Harney County Texas
May 20th 1866

Major Genl Hurlbut

Col. Scott 8th Regt of Cavalry arrived in Nashville on this County last night & Reported to me today for instructions — I have directed the Col. to advance the Regiment to the range — (command of Granville is to occupy a position Commanding the San Pedro Road — So as to protect the County from Guerillas (marauders) Later if the enemy, and to remain there until he receives further orders — I gave him the information that he may receive such instructions by Gen Dodge or Yourself — I also directed him to give me — The General may direct as soon as practicable to advance with his command if so please so to do) —

Nashville 8th Con Spirit

A large lot of waggons belonging to the Army are collected near this place, the owners of which I have ordered to Cross the County to St. Clyde & Dejour the Army, when it reaches that range of country I have also a number of straggling soldiers belonging to different Commands to forward with their trains from the Army

I am engaged in procuring supplies of the Army — the Service of engagements absolutely — when Completed I will proceed to join the Army — Positively as stated —

Gen Orders
16.
1861
1st Div. West G... Dept.

Dept Ex
SO Hdqrs
Dept Dept
No. 2
1861-3

WAR DEPARTMENT

Galen J. Pillow
Brig Genl

RECORDS
PRINTED
1861-1865

Headquarters First Division, Western Department,

Columbus, Ky., November 2, 1861.

GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 16.

1. Brig. Gen. Gideon J. Pillow is hereby relieved from command of the Post of Columbus, Ky.

2. Col. Travis is assigned to duty as Commandant of the Post of Columbus. He will have under his command the regiments of infantry composing the Third Brigade of the First Division. This Brigade is hereby detached from the First Division, and will continue to furnish the necessary interior guards for the city.

3. Quartermaster J. G. Finnie having been assigned to duty with the First Division is hereby relieved from duty as Post Quartermaster, and Quartermaster Richard M. Bacon is appointed in his place.

4. Passports hereafter will be issued at the office of the Chief of Police.

5. Captains of steamboats will also report to the Chief of Police the time of their departure, as well as at Headquarters, and to the Division Quartermaster.

6. In consequence of the limited number of Field Officers present with some of the Brigades, the Field Officer of the Day will hereafter supervise the guards of the Division to which he may belong, and will be the Division Officer of the Day.

By command of

MAJ. GEN. POLK.

E. [illegible] A.A.G. & A.C. [illegible]

General A. S. Johnston

Order No 47

Relieving Brig Genl Gideon J Pillow from Command

March 16th 1862

Received July 18

S.O. 47
War Dept
1862

Genl A. S. Johnston

Gideon J. Pillow
Brig Genl

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

WAR RECORDS
COPIED

"Extract."

Head Qrs Western Dept.
Decatur Ala. March 16th/62.

Special Orders
No 47.

1. The following officers are relieved from their present command until further orders, viz:

Brig-Genl. Gideon J Pillow.

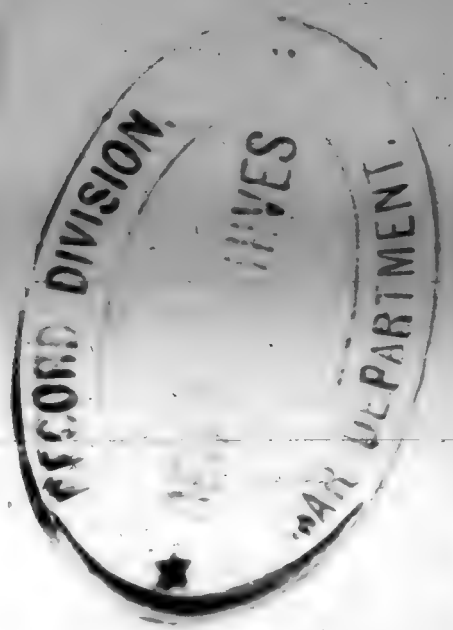
By command of General Johnston
A. P. Mackall
A.A.Genl.

Brig Genl G.J. Pillow

P 152
Nov. 15 - 1861

Pass for a
Teamster -

Gid J. Pillow
for W. D. Bethell
A. D. C.



Head Quarters
Columbus
Nov 15th 1861

The Bearer of this is a French Coloniel
& a neutral in the present contest, is therefore
permitted to pass to Bolin Green with a lady
& gentleman by R. Road & report to Genl
Johnston.

By order Maj Genl
Polk
Gideon J. Pillow
W. H. T. Walker
Aide

Pilsbury, Edward

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

48

Recommended for the Cross of the Regt
This recommend I
accept the recommendation
of these Officers.
C Wilde

26 Iowa Regt
July 5. 1862
Resignation of
Asst Surgeon Edw Ellsbury
Accepted 26
Respectfully submitted
by
Signed Abr Caldwell
Col Comd 26 Iowa

Head Qrs. District of the
Tennessee July 8. 1862
Respectfully forwarded
Signed Earl Van Dorn
Maj Genl

Hd Qrs Dept of 2
Tupelo Miss July 15/62

Head Quarters 3d District
Vicksburg July 8. 1862
Respectfully submitted
to Major Gen Van Dorn
Com[d] Department of Miss &
East Louis[a], with a recommendation
that the resignation be accepted
Signed W. L. Smith
By Gen Com 3d Dist

Pa. 1 C 2, 26 Iowa Inf
Ltr 5 16

Lee Hospl. Decatur Ga
July [redacted] 1862

A true Copy Winchester Hall
Major Comdg
26 Iowa

Disapproved: as
Reasons stated
By command of Genl
Bragg
Signed Geo G Garner
A A G

A true Copy
Winchester Hall
Major Comdg
26 Iowa Regt

26 Louisiana Regiment
Camp Ned near Edwards Depot, Miss.
July 5. 1862

To.

Sir

I respectfully tender this my resignation as Adjutant of the 26th Louisiana Regiment

Yr obt svt

Sgnd Edwd Pilsbury
Adjutant 26. Louis.

I certify the above to be a true Copy

Wm Chrisler Walk
Major Commanding 26. Louis Regt

(CONFEDERATE.)

26 La.

E. Kilburn

Adjt. 26 Regt. La. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Resigned, 186

Sept. 3, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 264

H. L. Taylor

Copyist.

Pim, Lewis J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P Ky

Lieut. J. (illegible)

Engr. Field Staff

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ky

To whom report Bowling Green Ky

Date of appointment Oct 28, 1861

Date of confirmation Apl 17, 1862

To take rank ....., 186

Date of acceptance Dec 24, 1861.

Delivered Genl A. S. Johnston

Secretary of War J. P. Benj

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 262

(815) Adjutant

STM Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Surg

Appears on

Report

of Inspection of some of the Hospitals connected with the Army of the West, Western Department.

Report dated Holly Springs June 5 1862

Dept.

Hospital

Location

Remarks

Inspection Report B. No.

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

L. J. Pim

Surg. 1st Cpl.

Appointment

Return

of Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of Jan. , 1862

Commissionnd Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post;

When received

Remarks: 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 129

(861) A. Schenck Asst. Surg.

1865 Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

L. J. Pim

Surgeon Med Corps

Appears on

Return

of Post of Nashville, Tenn.

for the month of Dec, 186/.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks:

—

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received . 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 195

A. Pim

(Sd) Copyist.

5507

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lewis T. Pim
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters received and sent.

Remarks: May 29 1863
Is relieved from the operations of Par XXIV S.O. No 99 Current Series, and is assigned to duty as Inspector of Hospitals

Confed. Arch., Chap. C, File No. 748, page 66

(985) J. B. Hyatt
2910 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

L. T. Pain
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters received and sent.

Remarks: Apl 23 1863
To assigned to duty as
Medical Director of
General Hospitals in
Genl Braggs army

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748. page 30

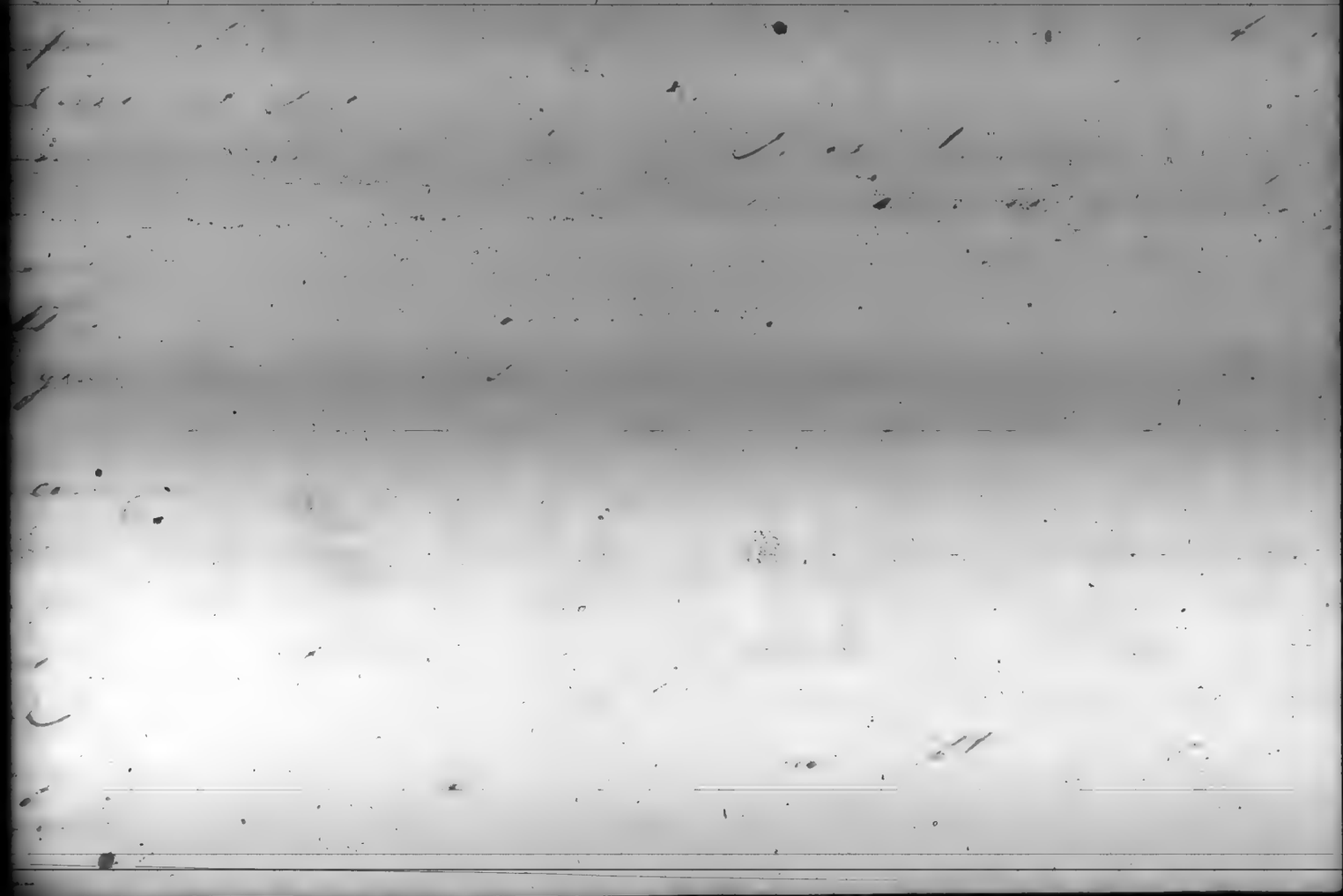
(925) J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

2410

Part 2 - 7

[illegible] 1362





Finn, Lewis T.

Finn, Lewis T.,
Surg. & Med. Dir.

Breckinridge's comd

Bragg's comd
Insp. of Hospitals, etc.
Smith's (E.K.) Comd
At Richmond, Va.

Oct. 28,1861. Appointed from Ky. as Surg., to report at Bowling Green, Ky.(Report,A.G.O)

Breckinridge's comd

Nov. 6,1862. Announced as Med. Dir. of Breckinridge's Army of Mid. Tenn.
(G.O.6,A.Mid. Tenn.)

Mar. 21,1863. Appointed as president of an Army Med. Board for the examination of Med. Officers.(S.O.70(10) A.G.O)
Memo.- April 23,1863, relieved of above duty(S.O.99(2) A.G.O)

Bragg's comd

April 23,1863. Surg. Finn is assigned to duty as Med.Dir. of Gen. Hospitals of Gen. Bragg's Army.(S.O.99(24) A.G.O)

Insp. of Hospitals, etc.

May 29,1863. Relieved from operation of par. 24,S.O.99, and is assigned to duty as Inspector of hospitals at Chattanooga, Tenn., Tunnel Hill, Ga., etc.
(S.O.128(2),A.G.O)
May 24,1864. Appointed on Court of Inquiry.(S.O.120(2) A.G.O)

Smith's (E.K.) Comd

Aug. 1,1864. Relieved from present duty and assigned to duty in Trans-Miss. Dept., to report to Surg. Haden, Chief of Med. Bureau in that Dept.(S.O.180(5) A.G.O)
Oct. 10,1864. From Columbus, Ga., reports under G.O. No. 7[71]
(1-66-1554,P.)
Jan. 7,1865. Announced as Asst. to the Chief of the Med. Bureau, Trans-Miss.Dept
((Vol. 48-1,p.1318)

At Richmond, Va.

Feb. 21,1865. Relieved from duty in Trans-Miss. Dept., and will report to the Surg.Gen., at Richmond.(S.O.43(5),A.G.O)

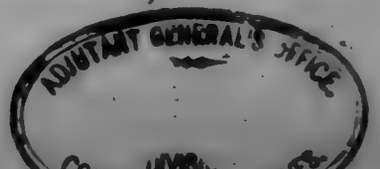
Paroled------1865 at---

Prepared by E.M.B. Examined by J.M.B.

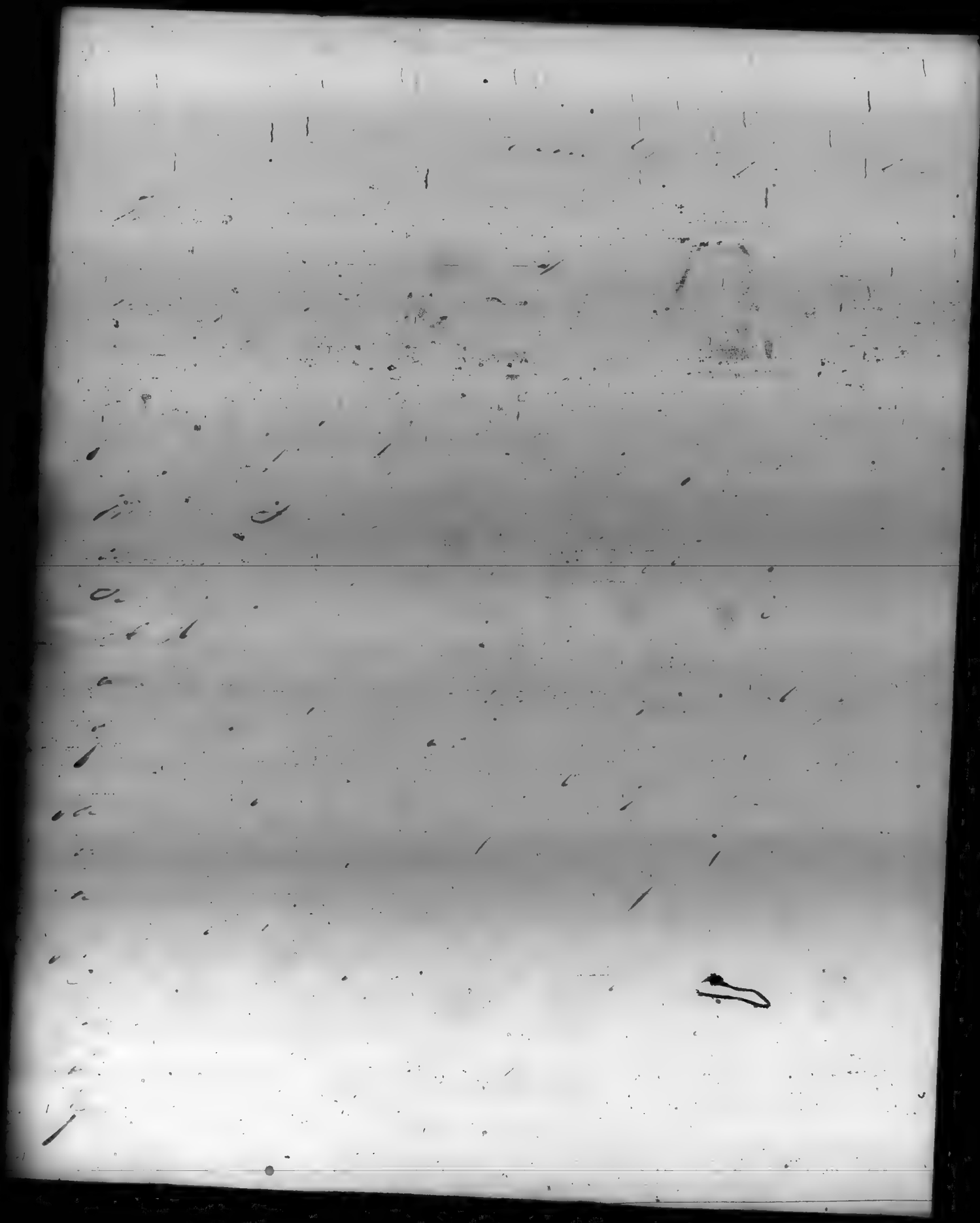
---

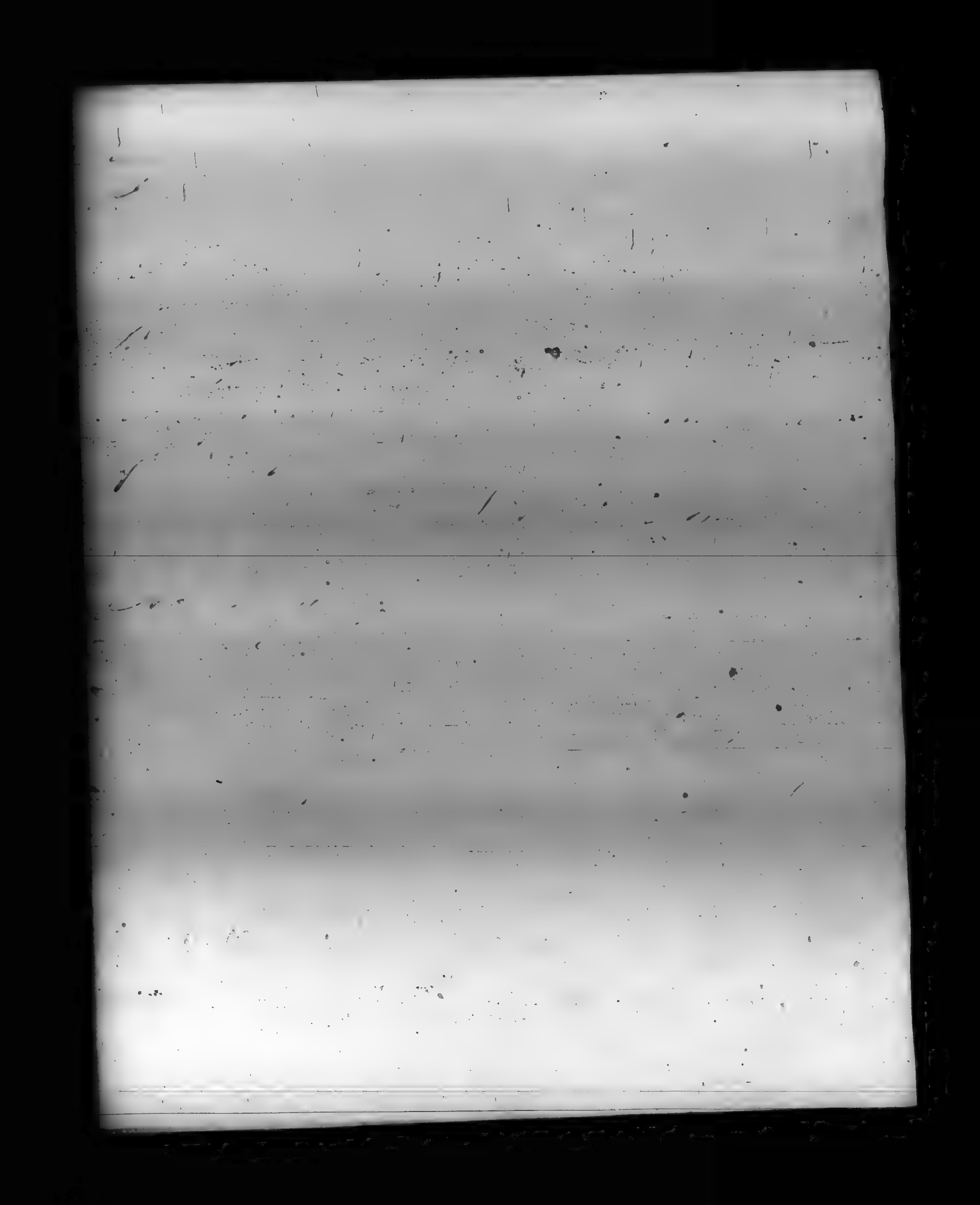
289 (Letters to Brig)

April 2, 63



Relative to appointment and to the price of Cotton





Wm L. J.

Surgn & Asst Chf. Med Bureau

Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 20

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the proper authorities

Residence Saint Louis Mo

L. B. Wm
Lieut & Asst Adj Gen

Done at Shreveport La
this 7th day of June, 1865

Lieut & Asst Adj Gen
U. S. A.

Commissioners

Approved

Gen. Andrews
Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Pim, L. T.

Surgeon

Subject: Assigned

Special Order Number 99/24

Apr. 23, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pim, Lewis T.

Surgeon

Subject: Relieved and assigned

Special Order Number 128/2

May 29, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pim, L. T.

Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 43/5

Feb 21 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Flinn, L. T.

Subgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 85/28

, 186 2

Apr 14

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

((Canada))
Pinon, L.F.

Surg.

Subject: On the board.

Title of record: 3.0.34/1
Dept & Western Dept--Grant

Date: June 30, 186-

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate).

Timon, L.P.

Surg.

Subject: On the Board.

Title of record: S.O. 34/1
Dept 2 & Western Dept--Bragg

Date: June 28, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pim, L. T.

Surgn.

Subject: Relieved.

Special Order Number 180/3

Aug 1 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States. contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pim, L. T.

Surgn.

Subject: Court of Inquiry

Special Order Number 120/2

May 24, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pinn, L. T.

Surgeon

Subject: Pres. R. Med. Board

Special Order Number 70/10

Mar. 21, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Penn, L. T.
Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 292/14

Dec 13 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

L

Pinn, L. T.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 265/37

Nov 12, 185 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pim

~~Pelm~~, L. T.
Surgeon

Subject: Announced Med. Director.

Title of record: G. O. # 6
Army of Middle Tenn.
Breckinridge

Date: Nov. 6, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Sim L 17:

No. 66
Abt. B
2nd Quar 1863

L. Q. Com
Surg
$ 49.75
May 5. 1863

No. 21.

Commutation of Quarters, Fuel, &c.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, No. 2.

To [illegible]

DATE. Dr.

		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of quarters at Chattanooga from the [illegible] of [illegible], 186[illegible]		
	to the 2nd day of March, 186[illegible], inclusive.		
	For 4 rooms at [illegible] dollars each per month		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	For myself, 8 23/[illegible] cords [illegible] feet [illegible] inches, at [illegible] dollars per cord.		
		36	
		13 75	
		49 75	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Dr Pine
A. P. Stone Lieut Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by Secretary of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

A. Le Von Sergt & Lieut A. M. & C

Received at Chattanooga Tenn the 5th of May 1863 of B. F. Jones Major and Quartermaster of the Post [illegible] dollars and Seventy five cents in full of the above account.

A. Le Von Sergt & Lieut A. M. & C

PRINTED IN RICHMOND.

Voucher No. [illegible]

Paid the [illegible] 1862

[illegible] U.S.

From the [illegible] 1861

To the [illegible] 1862

Pay..... 824

Forage..... 1973

Amount..... 2797.73

Form No. [illegible] Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America.

Surgeon L T Pace

WHAT						
For	1 Nov 1861	1 Jan 1862	2	—	162	324 —
For	1	16 Oct	1 Jan	2	14	8	1973

34373

I hereby certify that [illegible] that I have not been absent without having any part thereof charged for: that I have [illegible] received more than my due part thereof: that the [illegible] that the horses were actually kept [illegible] that for the whole of the time charged [illegible] staff appointment. I actually and [illegible] and have not been commissioned officer [illegible] the number of years stated on the [illegible] I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on account whatsoever: and that the last payment I [illegible] was from Bay? Gen 3? Ky Regt [illegible] and to the [illegible] Nov [illegible] 61 Majr Surgeon A Gen

I at the same time [illegible] this 31 day of Jan 73 Thos Hunter

Forty Three

Pay [illegible] 3 2 4

To [illegible]

Forage [illegible] 1973

Amount 34373

Thos. F. S.

Write nothing above this line. .....9.

L. J. Pinn

Surgeon

Medical Director, Army of Middle Tenn.

Brig Gen. J.C. Breckenridge

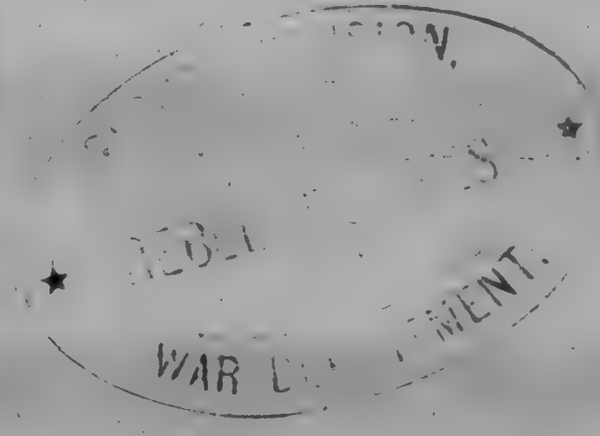
Dear Sir

Announced as above - relieving

Surgeon Pendleton, Asst Med. Dir.

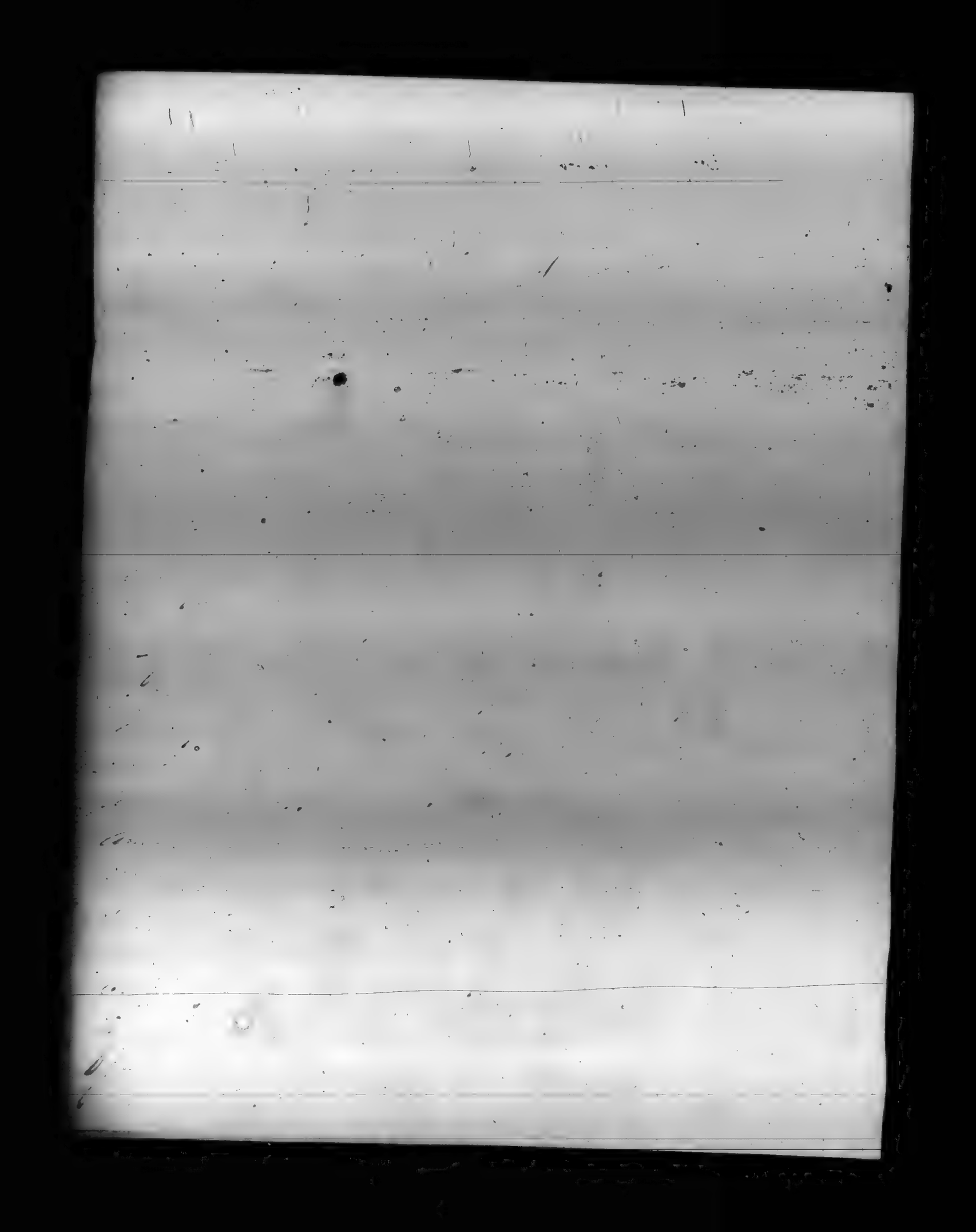
(Med. Director Army Middle Tenn. Breckenridge)

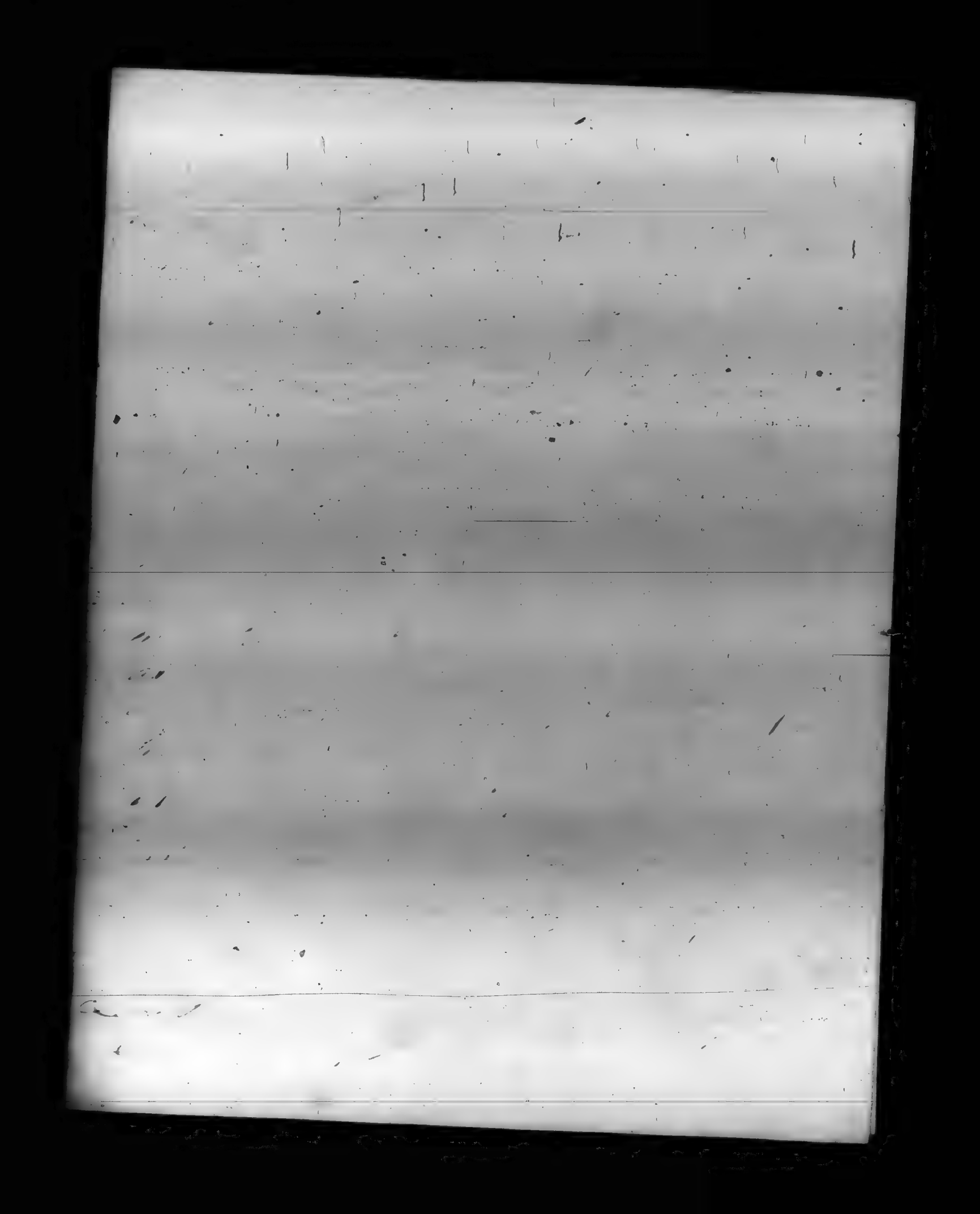
(A. G. O. 124—1.) c 3—694



GEN. POLK. PAPERS.







Med Dept Quartermasters
Columbus Miss May 24th
Surgeon R. Pitts
Surgeon in
Jackson Miss Sir
I was absent at Corinth when
the supplies for hospitals were
received, & have turned them
over to Surg^n Jones who will
distribute them upon proper requ-
-isitions to the several hospitals
of this post. He will forward
requisitions when filled and
receipted, to Surg^n Gentry now
Requisitions that are now
being sent to you need not be
when I first came to this post
and I hope they will subject
you to no inconvenience
Very Respectfully Your Obdt Svt
L. J. Pim Post Surgeon

No. 21

No. [illegible] Mil. Bks. [illegible]

[illegible]

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel

Dollars [illegible]

Paid [illegible] [illegible]

The Confederate States of America.

D.

Date

For commutation [illegible] from

the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible] to the [illegible] of [illegible]

1863, inclusive, [illegible] rations at [illegible] dollars each per month

For commutation [illegible]

[illegible] yards Fine [illegible]

For myself [illegible]

Being [illegible]

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters [illegible] or taken by the public, at the above station [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

assigned to [illegible]

Thi Hamilton [illegible] Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible]; that the price charged for [illegible] is the usual price charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters [illegible] or rations by the public or received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Received at [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army, [illegible] Cents, being the amount in full of the above Account

[illegible] Dollars and [illegible]

Signed duplicates

[No. 33.]

No. 5 Abst. G, Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For July - 1863

Issued 1st July 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible]

[illegible] at [illegible] for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible]

of May and ending the 31st of May 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	REMARKS.
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
May 1st 1863		31st	1	12		14					
May 1st 1863											

I hereby certify that the Requisition [illegible] I have not drawn forage for any part of the time

[illegible]

Received at [illegible] this 1st day of [illegible] 1863, of [illegible]

[illegible] bushels corn, [illegible] pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder.

[illegible] of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Sec. O. No 6

Head Quarters

Army of the Tennessee

M

[No. 38.]

Vou. No 10 Abst. I. 3rd Q. 1863

Surg. H. B. Pim

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For July 1863

Issued 8th July 1863

No. 38.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY *for*

stationed at *for the*

of *and ending on the* *of* *commencing on the*

186 .

Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Foolscap Paper	Sheets of Cartridge Paper	Number of Quills	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Pieces of Tape	Papers of Ink Powder	Envelopes

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified

RECEIVED at on the of 186 , of

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

paper, quires of foolscap paper. quires of letter paper, quills, ounces of sealing wax. ounces of wafers, pieces of tape, papers ink powder. sheets of cartridge paper.

(*Signed in Duplicate.*)

178

2

Pl. I. F. 1

64

Confederate State

To

No.

Pickard Thomas 6

Army of N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

2 Lieutenant and Ord Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4434+4321	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

Thos G. Pinckard
2 Lt. and Ord Off

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, and this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C.S.A. commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865.

Number of roll.

19

A C Black

Copyist.

(659c)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appointment, Rank

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom rep

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 94, page 260

(884)

Copyist.

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____.

Lawton-Perry's Brig.

PINCKARD, [illegible] C., Lieut. & [illegible].

April 20, 1863. Appointed 2nd Lieut., 14th Ala. Inf. (C. & C. Rolls. Report A. G.)
Jan. 19, 1864. Appointed 2d Lt. of Art. for Mil. duty from Ala.; to take rank from June 14, 1864; to report to Chief of Ordnance. (1-24-350. Report A. G.)
~~Feb. 22, 1865. Assigned as 2d Lt. & Ord. Off. Lawton Brig.~~ (S. O. 50 (2) A. N. Va.)
April 9, 1865. Paroled as 2d Lieut. & Ord. Off. of Perry's Brig.

Pinckard, Wm. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt. & D. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also blst Ala. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Wm C. [illegible]

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report Major Swanson Ala

Date of appointment Sept 1, 1862.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank August 30, 1862.

Date of acceptance Oct 7, 1862.

Delivered Camp Hill Ala

Secretary of War C.S.A.

Remarks: Quartermaster with rank of 2 Lt. Resigned Nov 1, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 427

L. Wiseman Copyist.

(835) 5797

Pinckard. Wm. E.

2d Lt & Drill Master

Wm

Resignation of
Lieut N. M. E. Pierce
accd

115

For U.S.C. Inf. 15th Regt
Lieut 1st Batt
Head Quarters Camp
Potts Navigation
Alex. May 11th 1863

Respectfully for
warded to Col John
T. Morgan Comdt
Conscripts for Alex
and recommended
the acceptance

W. G. Smallwood
Lieut Camp

Bureau of Conscription
May 2nd. 1863.

Respectfully referred
to the Adjt. and Insp.
General. The acceptance of this resignation is recommended.

O. J. Raines.
(CB 165) Brig. Gen. & Supt.

Head Qrs Camp of Alexandria May 14th 63
Respectfully forwarded to Bureau of Conscription and recommend that the resignation be accepted

Jno T. Morgan
Col & Comdt

Received
May 25 63

Camp Watts Ala
May 1st 1863

Hon James A Ledbetter

Sir

Having secured a Company of about Sixty Men for the Invasion Regt Gen Clanton's Brigade. I have the honor hereby to tender you my resignation as Captain of Infantry and Drill officer at Camp Watts. To take effect the first of June

Yours very respectfully
Lieut W. C. Pickens

Pinckney, B. G.

Staff.

(Confederate.)

Actg. Insp. Gen.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pinckney, B. G.

C. S. 2 Bn. S. C. S. S.

1st Lieut.

Pinckney, C. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Arty

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also Pa. Co. Sec.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. C. Pinckney
Capt. Arty

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.

To whom report Col. J. Gorgas

Date of appointment Oct 6, 1863.

Date of confirmation June 10, 1864

To take rank May 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance Oct 20, 1863.

Delivered Col. J. Gorgas

Secretary of War Jud

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 417

[illegible] R. Duncan

[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. C. Pinckney Jr.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops in the First Military District of South Carolina.

Return dated

Sept. 30, 1863.

Officers of the Staff

Department or Corps Ordnance Depart

Post or station Charleston, S. C.

Remarks

(987) C. M. Taylor.

3018 Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

C C Pinckney

Capt

Appears on a

List

of Officers on Ordnance Duty in the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

Not dated 186

Corps, Division or Brigade 1st Mil Dist

Designation Ord off 1 Mil Dist

Rank in C. S. A.

Rank in P. A. C. S. Capt

Date of assignment May 25, 1863.

Remarks: Detailed from the line by Subordinate Officers

W. C. Leonard

Copyist.

(852)

4011

Pinckney, C.C.

Subject: Actg Ord Officer, 1st Lt

Title of record: S.O.No.60-3

Dept 30-Ga-Fla-B'gard
Date: Mch 9/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pinckney, C. C.

Capt

Ord Officer 1st Mil Dist

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: S.O. No. 258-6

Dept: SC-Ga-Fla-B Gard
Date: Dec 3/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pinckney, C C

Capt. Ord. Off. 1st Mil. Dist.

Subject: Communication with reference to instructions given Capt. Pinckney as to what course to pursue relative to ammuninition

Title of record:
L. R. #0. 300
Dept. S. C., Ga. & Fla.

Date:
July 10/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pickney, C. C.
Dept. Arty. & Ord. Off.

Subject: Referring to guns

Title of record: L.R. #1153

Dept. of S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Date: Aug. 10, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pinckney, C.C.
Capt.
Charleston Arsenal

Subject: Report to Maj. Echols

Title of record:

Engr. Dept. Misc.

Date:

Oct. 3, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pinckney, C. C.
Capt.

Subject: Det. for ed. [illegible]

Title of record: S.C. 179/2

Dept. S. C. Ga. Fla.- Sam Jones

Date: July 15, 1864.

This record contains infcrma-
tion relative to the above named
man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pinckney, C. C.
Capt.
Arty. S.C.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 120/2

Dept. S. C. Ga. Fla.- Sam Jones

Date: April 30, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pinckney, C.C.
Capt.

Subject: Assigned to duty at the Charleston Arsenal.

Title of record: Notes of Orders. S.C.#46

Dept. S.C. Co. & Pk.

Date: Ut above.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pinckney, C.C.

Capt

Subject: Report to Comdr 1st Mil Dist

Title of record: S.O.No.52-3

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard
Date: Feb 27/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pinckney, C.C.

Capt

Subject:

assigned to Charleston Arsenal

Title of record: S.O.No.45-2

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date: Feb 18/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Kirkpatrick, C.C.

Capt.

Engr.

Subject: Detail for the Board

Title of record: 3.0.54/2

Dept.S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Ripley

Date: Sept 7, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Pinc[illegible]ey, C.C.

Capt.

Arty.P.A.C.S.

Subject: Relieved from duty

Title of record: S.O.45/7

Dept.S.C.,Ga. & Fla.

Ripley

Date:

Jan 12, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Pinckney, S.C.

Capt.

Arty.P.A.C.S.

Subject: Relieved from duty

Title of record: S.O.45/7

Dept.S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Ripley.

Date:

Jan 12, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pinckney, C. C.

Capt.

Artillery, A. C. S.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 6/24

Jan. 8, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pinckney - C. C.

S. C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2146 page

Rec. for app.

Dated - Sept. 11 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Packet 474 C C

Capt Co.

Invoice of Stores turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation.

2nd Quarter, 186

Lieut Chas H Cronkite
A.D.C. Staff
U.S. Steamer Delaware

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad street, Charleston.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by Capt C C Pinckney Ord Offr Military District, to Maj Mordecai Quartermaster, U. S. A., for Transportation to Sullivans Isld

in obedience to Orders for Supplies No.

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
	Dept C M Charleston Ord Office	1 Set Garrison Sabre Straps 100 Rifle Muskets 100 Sets Accoutrements 1 Set Powder Measures 300 Cartridge Boxes 300 " Straps 100 Waist Belts 100 " " Straps 352 Boxes " — 8 Sappers Picks 2 Sets Reamers Gunners 4 Boxes Shot 5 Gals Sperm Oil 12 Wrenches Screw 450 Paper Fuzes Shell 1000 Friction Primers 30 12 Pdr Rifle Shell 30 " Rifle Shot 30 " " Shell 60 32 Pdr " Shot — Over —	

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Charleston S C
Oct 15th 1863

C C Pinckney
Maj & Ord Offr
1st Military District

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

(Continued)

Military District, to

Quartermaster, U. S. A., for Transportation to

in obedience to Orders for Supplies No.

NO	MARKS	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
		200 lbs Sabots	
		50 lbs 12 pdr Cart Bags	
		3 Gals Turpentine	
		6 " Coal Tar	
		3 Tin Cans	
		5 in Mortar Shell	
		10 in Rifle "	
		4 " Hollow Shot	
		5 " 42 lbs Rifle Bolts	
		250 Friction Tubes	

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Charleston S.C.
13th Feby 1863

C. C. Thackery
Maj. Arty & Ord Offr
1st Military Dist (S.C.)

No. 22

Invoice of Stores turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation.

Second Quarter, 1863

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad street, Charleston.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by Captain C. C. Pinckney Ord'y Off. Military District, to Major Wm. A. Pringle Quartermaster, C. S. A., for Transportation to Tarboro in obedience to Orders for Supplies No. .....

NO.	MARKS	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
		215 Canteen Straps 1 Gallon Canteen 98 Mill. Percuss. Caps 2 Pr. Cav. Spurs 1 Fine Gun	

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Tarboro N.C.
16th June 1863

C. C. Pinckney
Capt. Ord'y & Ord. Off.

Pinckney, Chas. C. R. A. Kapt.

Resolved

PINCKNEY, CHARLES C., Jr., Lieut, Capt. & Ord. Off.

Prepared by C. L. E., Examined by [illegible].

1ST MIL. DIST., S. C. (RIPLEY).

√Apl. 4-May 30, 1863. Mil. Dist., S. C., Gen. Returns show him Lieut. & Asst. Ord. Off., 1pt of Gen. Ripley.

√Jan. 12, 1864. All records to date show him Capt. & Ord. Off., staff to Col. J. Gorgas.

√Oct. 6, 1863. Apptd. Capt. Arty.; to rank Maj 2, 1863; to report Jan. 12, 1864. (Report A. O.)

√Jan. 27, 1864. Capt., Ord. Off., relieved from duty and report to Maj. Chamliss, at Charleston, S. C. (S.O. 45, Ripley.)

Capt., Ord. Off., on list of staff officers Gen. Ripley, 1st Mil. Dist. S.C. (Vol. 35-1, p. 550.)

√Aug. 13, 1864. Capt., on duty with Maj. Chamliss, comdg. Arsenal, Charleston, S.C. (A.G.O.-874-J.)

√Feb. 20, 1865. Maj. Chamliss writes from Charlotte, N.C., ~ says that upon reaching Columbia he found Capt. Pinckney, whom he left in charge at that point, and on recommendation of the surgeon he has been granted 15 days' leave." (Vol. 53, p. 1050.)

Pinckney, Chas. C. R. & Capt.

Received

Prepared by C. L. F., Examined by [illegible].

PINCKNEY, CHARLES C., Jr., Lieut, Capt. & Ord. Off.

1ST MIL. DIST., S. C. (RIPLEY).

✓Apl. 4-May 30, 1863. Returns show him Lieut. & Asst. Ord. Off., 1st Mil. Dist., S. C., Gen. Ripley.

✓Jan. 12, 1864. All records to date show him Capt. & Ord. Off., staff of Gen. Ripley.

✓Oct. 6, 1863. Apptd. Capt. Arty.; to rank May 2, 1863; to report to Col. J. Gorgas. (Report A. O.)

✓Jan. 12, 1864. Capt., Ord. Off., relieved from duty and report to Maj. Chambliss, at Charleston, S. C. (S.O. 45, Ripley.)

✓Jan. 27, 1864. Capt., Ord. Off., on list of staff officers Gen. Ripley, 1st Mil. Dist. S.C. (Vol. 35-1, p. 550.)

✓Aug. 13, 1864. Capt., on duty with Maj. Chambliss, comdg. Arsenal, Charleston, S.C. (A.G.O.-874-J.)

✓Feb. 20, 1865. Maj. Chambliss writes from Charlotte, N.C., & says that upon reaching Columbia he found Capt. Pinckney, whom he left in charge at that point, and on recommendation of the surgeon he has been granted 15 days' leave. (Vol. 53, p. 1050.)

Quartermaster's Office

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by Captain C. C. Pinckney Ord Off 1st Military District, to Mott & Bringle Major & Quartermaster, C. S. A., for Transportation to Fort Johnson in obedience to Orders for Supplies No.

NO	MARKS	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
		1 Spy Glass	
		15 Straw Bags	
		1 Pr Spurs	
		" Straps	
		1 Spare Pole	
		1 Whitworth Rifle	
		1 Telescope	
		1 Gun Sling	
		1 Bullet Mould	
		1000 Whitworth Rifle Cartridges	
		100 Signal Rockets	
		12000 Enfield Rifle Cartridges	
		1 Mount & Staff Field	
		10 Pkg Boxes	

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Charleston S.C.
29th June 1863

C. C. Pinckney Jr
Capt Artly & Ord Off

No. 17

...of Stores turned over to
...minister for Transportation.

Second Quarter, 1863

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Broad street, Charleston, S.C.

1

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by Captain
C. C. Pinckney Ord Officer
Military District, to Matthews Point
Major & Quartermaster, C. S. A., for Transportation to Fort Johnson

in obedience to Orders for Supplies No.

NO	MARKS	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT
1		254 Cartridges Rifle	
	Wm Legare	224 Cartridges "	
	Ord Off	1 Sky Rocket	
	Fort Johnson		

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Charleston S.C.
27th May 1863

C. C. Pinckney Jr.
Capt. & A.D.C. Ord Off

No. 28

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

Second QUARTER. 1863

Printed & Engraved by Peters & Brayton, Charleston.

Received at Charleston Lunatic Asylum

1867 from Lieut. Col. Thos. G. Baylor

and Ordnance Stores, &c.

this 1st day of March 1867

the following Ordnance

Stores

viz:-

2 42 pdr howitzers

2 42 pdr howitzer chassis

130 42 pdr Grape Canister shot

45 42 pdr Shell

20 42 pdr Ammunition Fuses

3 Gunners Aprons Leather

3 Gunners Pouches

1 Primers Pouch

1 Quadrant Range

1 Sponge & Rammer

10 lb Cartridge Bags

6 Thumb primers

Has been received

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Thos. G. Baylor

Capt. Ord. Dept.

Received at Charleston this 1st day of
June 1863 from Lieut W. W. Legare
Ord. Off C.S. Tas & Va the following Ordnance —
and Ordnance Stores, &c.

2 42 Pdr Cannonade Guns
2 42 Pdr " Carriages
30 42 Pdr Shell
45 42 Pdr Grape
20 90 42 Pdr Canister
2 Ammunition Chests
3 Tube Pouches
3 Gunners Haversacks
4 Priming Wires
2 Vent Punches
2 Lanyards
10 3 lb Cartridges
6 Sponging Handspikes

two unserviceable

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

C. C. Pinckney Jr.
Capt. Adjt. & Ord. Off

Certificate

of

Union of Love

— 5th June 1860 —

Mickey

Charleston Feby 25th 1864

I have to acquaint you that the following
Ordnance Stores viz
30 Revolving Pistols
32 Cleaning Rods
300 Friction Tubes
4 Main Springs
32 Pistol Keys
32 Pistol Worms
325 Pistol Cartridges were among the
Stores, in my Charge which were delivered
for Supply, to a Place called the Schutz=
Engelsatz, in Charleston last, when the City
was Shelled - I at Once made application
Placed over them, and regularly delivered
until the Stores were Removed - When it
was found that the above mentioned
Stores had been Stolen - The Guard
had been drawn from the White Troops
during the Greater Portion of the time -
that I had the Stores in, However as
these Troops were Withdrawn, it was
impossible to trace the Loss to the
Responsible Parties

H. C. Ordway
Capt & Ord Officer
for Lieut Colonel C

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C. this 5th day of
September 1863 from Lt. Colonel L. Bachman Chief
of Artillery Command the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1	10 inch Columbiad
1	8 inch Columbiad
1	8 inch Columbiad Chase
1	8 inch Navy
1	8 inch Siege Howitzer
1	8 inch Howitzer
1	32 pdr Howitzer Chamber
1	32 pdr Rifled Gun Carriage
1	32 pdr Rifled Gun
1	32 pdr
1	32 pdr Howitzer Carriage
1	10 in Mortar
1	8 inch Mortar
1	8 inch Mortar
1	10 inch Mortar Carriage Rifled for 8 inch Gun
1	8 " " for 32 pdr
1	10 " " " 10 " "
1	8 inch Mortar Carriage for 8 inch Gun
1	10 inch Mortar Carriage
1	10 inch Shot
1	8 inch Columbiad
1	8 inch Columbiad Shell
1	8 inch Shell
1	32 pdr Shell
1	32 pdr Howitzer Shell
1	8 inch Howitzer Shell

(SIGNED) DUPEAU.

L. C. Pinckney
Capt. Ord. & Ord. Off

Certificate

of

Station Stores

-31st March 1862-

Barking, C

Victoria Feb 15th 1864

I hereby certify that the following Ordnance Stores

34 Revolving Pistols
32 Cavalry Swords
3211 Spare Powers
8 Chain Slings
32 Pistol Keys
32 Pistol Worms
3211 Pistol Cartridges, were during the Fire, in my Lodge, which was removed for safety to a Place called the Penitentiary Chamber but, when the City was shelled - the Guard was immediately placed over them, and regularly relieved, until the Stores were removed. When it was found that the above mentioned Items had been stolen - The Guard had been drawn from the State Troops, during the greater portion of the time - And when the loss was discovered these men were dismissed, & it was impossible to trace the loss to any individual

C. C. Chesney
Capt. R. A.
Ordnance Officer

E. 57

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

20. Aug. 5. 3. QUARTER, 1863

Capt. C. C. Pinckney

RECEIVED, at Charleston S. C. this 20th day of
March 1863 from U. S. Steamer Wissahickon
the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

16 [illegible] Columbiad Cartridges
23 Sponges Rammers Shot Charges
13 [illegible] Sponges & Rammers
10 " " "
[illegible] Division Sponges & Rammers
[illegible] Sponges & Rammers for 8 inch Navy Guns
[illegible] Division Sponges (Broad)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

U. S. Steamer
Wissahickon

No. 39

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

Aug.t 3 QUARTER, 1783

Capt. C. C. Pinckney

Printers, 3 Broad street, Charleston.

RECEIVED, at Charleston S. C. this 21st day of
(Original) 186[illegible] from Lt. Dyer Ord. Steamer Pilot
Duplicate (Original)
the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

230	32 pr.	Rifle Shell & Charges
102	64 pr.	Shot
7 = 8		Cols. Sponges & Stars
2 = 10		" " "
[illegible]	32 pr.	" "
193	10 in.	Col. Cartridges
[illegible]	[illegible]	
200	10 in.	Cartridge Bags
[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	
1001	10 in.	Fuzes
199	10 in.	Fuze Plugs
113	10 in.	Shot
[illegible]		
[illegible]		for 10 in. Col. Platforms
[illegible]		Handspikes
[illegible]		Rods &c.
[illegible]		for 10 in. Col. Carriages
6		10 in. Col. Platforms
11		Rods
[illegible]		Rods for 10 in. Col. Carriages others for 8 in. Rifle &c.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

G. G. Dutton
Capt. Ord. Dept.

No. 37

Invoice of Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

Fourth Quarter. 186 3

Gen'l Officers Steamers
Charleston Harbor

No 1

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by Captain

6 6 Pinckney ord off 1st Military District, to

Quartermaster, C. S. A., for Transportation to

in obedience to Orders for Supplies No:

NO	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT
Comdg Officer		1 6 Pdr Bronze Gun	
Asst. Insp		1 Carriage for do	
		30 6 Pdr Rifle Cast Fixed	
		15 6 " Steel Fixed	
		25 Fuzes	
		3 Flag Boxes	

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Charleston S.C.
Oct 27th 1863

C. C. Pinckney
Capt Artly & Ord Off

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C. this Fourth day of
January 1862 from Capt. C. V. Pickens & Co. C.S.
Officer 1st Mill Dist. S.C. the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, &c.

2	32 Pdr Rifled Guns	54	Gun Locks
1	Rifled Sight 10"	8	" Screws
2	" " 8"	42	Gunners Quadrants
3	" " 8" Siege	1	" Hammers
12	" " 42 Pdr	14	" Levers
3	" " 24 "	11	" Breechings
2	" " 12 "	36	Handspikes Wrought
1	" " Spare	4	" Rollers
18	Bucket Hooks	15	" Slides
6	Barge Handles	2	" Trucks
4	Ingot " Bars	1	Set Chain Artillery Harness
20	Elevating Screws	2	Leaf Sights Ladle
2	Iron Keystocks	1	" " Sponge
14	" Linings	1	Ladle & Pole
8	" Mantels	2	Lanterns
30	" Plug Rammers	42	Lanyards
8	" Bars	12	Percussion Locks 12 Pdr
8	" Bolts	3	" " 6 "
20	" Trunnion	2	Port Fire Sticks
6	Iron Bars	1	Pair Bars (Over)

RECEIVED at

186 from

and Ordnance Stores, &c.

2	8" Cannon
111	" Howitz
3	" Mortars
2	" "
141	" Guns
2	" Howitz
1	" Cannon 42 Pdr
1	" " 24 "
9	" "
3	8" 9 Gd 10 Cwt
8	" Howitz
4	" Guns 10 Cwt
2	" " 9 Cwt
8	" " 8" Howitz
8	" " 42 Pdr
14	" "
1	" Cannon 12 "
1	" " 6 "
1	" Howitz 8"
1	" " 12 Pdr
1	" " 24 "
1	" " 6 "
14	" "
2	10" Mortars

this day of

the following Ordnance

3	32 Pdr Guns
3	Guns Hobbs 10 Cwt
4	Brigantine 6 Pdr
11	Carronades
18	Howitzers
2	Carronades 18
11	" 8 "
1	" 42 Pdr
10	" 32 "
11	" 24 "
1	" 12 "
4	Field Pieces
39	Light Guns
22	" Howitz
	Siege Guns
1	Mortar 8 Inch
16	Field Pieces
1	Light Gun Carg
22	Sabres
8	Ball Guns

No. 32

Inventory of Stores
turn'd over — By

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY

Capt La Pe Pinckney

QUARTER. A. O.

En. On Affirm. 1st
Mild Duck. 7o Cuts
Hem Sentinel 0 0 ff.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers & Booksellers, Charleston.

(2)

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C. this 5th day of

January 1864 from Capt C.C. Pinckney Ex

Ord. Offr. ... per Mil. Desk F.C. the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, &c.

56	Ball Solid Complete	1200	Lbs. Buckshot
4	Pcls	2000	Buckshot
4	Bundles	5100	Friction Tubes
32	Axe Stocks	4000	Paper Fuze, assd
3	Halters (Chain)	600	Grease & Sizes
204	Hammocks	87	Tins (Black) 1 Lbs
145	Knapsacks	2321	" " 10 "
10	Lock Vices	2000	Fuze Adjusting Mallets
86	Spike Pcls	100	Screwdrivers Cone Nuts &c
4	Saddles	200	Pad Locks
2	Screw Drivers	100	Mountain Fuzes
103	Shovels Handles	1000	Primers Friction
100	Sawing Do	100	Signal Rockets
67	Valises Cavalry	21	Elevating Screws 32 Pr.
96	Waist Belts	4	Tom Hs.
2192	Cartridges (Inf.) 8"	2000	Sabot Shot 9 in
1744	" " 12 Pdr	600	" " 8 "
69	" " 6 "	130	Spikes for Fdr Carriages
62000	MB Cartridges	4	Trucks Wheel & Limbers
		22	Washers
		1	Trundle

Received at

186 from

this day of

and Ordnance Stores, &c.

the following Ordnance

1	Field Guns
1	" Rough
1	Howitzer Gun
1	Coil Mortar
500	lbs Cannon Balls
3/5	" Shell Heads
15	Bullet " "
24	lbs Fuze
99	" Percussion
132	Friction Tubes
8	Felts
5	lbs Cannon
50	" Musketoon
23	" Musket
3	Pairs Pistol
21/2	Small Arms Ball
23	" Case Shot
5	lbs Fulminate
15	Small Lead Coil
30	Yards Seal Cord
20	lbs Port Fire Paper
5	" Saltpetre
2	Blank Books
5	Reams Letter Paper
2	Large Letter
1	Large
2	Ass Felling
4	" Hand
13	Priming Punch
2	Wrench Copper
1	Worm Rods
3	Priming Spoons
1	Hammer
1	Matches
4	Sponges Felt
1	set Hammer Tools
11	Yds Felting
2	Yds Serge
3	Screw Plate & Dies
1	Handcuff
1	Shovel
5	Brooms
1	Chair Office
1	Desk Office
2	Gallon Measures
1	Marking Pot
3	Pots
1	Quart Measure
1	Tablespoon
12	Tin Cups

SIGNED DUPLICATES

Witness Patrick

Capt Ordy Office

1st Mil Dist Ga

No. 4 5

Capt. C. C. Chesney

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

St. James

Second QUARTER, 1863

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad St., Charleston.

RECEIVED at

June 1863 from [illegible] Ord. Military

Store Keeper Charleston Arsenal

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1 One Saddle
1 One Bridle
1 One Bit
1 One Saddle Cloth

SIGNED DUPLICATES

C. C. Pinckney Jr.
Capt. Ass't. Adj't. Gen'l. Off.
Fort Pul. Dist.

No. 84

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY

QUARTER, 1865

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECEIVED at [illegible] Arsenal this 23rd day of

September 1861 from Capt S. Lee A.D.C. Head Qrs Balto Dist & Co. the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, &c.

1 Caisson	32 Rifle Pouch
300 Case Grape	15 32 Rifle Sling
600 lbs Cannon Powder	16 Rifle Pouch
20 Shell	5 Gallons Sweet oil
4100 lbs Cannon Powder	300 Sabots
34 Shell	600 lbs Musket Powder
3 Combination Chests	6 Sheep Skins
5 Gallons Sweet oil	2 Bridles & Reins
1 Spare	2 Horse Stable
1 Spare Caisson	300 Rifle Primers
1 Limber	40 8 Shell
2 Powder	100 Grape
60 Shell	100 Canister
100 Shell	100 Friction Primers
45 10 in Mortar Shell	2 Prince's Primers
10.000 lbs Cannon Powder	3 Gallons Varnish
50 Kegs	1 Gun Carriage
1 Rifle Pouch	1000 Buck Shot
60 32 Pdr Rifle Shell	10 Ball Cartridges
24 10 in Shell	10 " " Primers
SIGNED IN DUPLICATES	2 Gun Sponges
3 Limbers	2 " Worms

518

Per the Undersigned
6 Sheets
6 Pinckney
6 Oft Artillerists
From the 1 February 1861
To the 29 February 1861
Per Day $ 1 40
Per Month
Amount $ 140 40/100

No. OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

REMARKS

Pay

For myself...

For

For

I hereby certify that the forag
charged for
the horses
my staff a
for the

any account

Pay

For

No. 23.

Capt C. C. Pinckney

4th Quarter 1863

Salutes to Officers

OR ISSUES TO THE ARMY

QUARTER... 186

(1)

Receive of Lt F P Buchner Mtk the
following Ordnance Stores Oct 22nd 1863

1	Box (250)	Sport caps	$2.50
2	lbs	Sporting Powder @ 25¢	5.00
			$7.50

For which I have paid Lt F P Buchner
Paymaster of Ordnance Seven dollars and
fifty cents —

Triplicate

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

C. C. Dickney
Capt Ord'y Asst Insp

3rd No 2

Fe.

Invoice of Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

Quarter, 186

Capt. C. G. Pinckney

Oct 17th 1863

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by Capt T. C. C.
Pine Bluff Ord. Off. 1st Military District, to A. A. Q. Genl
Depot & Quartermaster, C. S. A., for Transportation to Little Rock
Posts Arkansas in obedience to Orders for Supplies No.

NO	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT
2	32 Pdr Bark Carriages	2 Cc. 9" Mortar Fuses	
2	" " Chassis	1115 " Paper "	
4	Quadrants	1 Bark Platforms	
21	Tangents	6 Spare Rods	
3	Tackles	1 Spring Bar	
10	32 Pdr Rammers	4 Hand Spikes	
10	" Sponges	4 Prs Shot Hooks	
3	Sponges & Rammers (Field)	2 Gun Slings	
15	Worms & Screws	1 Sponge Bucket	
160	32 Pdr Rifle Shot	400 lbs Coal	
106	32 Pdr " Balls	152 lbs Round Iron	
50	" Canisters	2 Sponges & Rammers	
100	8" Naval Shells Fuses	32 Friction Primers	
21	42 Pdr " Fuses		
52	32 Pdr " Fuses		
260	24 Pdr " Fuses		
140	" " Fuses		
100	20 Pdr Parrott "		
100	8" Navy Attachments		

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Charleston S.C.
October 1st 1863

C. C. Mackey
Capt. C. S. A.

Confederate States of America.

(No. 21.)

To Capt. C. S. Quartermaster Dr.

For commutation of quarters at Charleston S.C.
from 1st January 1864 to the 31st January
1864 inclusive, One month, fifteen dollars each, per month ... 15 00

For commutation of fuel to the same period

For myself, 3

For my servant, 2

For 40 rations per day 120 00

For hire of horse, if none were furnished by the Government, during the above named period, and also the actual disbursements at the average market price for the month during the above period 1650 00

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been on duty at Charleston S.C. by order of Quarte master.
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tents, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

C. S. Quartermaster.
Capt. Assistant.
Charleston S.C. 9th February 1864

RECEIVED Sixty five Dollars and Cents.

SUBSCRIBED AND

C. S. Quartermaster.
Capt. Assistant.

No.

INVOICE [illegible] TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER [illegible] FOR TRANSPORTATION.

Fourth [illegible]

Inf. U. Army. 1864.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

Jno. W. Ansley Mstr. Ord. Charleston Arsenal.

to Major Motte A. Pringle Quartermaster, C. S. A., for

transportation to Col. W. M. Taylor Macon Ga

No.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	Weight
	Col. W. M. Taylor Macon Ga	2 Sets 8 in Siege Carriages (5 in a Set)	29075

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Charleston Arsenal
Oct 31st 1864

Jno. W. Ansley
Mstr Ord
per C. C. Pinckney
Capt Ord

No. [illegible]

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To the 31 day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Pay..... $

Forage.....

Amount..... 1116

Evans & Coghlan, Printers, Columbia, S. C.

The Confederate States of America,

No.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

REMARKS.

For

For

For

Foreign

Signed Duplicates

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged for; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty; that I am not [illegible]; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service that I am [illegible] appears with the Confederate States, in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the

I, the same [illegible], acknowledge to have received of [illegible] dollars, being the amount [illegible]

8

No. 60

Capt. C. C. Finch Asst

Invoice of Stores turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation

2 June Quarter. 1863

Rec'd. 2 June.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Inward street, Charleston.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by Capt. [illegible] —

C. S. Ordnance Dep't Military District, to Mobile & Ohio R.R.

Capt. [illegible] Quartermaster, C. S. A., for Transportation to C.S. Arsenal

in obedience to Orders for Supplies No.

NO	MARKS	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
Cases		2 3 in. Rifle Carriages	
C.S. Arsenal		2 Sponges for do	
Canada		2 Rammers " "	
C.S. Arsenal		4 32 Pdr. Carronade Carriages	
		3 12 " " Howitzer	
		42.000 Enfield Rifles Cartridges Cal 58	
		25.000 B+B Conical Ball Cal 69	
		56.000 Buck & Ball " " 69	
		126 Pkg Boxes	
		4 " Kegs	

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Charleston S.C.
2nd June 1863

[illegible]
Capt. & Ord. Officer

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY

Herald QUARTER, 186?

Capt. J O Pickens

Co.

A. T Mennen

Army

Senior Commissary

Mt Pleasant

RECEIVED at Mt Pleasant S.C. this 4th day of

186 8 from Capt R. C. Price Ord

for Ord. Off. Sch Mil Dist S.C. the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, &c.

33	Cartridge Box Belts
50	Cavy Combs
50	Cavy Brushes
2	Ord Boxes

RECEIPT DUPLICATES

N. T. Monroe Lt
Ord Corps

No. 45

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY

p Smith QUARTER, 1865

Capt J A Patterson
Asst
Per
R J Morrison
Comm Subs C

Mh Plantation

Received at Mt Pleasant Fla this 2nd day of
Oct Nov 1863 from Capt C. C. Pinckney
Ord off 1st Mil Dist Fla
the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, &c.

60 Sets Infantry Accoutrements
3000 E R Cartridges
3000 Mus. Ball Cartridges
10 Cavalry Sabres
10 " Belts
50 Pr Spurs & Straps
6 Pkg Boxes

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Wm. T. Haskell Lt
1st Lt Ord Dept C.S.A.

Invoice of Stores turned [illegible]
Quartermaster for Transportation

[illegible] Quarter 1863

CE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by Capt [illegible]

[illegible] Military District, to Maj Gen Pemberton

Quartermaster, C. S. A., for Transportation to Charleston

Original in obedience to Order for Supplies No.

NO	MARKS	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT
		1 Lot Grape Shot	
		1 Lot Canister Shot	
		172 Lbs Round Shot	
		1 Lot Primers & Slabs	
		100 Friction Primers	
		170 Rifle Muskets	
		15 Rifle	
		1 Rifle & Bayonet	
		1 Cartridge Box & Belt	
		1 Bayonet	
		1 Bayonet Scabbard	
		1 Cleaning Rod	
		1 Waist Belt	
		1 Cartridges	
		1 Cartridge Box & Belt	

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Charleston S.C.

4th April 1863

[illegible]

Capt & Ordnance Officer

[illegible]

[N 38]

No 12 Abstract 4 for 1863

STATIONERY.

Issued on 20 October

C. C. Pinckney

Capt & C.O.

No. 38 Vouchers to Abstract [illegible]

[illegible] Dept [illegible] Dist of
Hd Qrs Dept [illegible]
for the 4th Quarter
Colorado [illegible]
from the 1st of October 1863 and ending on the 31st
December 1863

When the Regimental
Regimental Commissary
and Chaplain are paid
by State Bank
Ed.

Blank Book.

I Certify that I have no charges [illegible] and paid the [illegible]

C. C. Parkhurst
Capt. Asst Q.M. Vols
on the 2d of Feb 1864
Quartermaster U.S. Army

Charleston SC
Capt Asst Q.M. Vols

(Or State Bank)

C. C. Parkhurst
Capt Asst Q.M. Vols

Approved By Command
Brig Gen'l [illegible]
[illegible]

3

6. 6. Pinckney Jr
Capt Artly + Ord Off
for Mil Dist &c

Asst. Adj Gen

6. 6. Pinckney Jr
Capt Artly + Ord Off
for Mil Dist &c

Invoice of Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

Second Quarter, 1863

No. 20

Invoice of Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

Second Quarter, 1863

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad street, Charleston.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by Captain C. G. Buckingham Ord. Off. Military District, to Major T. [illegible] Quartermaster, C. S. A., for Transportation to Fort [illegible] in obedience to Orders for Supplies No.

NO	MARKS	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
		1 Horse Pistol	
		1 Bridle	
		1 Pr Spurs	
		1 Saddle Blanket	
		2 Sabres	
		1 Key Box	

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct.

[illegible] Captain Ord.
6th [illegible] 1863

C. G. Buckingham
Capt. Dist. Ord. Off.

No. 33

No. 14 Abstract for 18

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private Horses

C. C. Pinckney
Capt & C.S.
Sept 1st 1863

Sept 1st 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for one (1) Private Horse in the service of Capt
C. C. Pinckney, Confederate States Army, at Charleston
for (31) thirty one days, commencing the 1st of September 1863 and ending
the 30th of September 1863

DAILY ALLOWANCE OF FORAGE	TOTAL ALLOWANCE	REMARK
DATE		
1	31	
2	31	
3	31	
4	31	
5	31	
6	31	
7	31	
8	31	
9	31	
10	31	
11	31	
12	31	
13	31	
14	31	
15	31	
16	31	
17	31	
18	31	
19	31	
20	31	
21	31	
22	31	
23	31	
24	31	
25	31	
26	31	
27	31	
28	31	
29	31	
30	31	
	315	

I certify, on honor that the above Requisition was drawn for the use of the Private Horse mentioned

C. C. Pinckney
Capt & A.D.C.

Quartermaster

Received ~~One hundred~~ pounds of hay.

Quartermaster, on full of the above Requisition

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

C. C. Pinckney
Capt & A.D.C.

No. 361.

21st	August	63	
66	Binchmen	Capt	
00	Charleston		
1st	June	63	
31	July	63	
		200.00	

200.00

Form No. [illegible] Confed. Pay Account

The Confederate States of America.

Capt C C Pinckney

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Pay—

1863

Leave per Pris. 21st 2 — 1111 — 2111

For [illegible]

For [illegible]

$2111 —

I hereby certify that the [illegible] account is correct in all its charges for; that I have [illegible] said pay [illegible] the services were actually rendered [illegible] my staff and engaged [illegible] for the [illegible] the charges [illegible]

[illegible]

2111

(2111)

2111 00

2111.00

Capt C. C. Pinckney

Capt & Adj Genl

2nd Brig 1st Div

2nd Army Corps

Lt
122 [illegible]

Capt. A. A. Whitney

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

23 May

Record QUARTER. 1-3

Evans & Cogswell [illegible]

RECEIVED at [illegible] this [illegible] day of

186 from

the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

SIGNED DUPLICATES

C. C. Rodney Jr
Capt. Ord. Dept.

No. 33

№ 39 ABSTRACT G 4th QR

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES

A Company
Cadet No 3
Leonard Coll

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible]

[illegible] Confederate States Army, at [illegible]

for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible] of October 1863 and ending

the [illegible] of October 1863

DATE	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH					TOTAL ALLOWANCE			REMARKS
	Number of Days	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Bran	Pounds of Meal	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	
1863									
Oct. 1 to 15						1137½		315	

Pinckney Charles C.

Private Marion Artillery

Captain [illegible]

SEE LIST OF

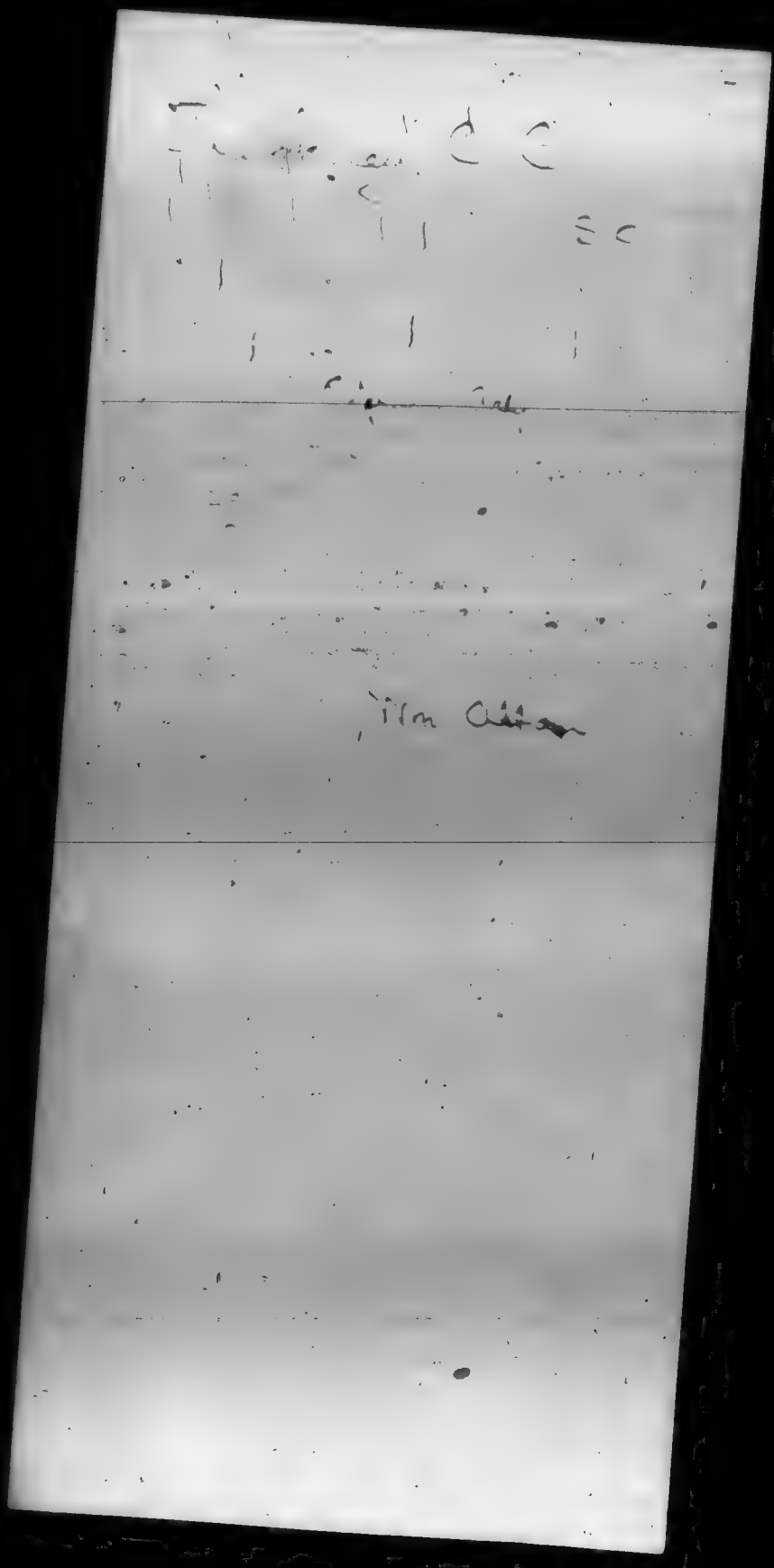
RDN[illegible] OFFICERS

[illegible] FLA.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE S. H. O.

Ch. 3, V. 12
C. 1864&5.



LETTERS RECEIVED

CONFEDERATE

Ch Q M G O
1864
W

Confed States Armies
Charleston S.C. Aug 28/64

Respectfully
forwarded
Head Quarters

N. K. Chamblin
Major & Chief

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Chief Confed States Armies
Charleston S.C. Aug 28/64

Approved & respectfully
forwarded to Dept
Head Quarters

N. K. Chamblin
Major & Chief

CONFEDERATE STATES ARSENAL,

Charleston, S. C. April 30 th 1864

Major

I have the honor respectfully
to request leave of absence from
this Arsenal for fifteen 15 days.

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
C. C. Pinckney
Captain Ord. C.S.

Majr J. Chambliss
Comdg Arsenal
Charleston S.C.

Rd Hd Qrs 1st Mil Dist
Ordnance Office
Charleston Feby 30th 1863
253

RECEIVED
H. Q. Mil. Dist.
Capt. Ord. 3d Brig.
DEPARTMENT

Request to have Capt Charles
Colyer with Tinkney assigned
to duty in his Office

Hd Qrs 1st Mil Dist
Department So. Car. & Ga.
Charleston Feby 26th 1863

Respectfully forwarded & recommended - The
duties of the District Ord.
Office are quite
onerous & to be fully performed
require a responsible
assistant -

Rd Tilghman
Brig Genl

Capt Colyer
Feb 26 1863

Hd Qrs First Mic: Dist S.C
Ord. Dept.
Charleston Feby 24th 1863

Captain Wm H Hance
A.A.G.

Captain

I have the honor herewith to apply to the General Orders for Captain Charles Cofenworth Pinckney to be assigned to duty in this Office

He has recently passed satisfactorily his Ordnance Examination, & is now on duty at the Charleston Arsenal —

I am, Captain, Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Willis Wilkinson
Capt Ord Dept Officer
First Mic: Dist: S.C

No. 168

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 1st day of September

[illegible]

Captain 1st Regt Artillery

From the 1st day of October

To the 31st day of December 1860

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount..... 450 00

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia, S. C.

(No. _____ Officers' Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt & Q. M. & C. S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.	Terms of service charged.	Pay per month.	Amount.	REMARKS
	From	Months. Days.	Dollars. Cts.	Dollars. Cts.	
Pay—					
For myself, ...	Captain from 30th Sept 1864	3	140 -	420 00	
For ..... years service, ...					
Forage for ..... horses, ...					
				$ 420	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major E. A. Lesueur and to the 31st day of March 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received of Maj E. A. Lesueur this 7th day of July 1864 the sum of Four hundred and twenty dollars, being the amount, in full of said account.

Pay..... $

Forage .....

Amount... $ 420

(Signed Duplicates.)

C. C. Pinckney
Capt & Asst Q M

10 40

(Form No. 4.)

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 3 day of Oct 186x

C. C. Pinckney

Col C Artill Ord S. C.

From the 1 day of Aug 186x

To the 31 day of Aug 186x

Pay.....$ 1446

Forage.....

Amount..... 1446

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia, S. C.

(Form No. 4.)—Officers' Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To _____ Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Terms of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself, ...									
For ..... years service, ...									
Forage for ..... horses, ...									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the _____ day of _____

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____ this _____ day of _____ 18 _____ the sum of _____ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... $

Forage.....

Amount. $

(Signed Duplicates.)

No. 13

Form No. 4.

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the ___ day of ___ 18__

[redacted]

[redacted] S. C.

From the 1 day of March 18[illegible]

To the 31st day of March 18[illegible]

Pay.....$ 110

Forage .....

Amount..... 110

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia, S. C.

(Form No. 4.)—Officers' Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt C. C. Pinckney Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dollars.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay	1st March	31st March	1	00	140	00	140	00	
For myself,									
For ____ years' service,									
Forage for ____ horses,									

$140.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. E. A. Palmer

and to the 2d day of March 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. E. A. Palmer

this 6th day of April 1864 the sum of one hundred and forty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

{ Amount. $140.00

Signed Duplicates.

C. C. Pinckney

Capt. A.D.C. & A.A.G.

No. 44

Invoice of Stores turned over to

Quartermaster for Transportation

3rd Quarter, 186-

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by Capt. W. C.

Quartermaster, Military District, to Maj. Genl. Pemberton

Quartermaster, U. S. A., for Transportation to Vicksburg

in obedience to Orders for Supplies No.

NO.	MARKS	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
		2 Pelerines	
		4 Chacks	
		10 pr Mexican Rifle	
		2 Cartridge Pouches	
		2 Cartridge Boxes	
		2 Waist Belts	
		2 Cap Pouches	
		2 Gun Slings	
		2 " " Wipers & Screws	
		2 " " Cartridge Rollers	
		2 " " Carpet Compasses	
		4 Chacks	
		4 Cartridge Boxes	
		4 Waist Belts	
		4 Spare Nipples	
		6 Rifles Complete	

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Charleston S.C.
Feb 25th 1863

C. C. [illegible]

Capt. 1st Regt. Engrs.
1st Military Dist. S.C.

Pendergrass C C

Captain Confederate Calvary

Sec R & Navy

Capt C. C. Pinckney
Comdg Arsenal

Charleston
S. C.

Oct 10th

"Ella" goes in to Wilmington
have not yet agent of
War Dept there of your
request —

SCL-ARCHIVES

Rec'd
Oct 12th 9 a.m.

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for repetition will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will use due diligence for the correct transmission of messages, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of unrepeated messages, whatever may be the cause of such mistakes or delays. All claims for mistakes or delays must be presented within sixty days after the message is filed with the Company, or they will not be entertained. These Companies are not responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays occasioned by interruptions in the workings of their own or other lines, or by the neglect or default of other Companies, or by any cause beyond their own control. All messages will be received subject to the delay necessarily attending the use of cipher or unusual characters, and the Companies will not be responsible for mistakes or delays arising from the use of any other Company over whose lines a message may have to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will be received by these Companies for transmission only subject to the above conditions.

J. B. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

28

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Rec'd at

Butler

From Charleston

To Col. D N Burton

Cella Comer

Agent Nor Dept

Gilmington

C S A

have notified

me of your request

CC Pinckney

Asst Adj Genl

94.420

No 6

Ordnance Office
Charleston Jolen
Dec 31st 1863

Capt C C Pinckney
Ord Officer

RECORD DIVISION
Applies for details
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Mr Pendleton Ala
Dec 31st 1863

Approved and Respy
forwarded

R S Ripley
Brig Gen
Comdg

1072

Ordnance Office
Charleston Dec 30th 1863

Capt H. J. Nance
A.A.G.
Capt

I have the honor to forward the accompanying application for the detachment of Private C. R. Anderson of Chesterfield from the 4th Regt Heavy Artillery

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ordnance Office
1st Mch 1863
30th Dec 1863

Brig Genl Thomas Jordan
Chief of Staff.

Journal

[illegible]
will Special Order No 273 Par X & 3
I have the honor to request that the
detachment of the following Regts
Privates C B Henderson Co E 5th Regt Md
detached 11th Jany 1863
Privates Charles Stoddard Co A 25th Regt
NY detached 2 August 1863
to Cabinet for the [illegible] Secy War
Service being [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Capt & Chf of Ord
Philad Mch 30 1863

Richmond

Requesting that the within named Officers are not required by Eric Bamberger that they be ordered to report to the Commanding Officer at Charleston for duty with the Peace Bureau

By Comm[d] of the Sec[y] of War,

H. C. Wear,
A. A. G.

To Bd Bar

Let Cobbs Pauling
recommended in front on the
Wilton Lock Lane Company
Survey according to the Contra
Standing hard for the Purpose
Establishment of an Half the
Number recommended. as
he was first in the recommen
dation of the Board, he is
entitled to the said allo..
Lands Lane a Compensa
tion Provided in Settled
Act

(Copy)

The following is a list of the names of those Candidates arranged in the Order of their merit who are in the opinion of the Board deserving of promotion

1st	C C Finchamy		To be Captain 2nd
	Hen Seabrook		
1	Jno P Carteris		To be Lieutenant 3rd
2	Jno Forrest		
3	A H Anderson	1st C	
4	A A Cunningham	"	
5	Jas Heyward	2d C	
6	Edwd Magrath		
	Read Smith Stansbury		
	1st Lieut 1st C		
	C A Singer		
	Major Artillery Vacl		
	F H Hamilton		
	Capt 1st C Artillery		

* Recorded the establishment of a twenty gun Vessel of War

Capt C. L. Pickney

U. S. Arsenal,
Charleston S. C. Oct 10th 1864

States that he has received
Col Burton's communication
in regards to Machinery from
Navassa and referred it to Mr
J. Seivas. Govt Agent
Wilmington N. C.

ION.
CHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

C. S. ARSENAL,

Charleston, S. C. October 10th 1864

Colonel.

I have the honor to state, that your Communication of the 9th inst. and enclosure (Machinery from Graniteville) has been referred to the Ordnance Agent War Department Washington. (as the "Ella" comes in to that port.) for his information and action.

Very Respy
Your Obt Servant,
C. C. Pinckney
Capt. Commdg Arsenal

Col Jas M. Burton
Ch Armory
Macon Ga.

Hd Qrs Fort Independence
Boston Harbor June 9th 1863

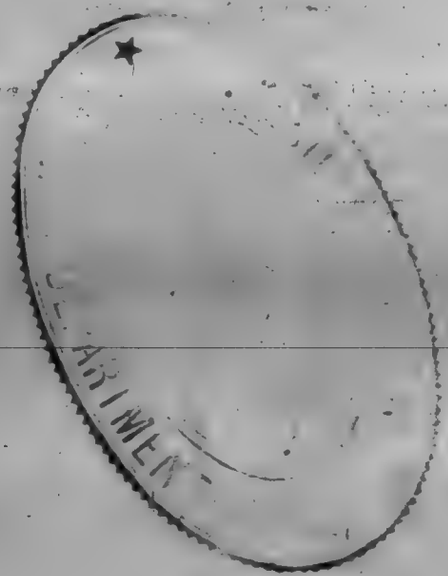
Lt Jamieson

Capt Mc Glenchy
Fort Warren

Requesting that a Signal
Station be established
on Castle Island

Respectfully referred
to Lt Monroe
to establish the
Station
By Command
Brig Genl Shaler
Asst Adjt Genl

Recd June 9/63
Sent June 9/63



U.S. Ironclad Steamer Passaic
Off Charleston June 9th 1863

Captain Percy N. Ramsay
Actg
Captain

Of the Brig General Conroy the establishment
of a Signal Station at Castle Pinckney
there being a large amount of
Ammunition stored at that Post, this
renders frequent Communication necessary

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
C. C. Simpkins Jr.
Lieut U.S. Ironclad Officer
Comdg Passaic Class Iron Clad

1863

Capt O Pinckney

RECORD DIVISION
REBELLION RECORDS
WAR DEPARTMENT

Showing Exhibit of Heavy Ordnance

Hd Qrs 1st Mily Dist
Dept So Ga & Fla
Charleston Oct 5th 63

Respectfully Forwarded

R S Ripley
Brig Gen Comdg

3.2

Fr 16

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dept So Ga & Fla
Octo 5th 1863

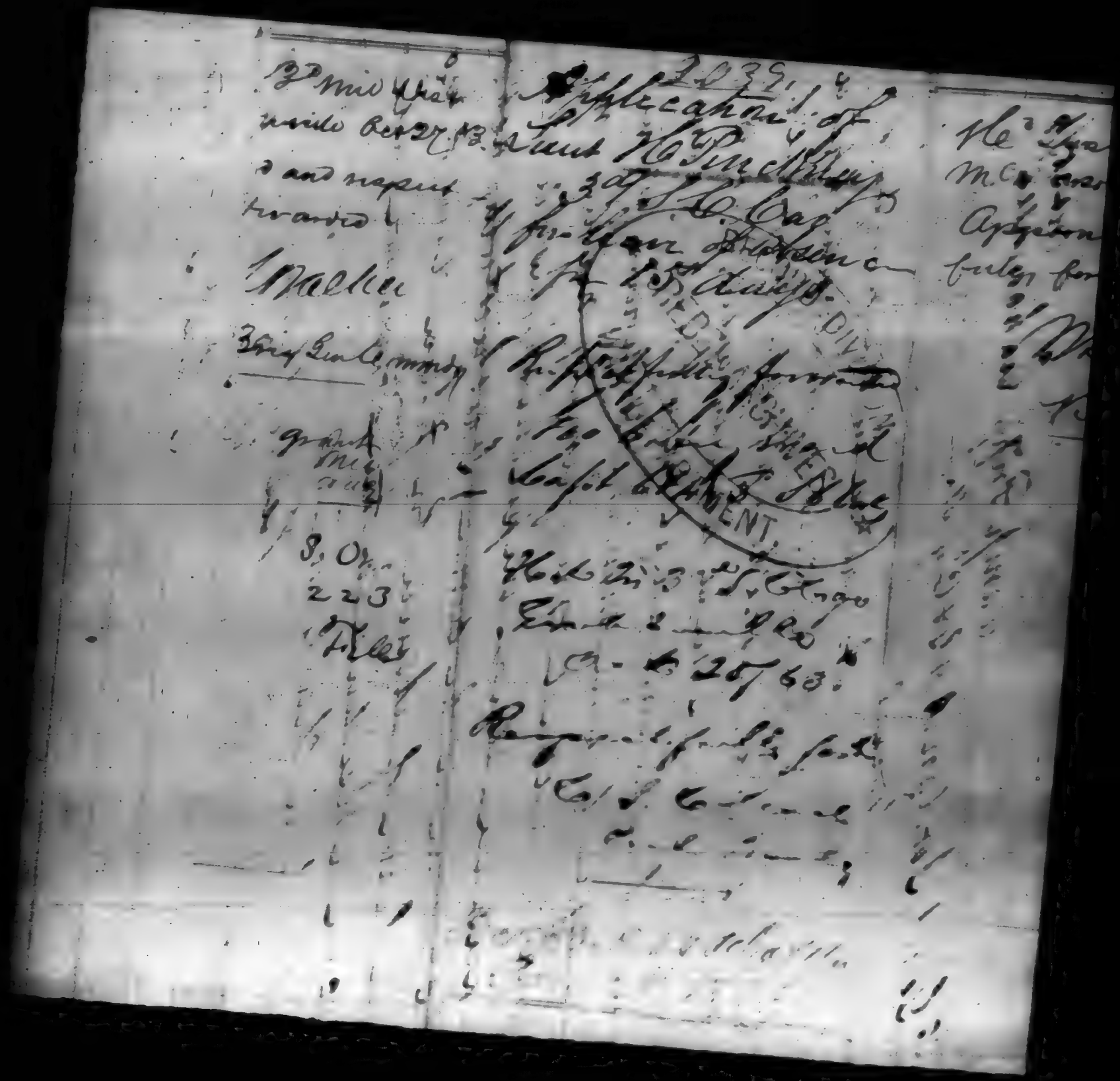
Hd Qrts 1st Mil Dist S.C.
2nd Dept
Charleston Oct 2d 1863

Capt W J Nance
A A G

Captain

Pursuant to instructions herewith an extract
I have the honor to submit from Ord Returns called for and
of Ord Stores for heavy Artillery the months of July
Stores received during
& August respectively

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
C. C. Pinckney
Capt Arty & Ord Officer



Camp Finley Charleston Oct 5th 62

To Genl Jordan A A G & C of Staff
General.

As you are in the receipt of the proceedings of the Court Martial which has tried Capt Colcock I would hastily add, that I have been under arrest & confined to camp now nearly three months. Both during which time, I have heard my family reading my name almost impatiently (as also my friends) I respectfully ask a leave of absence for fifteen days to procure a medicine for them remedies etc. -cles from Charleston

Respectfully
H Purcell 1st Lieut
Co H 3d S.C. Cav

2.83.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Capt Peterkin
Hqrs on Provost duty
Genl Co H 5 S C Inf
Forwarding Charges
for trial by General
Court Martial

(11 Enclosures)

Rec'd Q. M. Dept S. C. & Ga. Headquarters
Sept 8 — 1863

H^d Qrs 3^d Military Dist
Natchez Miss
September 2nd 1873

1 Brig Gen Thomas Jordan
Chief of Staff & A.A.G.
General:

In the absence of the
1 Brig Gen Commanding I deem it my duty,
in order to avoid delay to forward the en-
closed communications from Capt Calhoun
and Colonel Rutledge, and charges for
trial by Genral Court Martial against
the following persons, viz:

Lieut Hopson Pinckney	1st Lt	3^d	U.S.C.C.
Private 1 Benjamin Freeman	"	E	4th " " "
" Wm H Chaney	"	A	" " " "
" W S Durham	"	C	" " " "
" J W McCollum	"	"	" " " "
" Peter Gatstraps	"	"	" " " "
" W H Gillison	"	"	" " " "
" J M Phillips	"	"	" " " "
" J G Stevens	"	"	" " " "

Private Miller Co I 11th S C V

I am General
with great respect
your obdt servant
James Lowndes
Captain & AAAG

Hdqrs 193
Pettus Regt
Smith Brig
2nd Div
Dec 3rd 1863

RECORD DIV.
REBEL ARCHIVES

A. & I. Gen
Capt

Asking leave of
absence for thirteen
(13) days.

Hdqrs: 2nd: Corps
Dept: Tenn: Ga: & Ala:
Dec: 3rd 1863
Approved & respectfully forwarded
D. H. Hill
Maj: Gen:
Comdg:

S.O. No. 258

Hd. Qrs. Pinh mil. Dist
Ord. Dept. — 1863

Captain Buist
A.A.G. —

Captain,

I have the honor to ask from the Brig. Gen. Comdg. a leave of absence from this Mil. District for thirteen days. — —

Very respectfully
Yr. obt. Servt
C. C. Pinckney
Capt, & Ord. Off

(No. 33.)

No. 63 Abstract G. 20 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Capt C. C. Pinckney

in June 1863

Evans & Cogswell, Printers & Bookbinders, Charleston.

(No. 83.)

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Capt
C. C. Pinckney Jr. Confederate States Army, at Charleston S. C.
for 30 days, commencing the 1st of June 1863
and ending the 30th of June 1863

DATE	Number of horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	REMARKS.
June 16th 1863	1	12			11½	360			315	
TOTAL						360			315	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

C. C. Pinckney Jr.
Capt. Actg. Asst. Adjt. Gen. 1st Mil. Dist

RECEIVED at Charleston the 16th of June 1863
of Maj. Huber Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Three hundred & sixty pounds of corn,
~~pounds of oats,~~
and fifteen pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

C. C. Pinckney Jr.
Capt. Actg. Asst. Adjt. Gen. 1st Mil. Dist

[No. 40.]

No. 122 Abstract K. 3d Qr. 1863

Capt. C. C. Pinckney
1st Regt Cav

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

AD 0745

Please [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ...ention.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For [illegible]

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: [illegible]

C. C. Suydam
Capt. Asst. Qr. Mr.

Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition By Command of Brig. Genl R. Ruggles
D. H. Smith
Adjutant General
COMMANDING.

RECEIVED at: Bowling Green the 21st of September 1863

of Wm. M. T. Pringle Quartermaster C. S. Army
Sixty pounds of Bacon

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

C. C. Suydam
Capt. Asst. Qr. Mr.

(No. 21.)

No. 162 ABSTRACT B. 30 QR. 1863

Capt. A. B. Simkins

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

$112.50/100

Paid 4th of August 1863

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-street, Charleston

(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America.

To Capt C C Pinckney Dr.

Date		DOLLARS	CTS
1863			
Aug 31	For commutation of quarters at Charleston SC from the 1 of June, 1863 to the 31st of July 1863 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 15 dollars each, per month,	90	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
For myself,					
For my servant,	3/4	00	00	22	50
Being				at $ 00 per cord.	
				112	50

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt C C Pinckney during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

C C Pinckney
Capt Asst & Ord Offr Fifth Mil Dist
Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston SC by Order of Genl Beauregard during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tents, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

C C Pinckney
Capt Asst & Ord Offr Fifth Mil Dist

RECEIVED, at Charleston SC the 4th of August 1863 of Capt J K Finch Quartermaster, C.S. Army, One hundred & twelve (112) Dollars and fifty (50) Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C C Pinckney Jr
Capt Asst & Ord Offr 5th Mil Dist

(No. 30.)

No 106 ABSTRACT F. 2 QR 1863

FUEL.

Issued to Capt C C Pinckney 3

(No. 80.)

REQUISITION for Fuel for Capt C. C. Pinckney Jr. stationed at Charleston for the month of June 1863

Charleston S. C. June 16th 1863	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For myself,	3/4					
For private servant,						
Total,	3/4					

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

C. C. Pinckney Jr.
Capt A.D.C. Asst Adj Gen 1st Mil Dist

RECEIVED at Charleston the 16th of June 1863

of Virgil Chi A. Pringle Quartermaster U. S. Army,

3/4 cord ___ feet ___ inches of Wood

of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

C. C. Pinckney Jr.
Capt A.D.C. Asst Adj Gen 1st Mil Dist

[No. 40.]

No. 39 Abstract K. 3 Qr. 1863

Capt C C Pinckney

Rl 20/63

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 7 Broad-st., Charleston.

SPECIAL REQUISITION. (No. 40.)

For Ordnance Dept! 1st Mich 1 Dist Ga.
50 lbs Nails 10d.
50 " " 8d.

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: they are needed for use of this Dept: none being on hand

C. C. Sinclair Jr
Capt Ord, & Asst. QM

Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. By Command of Brig Gen Kilpatrick

COMMANDING.

Received at Savannah Ga the 6 of Dec 1864

of C. C. Sinclair Jr Quartermaster C. S. Army

Two thousand lbs Nails

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

C. C. Sinclair Jr
Capt Ord, & Asst. QM

[No. 40.]

No. 49 Abstract K. 3 Qr. 1863

Capt C. C. Pinckney

July 24/63

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

SPECIAL REQUISITION. (No. 40.)

For Hdqrs: Dept / for Mess Tent &c
1 One Camp Fine Chandelier

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for Completing
Mess room for Guard

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster C. S. Army will

COMMANDING.

RECEIVED at

of

the of 186

Quartermaster C. S. Army

n full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

[No. 40.]

No. 42 Abstract K. 3 Qr. 1st 3

Capt C. C. Pinckney

Aug 22/63

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

For Ordnance Dept 1st Mill. Dist.
25 Lbs Cut Nails 10d
25 " " " 8d

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: These are needed for the use of this Dept' now being Erected

C. C. Pinckney
Capt 1st Art. & Ord. Off

Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. By Command Brig Genl R.S. Ripley
W.H. Wagner
A.A.G.

RECEIVED at ..... the ..... of 186

of ..... Quartermaster C. S. Army

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

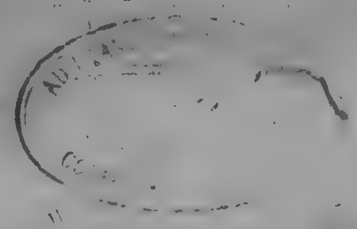
C. C. Pinckney
Capt 1st Art. & Ord. Off.

[No. 40.]

No. 114 ABSTRACT K. Qr. 186

Cart & Gear Comp
of Light Artl

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Charleston.

SPECIAL REQUISITION. (No. 40.)

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

COMMANDING.

RECEIVED at the 14th of September 1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION. (No. 40.)

For [illegible]

I certify that the above requisition is correct: and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

[illegible]

[illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By Command
Brig Genl Ripley Chief of Ordnance
COMMANDING.

RECEIVED at [illegible] the 14th of September 1863

of Maj. M. A. Prince Quartermaster C. S. Army
[illegible] C.S.A.

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

[illegible]

[No. 40.]

No. 108 Abstract K. 3 Qr. 1-63

Capt C C Pinckney
A.A.G. 4th Div.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

No. 118 ABSTRACT K. 3 QR. 1862

Capt C C Pinckney
4th Inf 4 Cond Co.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

O K

SPECIAL REQUISITION. (No. 40.

For Ord. Dept. Harper's Ferry Va.
Two hundred Pounds of Sunk

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: For Making Gun Wads - There being none on hand at Charleston Arsenal

C. C. Suckley
Capt. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

R. Ketchum Jr.
COMMANDING

Received at Charleston Va. the 12 of Sept 1863

of Wm. M. A. Purdy
Two hundred Pounds Sunk

Quartermaster C. S. Army

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

C. C. Suckley
Capt. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

(No. 82.)

No. 8 Abstract G. 2 Qr. 1864

Capt. C. H. Pinckney
Ord Off

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR PUBLIC HORSES.

For June 1864

Issued June 1 1864

Evans & Cogswell Printers, Broad st Charleston.

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Horses, (No. 82.)

of Beaufort C. S. Army, for thirty days, in the service of Capt. Lee's Co. Pee Dee Regiment

and ending on the 30th of June 1864 at Charleston Arsenals 1864

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	REMARKS.
June 30th	1					6					9	180				270	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied												180				270	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

I certify that Captain C. Pinckney is on Ord. duty at this Arsenal and that he has not called for any rations for himself or servant for the last thirty days.

C. C. Pinckney Capt. Ord. Dept.

RECEIVED at Charleston the 1 of July 1864 of Maj. C. H. Lee Chamberlain Capt. Ord. Dept. Asst.

Quartermaster C.S. Army, One hundred eighty pounds of corn,

pounds of barley, pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and Two hundred and seventy pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C. C. Pinckney

Capt. Ord. Dept.

(No. 32.)

No 155 Abstract G. 2nd Qr 1863

Company Capt. C. C. Pinckney

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PUBLIC HORSES.

For May 1863

Issued May 1st 1863

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad Street, Charleston.

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, in the service of Capt. C. C. Pinckney
Company Regiment

of Ord. Dept U.S. Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of May 1863

and ending on the 31st of May 1863 at Charleston

Date of requisition	Number of horses	Number of mules	Number of oxen	Total number of animals	Number of days	Number of rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Pounds of corn	Pounds of barley	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Pounds of corn	Pounds of barley	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	REMARKS
May 1863	1	—	—	1	31	12					10½	372				325	

Required.....

On hand to be deducted.....

To be supplied..... 372 325

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified

C. C. Pinckney Jr. Capt. Ord Dept U.S.A. Commanding

RECEIVED at Charleston the 1st of May 1863 of Maj. W. W. Smith asst Qr Mr U.S. Army,

372 pounds of corn, pounds of barley, pounds of oats.

pounds of hay, and 325 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

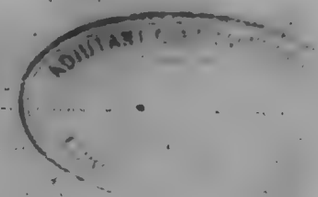
C. C. Pinckney Jr. Capt Ord Dept

[No. 40.]

No. 36 Abstract K. 3 Qr. 186[illegible]

Capt C. C. Pinckney
Ord. Storekeeper

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Charleston.

27

SPECIAL REQUISITION. (No. 40.)

For [illegible]

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: [illegible]

C. C. Pinckney Jr
Capt Asst Adjt Genl

Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition By Command

Brig Genl Ripley Wm Wallace
COMMANDING.

RECEIVED at [illegible] the [illegible] of August 186[illegible]

of [illegible]

Quartermaster C. S. Army

[illegible]

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

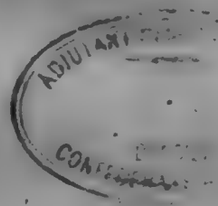
C. C. Pinckney Jr
Capt Asst Adjt Genl

[No. 40.]

No. 93 Abstract K. 3 Qr. 1863

Capt. Blanchard
Party & Ord. Off. Dr

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Brush Drill Dist S.C. and Basal Rosin on Boat

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

C. C. Pinckney
Capt. & Asst Quartermaster U.S. Army
1st Reg. Engr. Mil.

Issue the articles specified in the above requisition. By command of Brig. Gen. Gillmore

W. Gordon McCabe
Aide de Camp

Dated at Charleston, S.C. this 4th day of Sept 1863

Received at Charleston, S.C. this 5th day of Sept 1863

Maj. M.A. Knight
Engr & Bvt Lt Col
Quartermaster U.S. Army

C. C. Pinckney
Capt. & Asst Quartermaster

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATES.)

above requisition.

SPECIAL REQUISITION. (No. 40.)

For Fresh Milk! Del 56
One Barrel Rosin ~~& Pitch~~

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

C. C. Suckner
Capt. Asst Quartermaster U. S. Army will
by command of Brig. Gen. Ripley.
W. Endicott Webb
COMMANDING.

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at Charleston
the 5th day of Sept 1863
of Maj M. A. Knight
One Barrel Rosin
Quartermaster U. S Army

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

C. C. Suckner
Capt. Asst Quartermaster U. S. Army

[No. 40.]

No. 21 Abstract K. 3d Qr. 1863

Capt. G. C. Pinckney
Capt, A.A.G. 1st Brig.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

ADJUTANT G...
COMMANDING...

...ters, 3 Hasell-st., Charleston.

SPECIAL REQUISITION. (No. 40.)

For Three (3) Monkey Wrenches. Large Size

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

C. C. Kinchner
Capt Asty. & Ord Off

Major Motte A Pringle Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

U. Order Brig Gen R.S Ripley
Hd Qrs Troops
COMMANDING

RECEIVED at Charleston the 24 of July 1863

of Major Motte a Pringle Quartermaster C. S. Army Three (3) Large Size Monkey wrenches

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

C. C. Kinchner
Capt Asty. & Ord Off

[No. 40.]

No. 11 ABSTRACT K. 3 8 QR. 186

Capt. C. C. Pinckney Jr
Ord. office

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad st., Charleston.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Ord Dept & Mil Div SC

1 Ord 1½ Inch Gauge

I certify that the above requisition is correct: and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: To facilitate laying of Pile Piers at Shell Point—

C. C. Pinckney Jr
Capt Arty & Asst Adj

Major Motte & Bringle Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

R. K. Gray Brig Gen
COMMANDING.

RECEIVED at Charleston the 16th of July 1863

of Major Motte & Bringle Quartermaster C. S. Army One (1) 1½ Inch Gauge

a full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

C. C. Pinckney Jr
Capt Arty & Asst Adj

[No. 40.]

No. 33 Abstract K, 3 Qr. 1863

Capt H. C. Pinckney

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

NORTH AMERICAN CHRONICLE

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Charleston.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Asst Dept Quartermaster U.S.A

2000 Two Hundred feet Manilla Rope
50 ft

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

C. C. Pinckney Jr
Quartermaster C. S. Army will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition. By Capt Benj. C. Pike Asst Q.M.
COMMANDING.

Received at Charleston the 1st of August 1863

of Mr. McMunigle Quartermaster C. S. Army
Fifty pounds Rope

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATES.) C. C. Pinckney Jr

(No. 32.)

No. 113 Abstract G. 3 Qr. 1863

Company Capt E. E. Lindsay

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR PUBLIC HORSES.

For May 1863

Issued 17 May 1863

Evans & Cogswell Printers, 3 Broad-st. Charleston.

Private (No. 32)

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ Horses, of Volunteers C. S. Army, for Thirteen days, commencing the 19 of August 1863 in the service of Capt C. C. Pinckney Company ——— Regiment.

and ending on the 31 of Aug 1863 at Charleston S.C.

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of rations.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	REMARKS.
Aug 19	1			13	13	12				10	156				130		
Required,																	
On hand to be deducted,											156				130		
To be supplied,											156				130		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

C. C. Pinckney
Capt Aide de Camp

RECEIVED at Charleston the 19 of August 1863 of C H Simkins

Quartermaster C. S. Army, ——— pounds of barley, 156 pounds of corn, ——— pounds of hay, and ——— pounds of oats,

of the above Requisition. 130 pounds of fodder, in full

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C. C. Pinckney
Capt Aide de Camp

150

(No. 83.)

No. ~~1~~ ABSTRACT G. Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR PRIVATE HORSES.

186

For

186

Issued

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st. Charleston.

Capt Adj. 2d Ord Off.

No. 33.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for one Private Horse in the service of Capt C. C. Pinckney C. S. Army, at Charleston

for 31 days, commencing the 1st of August and ending the 31st of August 1863

Date. PERIOD. FROM	TO	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Aug. 1	31	1	12								31	
TOTAL												

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged

Received at Charleston the 1st of August 1863 of Maj Ripley Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

372 bushels corn, _____ bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, 325 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

C. C. Pinckney Capt. A.D.C. and Ord Off

(No. 33.)

No. 73 ABSTRACT G. Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of ...

in ... 186

Evans & Cogswell, Printers 3 Broad-st. Charleston

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 1 Private ~~or Public~~ Horse in the service of Captain C. C. Pinckney Jr. C. S. Engineers, Confederate States Army, at Charleston, S. C. for 31 days, commencing the 1st of July 1863, and ending the 31st of July 1863.

DATE	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
	Pounds Oats	Pounds C.	Pounds E.	Pounds C.	Pounds Oat-	Pounds Hay	Pounds E. Hay	Pounds C.			
July 1863				1				1			

37

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

C. C. Pinckney Jr.
Capt. Asty, C.S.A. Offs

RECEIVED at Charleston, S.C. the 8th of July 1863

Capt C.S.A. Fisher
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

352 pounds of corn.

pounds of oats. pounds of hay.

325 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

C. C. Pinckney Jr.
Capt. Asty, C.S.A. Offs

Pinckney, Charles

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also 1 SC Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La.

To whom report Gen'l Beauregard

Date of appointment Dec 4, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863.

To take rank Sept 3, 1862.

Date of acceptance May 6, 1863.

Delivered Surg Gen'l

Secretary of War J.A.S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 36, page 280

(936)

Copyist

Pinckney, Charles

Surg.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 73/34

Mar. 28, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

4-21-36

Co. [illegible] Surgeon

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sept 3, 1862

Contract Surg. [illegible] A.

served from Sept 2: 62

To [illegible] of Nov 30

62.

He was appt Surg.

U.S. from 2C- to rank

from Sept 3, 1862. X

was assigned to the

1 Regt D.C. Cav.

Later he had oth-

assignments.

He signed a Voucher

at Augusta Me Dec

10, 1864

No 2.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in

Return*

of Medical Director

in South Carolina.

Return dated

186

Post or Station

With what troops serving

Remarks:

* Return indorsed: "Correspondence" [illegible] Records of the Southern Historical Society. A. P. [illegible] Archives Office."

Book mark:

(661)

3000

Copyright

No. 23.—(Voucher.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
			19449

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

[illegible] Quartermaster.

RECEIVED, [illegible] 186 [illegible] of [illegible] dollars and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

Pinckney, R. Q.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj. G.M.

Major G.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

S C

R. L. Pinkney
Capt. A. M. Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S C

To whom reported Genl Trapier

Date of appointment Nov 9, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance Dec 10, 1861.

Delivered Genl Trapier

Secretary of War ....

Remarks: P.C.S. acty
Promoted Major
A.A.M.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 190

P B Duncan Copyist.

(825) 5M

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

R. L. Pinckney.
Major 2. M.S

Appears as a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State .....

To whom report Genl J. M. Withers

Date of appointment Nov 27, 1862.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank Nov 10, 1862.

Date of acceptance Dec 20, 1862.

Delivered Genl Bragg.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adopted April 11
1864 S.O. 84.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1 File No 86, page 176

C B Duncan

(886) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

R.Q.Pinckney

Captain and A.Q.M.

Appears on a

List*

of Field and Staff Officers in the Military Department of Middle and East Florida.

List dated Tallahassee, Fla

March 4, 1862.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows "Correct Copy from the Records of the Southern Historical Society"

JKaronstein Copyist.

(832) 6360

Pinkney, R. Q.

Maj.

Q.M.Dept.

Subject: Dropped from rolls.

Special Order Number 84/23

Apr. 11 , 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Mackay, R.G.
Maj

Sir Mr

Subject; leave granted

Title of record; S.O.No.89-6

Dept SC-Ca-Fla-Bd
Date; Apr 23/63

(CONFEDERATE.)

R L Pinckney
Major

Appears on a

Return

of the Fourth Military District of South Carolina,

for May 10, 1864.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps Quartermasters Dept.

Post or station Georgetown

Remarks:

(881) W. H. Leonard

5026 Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

T. L. Tinsley.
Major

Appears on a

Report

of Quartermaster in the Military Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: District Quartermaster 4th Military Dist Brig Gen Trapiers Commandt Qu Master Commissioned Nov 10 1862 Assigned by orders of War Deptt Georgetown S.C.

M. C. Leonard
Copyist.

(454) 3000

(Confederate.)

Kemper's Battalion,
Reserve Artillery.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, and Non-Com. Staff and privates attached to Headquarters of Kemper's Reserve Artillery, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Bloomington, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

State, where from South Carolina

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of roll

880

(880c)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

P O Pinckney.

Maj 4 2 M

Appears on a

List

of Officers in the Fourth Military District of South Carolina.

List dated Oct 2, 1863.

Date of commission, appointment or election, } Nov 10, 1862

Remarks: Com^n

W M C Leonard

Copyist.

(2433) 3007

Pinckney, R. Q.

Maj. & C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 300/10

Dec 23, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F*

R. C. Pinckney

Major or Lt

Appears on a

FIELD RETURN

of Withers' Division, Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Return dated Murfreesboro

Dec 26, 186 2.

Post or Station

Remarks: Present

Box 51
No. 35

Shepherd

Copyist.

Pinckney, R.Q

Maj

Q.M.

Subject: will assume duties of Post Q.M.

Title of record: spec. ord 238/5

Dept. of S.C. GA & FLA-Trapier

Date: Dec. 10/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pinckney, R.Q

Maj

Q.M.

Subject: will assume duties of P.Q.M.

Title of record: Spec. ord 30/4

Dept. of S.C. GA & FLA-Trapier

Date: Feb. 1/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pinckney, R.T

Maj

Q.M.

Subject:

app. to Board of Survey

Title of record:

spec ord 62/1

Dept. of S.C. CA & FLA-Tr. apl 3r

Date:

Mar. 7/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pinckney, R. C.

Major, Q. M.

Subject: Leave extended

Title of record: S. O. 59/1

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Mar. 1, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pinckney, R. C.

Major, C. S. A.

Subject: Leave

Title of record: S. C. 25/1

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Jan. 30, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

I

R. C.

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who have failed to render their accounts for the quarter ending [illegible], 186[illegible].

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d Auditors Office [illegible], 186[illegible].

Post or Station [illegible]

Remarks:

Copyist.

Pinckney, R.Q.

Maj

C.S.

Subject:

will proceed

Title of record: spec. ord. 109/1

Dept. of S.C GA & Fla

Trapier

Date: May 13/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Pinckney, R.Q

Maj

Q.M.

Subject: will proceed

Title of record: Spec. ord. 154/1

Dept. of S.C GA & FLA.
Trapier

Date: Aug. 18/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pinckney, P Q
Capt.
A Q M Prov. Army

Subject: announced Depot Q M

Title of record: S C #8
Dept. S C, Ga & Fla.-Trapier

Date:
Feb 12, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pinckney. Robert Q.

Capt Q.M. 2 Dept
Capt. & a.q.m.
Major & q.m.

Brickney R. A.

Maj. & Q.M.

Quarter Indian

Charleston S.C.

June 8/863

District Q.M. 4 Mil District

Georgetown S.C.

SEE L. No. 46

QUARTER MASTER COMMISSARIES

DEPT. OF S.C. GA. FLA.

CALLED WITH E.T. RETURNS

Write nothing below this line.



Manifestation furnished

H. K. Dasda &

Magician

Tallahassee Dec 12th 1861

Fla & G R R Rail Road will please

furnish transportation for Lieu Prabin

Chin of the Staff two horses from Lake City

to Baldwin

R D Pinckney

A A G Fla

Finished. R.G.

Record for 4 yrs.

Gen J. Logan

Asst. Sec. Engr

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(Over) This card must not be taken from the file.

No. 22.

No 219 Abstract B. 4th Qr. 1861

12 Dollars 14/100 $

Paid 4th of November 1861

R. D. Pinckney

Signature of applicant

Signed: Lenzo



Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

No. 22.—(VOUCHER.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To R. D. Pinckney Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
Oct 25th 1861	For Expenses incurred bound from Georgetown acting as Dy Pt Agent from 18th to 21st October 1861	12	17
		12	17

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm Gourdin Capt & Q.M. (Quartermaster.)

Received, Charleston 4th Nov. 1861, of Capt Hutson Lee A.Q.M. twelve dollars and seventeen cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) R. D. Pinckney

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

No. 16.

No. ABSTRACT B. Qr. 186 3

Mrs R L Pinckney

20 100 Y

Paid 31 December 186 3

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

No. 16.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

Confederate States of America.

To Maj R D Pinckney Dr.

DATE,		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863			
From 11 of Nov	For Mileage, from Georgetown to Charleston		
to 14 of Nov	being One hundred miles, at 10 ¢ per mile.	10	00
	and from Charleston to Georgetown	10	00
		$ 20	00

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed; and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left: that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

R D Pinckney Maj & Cm

Received at Georgetown S.C. 1863 of Myself

Twenty Dollars, ——— cents in full of

the above account.

$ 20 ×/100

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

R D Pinckney Maj & Cm

R. A. Finchley

Mayor - Leicestershire

S.C

Chap 2.31 - 444.

relative to furnishing boats.

S.C

Ex—

Hd Qrs 1st Military Dist
Georgia, Beaufort S.C. Feb 14th 65.

Special Order
No. 15

Major A. D. Tinckney will proceed to Charleston with the least practicable delay, and procure funds for the purpose of paying the troops in this Military District.

By Order of
Brig. Genl Traher
Wm. Gurney
Asst Genl

(No. 20.)

No. 44 Abstract B. 1/ Qr. 1863

[illegible]

Paid 31 Dec 1863.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEP[illegible]

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-street, Charleston

No. 20.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

Confederate States of America,

To Capt R D Pinckney Dr.

Date.	For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him from the 1st of October 1863. to the 31st of December 1863, inclusive,	Dolls.	Cents.
1863			
	Postage	15	40
	" on Mg of M Returns	11	00
	" " " Muster "	5	20
		$ 31	60

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

R D Pinckney Maj & Com

RECEIVED, at Richmond Va the 31st of Dec 1863.

Maj R D Pinckney Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Thirty One

dollars and Sixty Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

R D Pinckney Maj & Com

Vicksburg, Miss.

A. A. Gen's Office
Office of Chief Quartermaster

May 6, 1864.

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant & Inspector General, with the recommendation that Lt. J. Pinckney Brayton be appointed a Lieut in the Regt of Engineers U.S.A. now serving in the Department of the Gulf. He is well qualified for the duty, and is now on the staff of the Chief Engineer of the Department.

A. R. Lawton
A. A. Gen'l

Bureau of C.
Assistant Adjutant
July 15. 1864

Respectfully submitted to the Secretary
of War. I certify that the attached
Memorandum of Invalid Appointments
is a true copy. The resignation of the
Honorable Secretary is called to the en-
dorsement of the R.M. Journal.
By order

Ed. A. Hayes
Chief Clerk.

Respectfully submitted to
the Secretary with recommen-
dation of Appointments as
Co. & Enlistments of 2 Lts
Genl

J. H. Holden
Maj Gen

19 July 64

Maj Gen Hooker a Brigade
suggested in order to
2. Lt. Genl.
30 July 1864

A.L.

Letter of A.A.G.
Appointment Officers
Aug 11 1864
Secretary
Gov
Sir: I forward herewith a roll
containing the names (of fully
organized companies of Artillery and
Cavalry companies, with the
aggregate present and absent
of each
By Order
E.A. Palfrey
Asst A.G.

Rolls Jos
14 Aug 64

State of South Carolina
District of Charleston

Be it remembered that I [illegible] Pinckney
[illegible] of the City of Charleston
in the District of Charleston [illegible]
[illegible] that the Legislature of the
State of South Carolina did on the [illegible]
day of December last past by an Ordinance
of the said Legislature entitled "An Ordinance
to dissolve the Union between the State of South
Carolina and other States united with her under the
compact entitled "The Constitution of the United
States of America" [illegible] the said State
of South Carolina from the said Union
and that in pursuance of the said Ordinance
the said Legislature did on the [illegible]
day of December 1860 appoint Commissioners
to represent the said State of South Carolina
in the Congress of the Confederate States
of America

And I the said Pinckney
being one of the
Commissioners so
appointed do
hereby

Maj. R. J. Pinckney
Comm. C. S. A.

Nominated by President
March 21st 1863
Returned to the Nomination was not
confirmed by the Senate
M. L. H. Clerk

T. OFFICIAL BOND.

176-11

The Confederate States of America.

State of South Carolina
District of Charleston

I R. J. Pinckney Major of the
Confederate States for the District of South Carolina
do swear & certify that Daniel Huger signed to
the within bond is my handwriting
and that the same was done in my
presence

R. J. Pinckney
27th May 1863.

Index. P97

STATE OF ... }
~~COUNTY OF~~ ... } ss.

Personally appeared before me, ... Judge of the
Court, ~~Court of the State aforesaid,~~ ...

who being duly sworn, say that the signatures to the foregoing bond are in ~~their~~ own proper handwriting, and that ~~they~~ signed the same on the day and date, and for the purposes therein mentioned; and that ~~they~~ ~~are each of them~~ worth the amount for which ~~she~~ has obligated ~~himself~~ therein, over and above all debts and liabilities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of May 1863

Signature of Judge.

State of ... }
~~County of~~ ... } ss.

I, ... Judge of the ~~Judge of the~~ Court of the State aforesaid, ~~and which is a court of record~~, do hereby certify that ~~the sureties to the within Bond are ample and sufficient~~ ...

The above acknowledgment must be made before a Judge of a Superior or Circuit Court, and the certificate of sufficiency of the sureties be given by the Judge before whom the acknowledgment is made.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Robt J. [illegible]

[illegible] and [illegible] are held and firmly bound unto the CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA in the full and just sum of Thirty Thousand Dollars to the payment whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves jointly and severally our joint and several heirs executors and administrators jointly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals and dated at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] one thousand eight hundred and sixty two.

The condition of the foregoing obligation is such that whereas the said [illegible] has been appointed to the office of Brigade Quartermaster P.C.S.A.

Now therefore if the said R. J. [illegible] shall truly and faithfully execute and discharge all the duties of the said office according to law and fully pay and account for all moneys and public property and supplies which he may from time to time receive and render full and true accounts of the disbursement of all such moneys and public property and supplies in such manner and at such times as he may be required by the Secretary of the War Department or by such other officer as may by law be empowered to require the same then the above obligation is to be void and of none effect: otherwise it shall remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered in presence of

[illegible]

R. J. [illegible] (SEAL)

Daniel Decker (SEAL)

[illegible] (SEAL)

Georgetown D.C.
April 21st 1864

27 Inds.

R. B. Pinckney
Major 1st Rgt

Returning this Bond as Principal & Sureties with explanations

H.Q. 2d Div. 2d Corps
Georgetown, D.C. April 21st 1864

Maj. R. B. Pinckney
1st Regt
Sir,
In compliance with the request of Brig. Gen. Barnes, I have the honor to return herewith the Bond of Lieut. Col. Wm. S. Clark, 1st Regt, Dist. of Columbia Cavalry, executed by himself as Principal, and Wm. Gunnis and Wm. Wilson as Sureties, in the penalty of $1000 each, for the faithful performance of duties required of him by the Regulations of the Army.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant
A. P. Dunlap
Major 1st Regt
Comdg Escort

Adjutant General
U.S. Army
Washington D.C.

Lieut. Col. Wm. S. Clark, 1st Regt, Dist. of Columbia Cavalry, has reported to me for duty as Chief Quartermaster of this Division. I have no return from him of his having taken the Oath of Allegiance to the United States, which is necessary to be done before he can be mustered into the service. I therefore request that he may be ordered to report to me for that purpose.
Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
A. P. Dunlap
Major 1st Regt
Comdg Escort

Hd Qrs 2d Div. 2d Corps
Georgetown, D.C. April 21st 1864

Maj. R. B. Pinckney
1st Regt
Sir,
In compliance with the request of Brig. Gen. Barnes, I have the honor to return herewith the Bond of Lieut. Col. Wm. S. Clark, 1st Regt, Dist. of Columbia Cavalry, executed by himself as Principal, and Wm. Gunnis and Wm. Wilson as Sureties, in the penalty of $1000 each, for the faithful performance of duties required of him by the Regulations of the Army.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant
A. P. Dunlap
Major 1st Regt
Comdg Escort

Adjutant General
U.S. Army
Washington D.C.

Lieut. Col. Wm. S. Clark, 1st Regt, Dist. of Columbia Cavalry, has reported to me for duty as Chief Quartermaster of this Division. I have no return from him of his having taken the Oath of Allegiance to the United States, which is necessary to be done before he can be mustered into the service. I therefore request that he may be ordered to report to me for that purpose.
Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
A. P. Dunlap
Major 1st Regt
Comdg Escort

of this time in the field. Was then attached to the Staff of Brig. Gen. Withers, Comdg. a Division in the 10th of Tennessee. Was re-transferred to my Staff in Jan 65. & has been doing duty on my Staff from that time to the present.

J. K. Lapsley
Brig. Gen. Vols

2d Div. 2d Corps
Camp 21st 1864

I respectfully recommend the approval of the within Bond.

Georgetown S.C.
April 21st 1864

Sir

I have the honor to report that I have this day relieved Maj. R. B. Pinckney of the duties of Chief Quartermaster of this District, and have assumed charge of the Books, Papers and Property pertaining to the office.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
(Signed) A. D. Pinckney
Major & Chief Q.M.

Brig. Genl. S. A. Lawton
Chief Quartermaster
Dept. S.C. Ga. & Fla.

Relieving his Brevet
Major D. Mack
as Major & D. Mack
with all salamatus

H.d Q.rs 4th Mil. Dist. S.C.
Georgetown, S.C. April 21st 1864

Maj. R. B. Pinckney
Chief Quartermaster
Dept. S.C. Ga. & Fla.

Major,

I have the honor to report that I have this day relieved Brevet Major D. Mack of the duties of Chief Quartermaster of this District, and have assumed charge of the Books, Papers and Property pertaining to the office.

I am Major
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
(Signed) A. D. Pinckney
Major & Chief Q.M.

Brig. Genl. S. A. Lawton
Chief Quartermaster
Dept. S.C. Ga. & Fla.

Hd Qrs 4th Mil. Dist. S.C.
Georgetown, April 21st 1864

Special Order
No. 7

Major A. D. Pinckney
Chief Quartermaster
is hereby relieved from duty
as Chief Quartermaster
of this District, and will
proceed to Charleston
S.C. and report in person
to the Chief Quartermaster
Dept. S.C. Ga. & Fla.

By Command of
Brig. Genl. S. A. Lawton
(Signed) W. Gurney
Capt. & A.A.G.

---

of the Dept in the field. Was then attached to the Staff of Brig. Genl. Wilcox Comdg. as Chief Quartermaster of Seconds Division of the 2nd Army Corps. Staff in Jan. 63 that I was acting duty on my Staff from that time to the present

D. H. Hapeler
Brig. Genl. Comdg.

Georgetown [illegible] April 1st 1864

Gen'l S. Cooper
A. & I. Genl
General

I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt this morning of Spe-
cial Order No 82 Par XXIII Hdqrs Dept of Texas
Genl, and would respectfully submit the fol-
lowing facts in relation
thereto. On the 1st Dec 1861 Brevet Capt Thos
Graham with the rank of Captain, which
he occupied at the time, my name was
stricken out, and the name of Brevet Major
Thos Graham, was added. Major
Graham
Upon the receipt of my appointment
which was not until March 1862 altho
it was dated November 1861 I forwarded my Bonds
immediately which are now on file in the proper Office
Since January 1861 I have been serving
not as Chf Q Master Dept of Florida (then al
most annihilated) as Division Q M [illegible]
& Subsequently Division Army of Tennessee [illegible]
to which I received my appointment as Major
& was then transferred to this Department
to arrange my Bonds, and after the Genl Trans-
fer of troops Months since I was retained
to aid in fitting out the Mil & Naval
expedition, then Q Master with
the rank of Major both of which are vacated
and expect that some mistake had been
made in relation of my Bond & I applied (-
ied) for information from the Department as
to the

No 60

Requisition for
Ordnance Stores,

Capt R. Pinckney

May 16 1862

Special Requisition No

May 10th 1862.

For Quartermaster Seattle

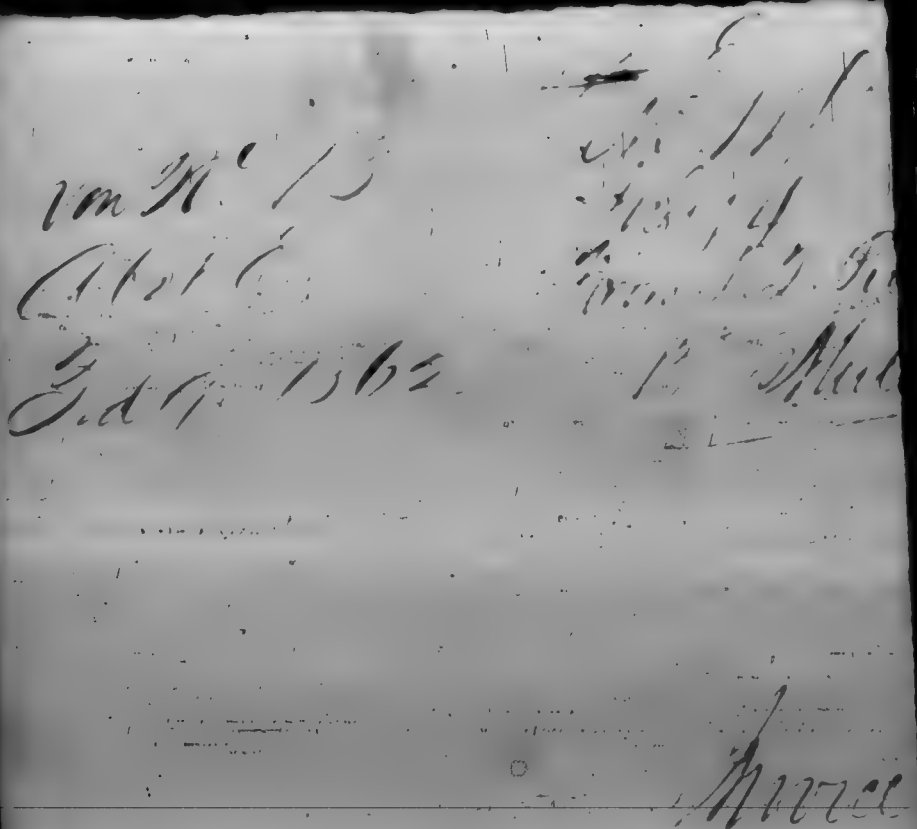
Required requisitions for

Nelson corps.

Two Companies Mounted Volunteers (Rangers)
Upon their Journey to Seattle

W. P. Stone
Lieut Col. Com.

Approved
J. N. Saxton
Brig. Gen. Cmdg.
Western Dist.





State of South Carolina
Georgetown District

Personally appeared before
me, Saml. A. Ferry who on oath says that the
following statement of the Number of Government Horses
& Mules that have died while in the charge of Major
R. C. Tinsley Quarter Master U. S. A. at Georgetown
S.C., viz and that they died as follows
viz: (1) Ten Horses died from debility Condemned among
Public Stock. (2) Ten Mules died from debility Condemned Animals.
(2) Ten Mules died from debility Condemned Animals.
The Gentleman says on oath that the above animals died
not die from any want of attention on the part of Maj R.
C. Tinsley A. Q. M. U. S. A. but from debility
Sworn to before me this
11th day of

No 44.

No ab "L" 3 3/4 Gr 1864.

Major R. L. Whitney

Georgetown D C

30th Jan 1864.

No. 44

Account Sales Clothing Sold to Teamsters at George Town Colla. by Major P. D. Pinckney 2 M in the Co- ending 30th September 1864

Numbers	Articles		Purchasers	Amounts	
3 Thus	Jackets	@ 12.	Thus Teamsters Slaves	36	00
3 Thus	Shirts	@ 4.50	Thus Teamsters Slaves	13	50
				$ 49	50

I certify that the above Sales are correct

P. D. Pinckney
Major & Q M

D. A. Sperry

7. B. 31

Summary Statement

Pay Dept

Month [illegible]

RECEIVED [illegible]
RE
WAR DEPARTMENT

No 10 Pay Dept.

Statement of Money Received & Expended in Pay Dept made on Funds for the Month of October 1864

1864			
Oct 1	1	By Amount on hand from last Month	00 00
"	"	" Cash Received from Capt A Cammack	1300 00
		Total Received	$1.300.00
Oct	31	Expended in Paying Troops	1.127 26
		Balance to be accounted for	372 74
			$1500 00

219

(Form No. 57.)

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 20 day of Jany 18 63

R. D. Pinckney

Capt A G M S.C.

From the 1st day of Dec 18

To the 31 day of January 1863

Pay.....$ 281

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 281

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st, Charleston.

(Form No. 87.—Officers' Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America.

To R L Pinckard Capt A.D. Tr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	1862	1863							
For myself	1 Dec	Jany 31	2		140	00	280	00	
For years service									
Forage for horses									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Quarters

A Chamberlain and to the 28th day of November 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major A Pemberton

this 30th day of January 1862, the sum of Two hundred

and eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$280

Forage.....

Amount.$

(Signed Duplicates.)

R L Pinckard
Capt A.D.

(No. 22.)

No. 1 ABSTRACT B. Qr. 186

Dollars,

Paid 18th of October 186

Florence Sitton

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st. Charleston.

No. 22.—(VOUCHER.)

The Confederate States of America,

To _____ Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS	CENTS
No 1	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	60	00
No 2	[illegible]	300	00
No 3	[illegible]	600	
		$ 1,000	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

_____ Quartermaster.

RECEIVED, _____ 186_ of _____ cents, in full of the above account.

_____ dollars and _____

(SECOND DUPLICATE.)

_____

NOTE.—This form will be used for subsistence disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B. or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

Pencil Key, K. 2

(No. 22.)

No. ABSTRACT B. Qr., 186

Dollars 100

Paid of 186

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia, S. C.

(No. 22.)—VOUCHER

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt A. L. Pinckney Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	Amount allowed on Requisition from Georgetown to Charleston & back in pursuance connected with C.S. Service from Sept 24 to 29 inclusive Six days at $10 per diem	60	00

I hereby certify that I went to Charleston without orders or leave of absence, but running funds & attending to other business, I returned without using my leave of absence and attach hereto the proper official approval of my trip

A. L. Pinckney
Capt & Q.M.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service

A. L. Pinckney Capt
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED, Oct 15 1864 of Capt A. L. Pinckney Qm
Sixty — dollars and — cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

A. L. Pinckney Capt & Qm

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B, or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

Pinckney R. Q.

No. 16 Qr., 186

(Form No. 4.)

Florence Je Co

C. G. Pinckney Major P. A. C. S.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Pay.....$ 162 ~~

Forage.....~

Amount.....$ 162 ~~

Paid the 16th of Dec 1864

From the 1st day of Dec 1864

To the 31st day of Dec 1864

Albert Cammack
Capt & AQM

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia S. C.

(No. 4.)—Officers' Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America.

To Major R L Pinckney D.C.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—	1864	1864							
For myself, Maj R L Pinckney	Dec 1	Dec 31	1	—	162	00	162	00	
For myself for years service.									
FORAGE—									
For horse									
							$162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt A Cammack A.D.C. and to the 30th day of June 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A Cammack A.D.C. this 30th day of December 1864 the sum of One hundred and sixty two ——— dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 162 00

To years' service.....

Forage .....

Amount.....$ 162 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

R L Pinckney

Major C.S.

No. 40.

No. [illegible] ABSTRACT [illegible] QR '86

SPECIAL REQUISITION

No. 10.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the service is such as I am absolutely required for the public service, rendered necessary by the following circumstances:

Respectfully,

COMMANDING.

Approved:

Commanding.

Pinckney, R. Q.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major, Q.M.

See also PERSONAL PAPERS OF

E. W. Lloyd

A. A. A. G.

Cs 12,104

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

No. 21.

No. 19. ABSTRACT B 4th Qr 1864

Maj R. L. Price Qrmr

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 115 [illegible]/100

Paid 30 of Dec 1864.

No. 21.

Confederate States of America.

To Maj R D Pinckney Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Florence S.C. from the 1st Oct 1864 to the 31st Oct 1864 inclusive 4 rooms, at $20 dollars each, per month ... 8000

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself	3	64	×	at $10 ×	per cord.	3500
For my servant	×	×	×			
Relief						11500

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Maj R D Pinckney 2nd during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

R D Pinckney Majr

Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Florence S.C. by Gen Order Genl. during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R D Pinckney Majr 2nd

RECEIVED at Florence S.C. the 31 of Dec 1864

of Maj R D Pinckney Quartermaster C. S. Army, Eleven and fifty hundredths dollars, and cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

R D Pinckney Majr 2nd

Voucher No 12
Abstract "G"
Sept 1862

Capt Pinckney Lyon
August 1862

142 lbs Corn
" Fodder

Pinckney, Q. M.

FORM 23.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage.

Whitmore & Bro., Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

FORM No. 32.—Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of the Brigade Mitchel Div

the 2 day of Aug, 1862, and ending on the 31 day of Aug, 1862, at Corinth Miss

Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	REMARKS.
August 1862	80	2	160	12	0	0	0	14				1920	0	0	0	~~2240~~	
Required												1920	0	0	0	~~2240~~	
On hand, to be deducted												0	0	0	0	0	
To be supplied												1920	0	0	0	~~2240~~	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Corinth Miss, on the 1st day of Aug, 1862, of Capt W Thomas R D Pinckney Capt & A Q M

of corn, ——— pounds of barley, ——— pounds of oats, ——— pounds of hay, ~~2240~~ pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition. Quartermaster Confederate States Army 1920 pounds

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Asst Q Master St Ct Cky Post

R D Pinckney Capt & A Q M

(No. 20.)

No. 7 ABSTRACT B 4th QR., 1864.

Major R. L. Printup

$ 8.

Paid 30th Dec, 1864

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia, S. C.

No. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

Confederate States of America,

To Major R. L. Price Asst Quartermaster Dr.

Date.		Dollars	Cts.
	For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him from the 15th of October 1864 to the 30th of October 1864 inclusive,	8	00
		8	00

I do certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED at Florence S.C. the 30th of October 1864.

Major R. L. Price Asst Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Eight Dollars and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

R. L. Price Asst Q.M.

R. L. Price Asst Q.M.

Voucher No. 53

Paid the 9th day of May 1862

Capt R2 Pinckney

Charleston S. C.

From the 1st day of April 1862

To the 30th day of April 1862

Pay.....	$ 140.00
Forage.....	24.00
Amount...	$ 164.00

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

The Confederate States of America.

To _____ Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Terms of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay. per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself	1862 April	30 April	1	—	140		140	"	
For ____ years service									
Forage for 3 horses			1		24		24	"	
							$164	"	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt R L Pinckney to the 31 day of March 1862 from L. B. Moore

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ____ the sum of One hundred & sixty four dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

this 4th day of April 1862

Pay.....$140
Forage.....24
Amount $164

(Signed Duplicates.)

R L Pinckney
Capt A & Dm

No 21.

No 6 Abstract B 4 Qr. 1863

Maj R D Pinckney

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars. 170 00

Paid 8 of October 1863

No. 21.

Confederate States of America.

To Maj R L Pinckney Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS	CTS.
For commutation of quarters at Georgetown S C from the 1 of Sept 186 2 to the 30 of Sept 186 2 inclusive, 4 rooms, at $15 dollars each, per month.		60	00
For commutation of fuel for the same period August & Sept.			
	Cords. Feet. Inches.		
For myself	2 — —		
For my servant			
Being 2 at $5 per cord.		10	00
		$ 70	00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Maj R L Pinckney during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

R L Pinckney Maj

Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Georgetown S C by Lieut Col Graham during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R L Pinckney Maj

RECEIVED at Georgetown S C the 2 of October 186 3

of Maj R L Pinckney Quartermaster C. S. Army. Army dollars, and — cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATE

R L Pinckney

Maj & Qm

No 21

No 1 ABSTRACT B 4 QR 1863

Maj R L Pinckney

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars. 88 cts 100

Paid 3 D of December 1863

Evans & Cogswell Printers Charleston

No. 21.

Confederate States of America.

To Maj. R. L. Pinckney Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Georgetown S.C. from		
Dec 31	the 1st of January 1863 to the 31st of December		
	1863 inclusive, 4 rooms, at $15 dollars each, per month.	60	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet	Inches.
For myself	3	64	
For my ... servant			
Being	3	64	at $8 per cord.

	88	00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Myself during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

R L Pinckney Majr
Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Georgetown S.C. by Genl. J.G.T. Graham during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Georgetown S.C. 31 of December 1863
of Myself
Quartermaster C. S. Army. Eighty eight dollars, and cents.
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

R L Pinckney Majr

No. 21

No. ABSTRACT B 4 Qr. 1863

Maj D L Eaton

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars. 88 00

Paid 2 day of November 1863

No. 21.

Confederate States of America.

To Lt. W. Pinckney Jr. Dr.

Date.

	DOLLARS	CTS.
For commutation of quarters at a ~~[illegible]~~ dollars each, per month, from the 1st of October 1863 to the 31st of October 1863 inclusive, 4 rooms, at 15 dollars each, per month.	60	00
For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
Cords. Feet. Inches.		
For myself..... 3 — 64 — 0		
For my....servant....		
Being..... 3 64 0 at $8 $5 100 per cord.	28	00
	88	00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Mr Ault during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. Pinckney Maj
Quartermaster

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Georgetown by Genl Gist Staff and during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. Pinckney Maj & Qm

RECEIVED at Georgetown S.C. of Wm Pinckney Maj & Qm Dollars and cents in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

W. Pinckney
Maj & Qm

Voucher No. 152

Paid the 31st day of June 1863

R. V. Pinckney Jr

Capt. & A. Q. M. C. S.

From the 19th day of March 1861

To the 31st day of January 1863

..... $ 360.00

Forage 7.60

Amount $ 373.40

The Confederate States of America,

To R. L. Pinckard, Capt. & A. D. C. & Col. Staff

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For Myself	Nov 19 1861	July 1st 1862	2		$140	00	280	00	
For year's service				12	55	80	1560	00	
Forage for 3 horses			2						
				12	24	00	48	00	
					960		960		
							$3340		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj H. L. Lindsay, QM

this 31st day of January 1862, the sum of Three hundred & ninety three 40 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay	$ 335.80
Forage	57.60
Amount	393.40

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. L. Pinckard
Capt & A. D. C. & Col Staff

Qr., 186

No. 79

FORM No. 4.

Flowers & Co

May 1st 2 Mo P. A. C. S.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Pay	$ 324 00
Forage	
Amount	$ 324 00

Paid the 30th of December 1864

From the 1st day of Sept 1864

To the 31st day of Oct 1864

Capt H. Cammack
a 2 Mo

Evans & Cogswell Printers Columbia S. C.

(No. 4.)—Officers' Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America.

To May P. D. Pinckney Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Terms of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—	1864	1864							
For myself, Maj. & A. Gen.	Sept 1	Oct 31	2	—	162	00	324	00	
For myself for ____ years service.									
Forage—									
For horse.....									

$324.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj & A Genl Cuthbert Ga

and to the 31st day of August 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A Cashmark A Q M

this 30th day of December 1864 the sum of Three hundred

Twenty four dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....	$ 324
To ____ years' service.....	
Forage	
Amount.....	$ 324

(Signed Duplicates.)

A D Pinckney
Maj & A Gen

Pinckney, Smith J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A.Q.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.		20.	
2.		21.	
3.		22.	
4.		23.	
5.		24.	
6.		25.	
7.		26.	
8.		27.	
9.		28.	
10.		29.	
11.		30.	
12.		31.	
13.		32.	
14.		33.	
15.		34.	
16.		35.	
17.		36.	
18.		37.	
19.		38.	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Pinckney, David J.

A.Q.M.

KIND SERVICE

OF

Louisiana

Write nothing below this line

Pinckney, T. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt. & A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

SO 1

Off

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

SO 216

XI

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT
RECORD DIVISION

Office Chf Ord
Meridian Miss 28 Feb
Ruby not to Lieut
Pinckney was an
acting Ordnance
Officer & such is
an Officer of Artly
but not for
Ordnance duty;
therefore does
not report to
this Office, when
relieved from duty
as an Acty Ord
Officer

Wm Lee
Maj & Chf Ord

Lieut Randall

Pickney Thomas

Army of N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant and A. D. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44359251	18	
2	48391526	19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

Pinckney. Thomas

Vol. A.D.C. to Gen Wayne -
2 Lieut. & Brig Major -
1 Acting A.A.G.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Thos. Pinckney

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.

To whom report Col Preston

Date of appointment Jany 9, 1863.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank Nov 26, 1862

Date of acceptance Jany 28, 1863.

Delivered Columbia S. C.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks Skill Master
with rank of 2 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 430

(Seal) A B Duncan

5707 Copying.

(Confederate.)

Name appears on a record of

Paroled Prisoners of War

remaining in Richmond, Va., under heading, "Amnesty Oath administered to Paroled Prisoners."

Date ....., 1865.

Residence .....

Remarks: .....

Richmond, Va., Reg. No. 3, page .....

(8276)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

Number of roll
253
(632c)

Copyrighted

Pinckney, Thomas
Lt. Post Adjt.

Subject: Relative to dischge of
men in hospitals.

Title of record: L.R. P-212
Dept. S.C. Ga. & Fla.

Date:
June 24/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

L. R. 111

Richmond Va
October 10th 1863

Thomas Pinckney
2d Lt Co H 1st Regt

South Carolina

Applies that he may be appointed a Captain in the Adjt & Insp Genl Dept or promoted a Captain in the Conscript Dept

Refd - Secy of War

Richmond Va
October 10th 1863.

Hon Jas A Seddon
Secretary of War

Sir,

I have the honor respectfully to apply that I may be appointed a Captain in the Adjutant & Inspector Generals Department, or that I may be promoted a Captain in the Conscript Department.

In January last I was appointed a Brigade Master with the rank of 1st Lieut, and ordered to report to Colonel Preston at Columbia S.C. who directed me to do duty as Adjutant, of the Post. When he was appointed Superintendent of the Bureau of Conscription

by this order reported to him in this city, and was assigned to duty in the Bureau.

From October 1st, to the time I was ordered to Columbus, I was acting as Volunteer Aide de Camp to Major General Steiger.

I would state that while serving with Major General Steiger, he applied twice that I might receive a commission, one of which was recommended by General R. E. Lee.

I hope in view of the public service will permit, that my request may be granted.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt,
Thomas Pinckney
2nd Lieut 22nd Mich Vol Inf

W. 1357

Norfolk April 20th 62

Thomas Pendleton,

Asks an appointment of 2d Lieut C. S. A.

Respectfully forwarded and I beg to recommend this application to the favorable consideration of the War Dept and would confer his appointment as a personal favor to myself.

Bell[illegible] Magruder
Maj Genl

Richmond 9 Dispatches
Hosp[illegible]
Genl Sec War - I have

Respectfully in Pitching[illegible]
has[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

REBEL ARCHIVE

Read April 23d 62.

Head Quarters Dept of Norfolk
Norfolk. Va. April 21st 1862.

Hon. George W. Randolph.
Secretary of War
Richmond. Va.

Sir.

I have the honor herewith to make an application for the commission of Second Lieutenant in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States of America.
I have been acting as Volunteer Aid de Camp to the Major General Commanding this Department since October 1st 1861. but for sometime past have been absent on account of my health which I am happy to say is now entirely restored.
Trusting that this application may be compatable with the public welfare.

I remain
Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
Thomas Ruckner.

Pinckney, Texas

C.S.A.G.

See personal papers of

H. Palmer

Pri. Co. C 12 N.C.

_____, Co. _____, Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(839)

No. 22.

No. [illegible] Abstract B. [illegible] Qr. 1863

Dollars 14 — 15/100

Paid 24th of Feby 1863

Thomas Cockrell



No. 22.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States of America.

To [illegible] Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS	CTS.
1863	[illegible]		
March	[illegible]		
"	[illegible]		
June 16.	Boarding at Petersburg	1	25
" 27	Cav. Action Amelia Co.	1	00
July 3.	Cold Harbor Fairview Pontotoc	1	00
" 6.	Battle Co. [illegible]	1	00
" [illegible]	[illegible] Field Brandon	1	50
" 22.	Genl Gregg Richmond	1	50
" 23.	Brig. Genl Jordan Charleston	3	25
		1	25
		11	50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

[illegible]

Received, [illegible] 1863, of Major R. Chilton Quartermaster.

Eleven dollars and fifty cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES. [illegible]

[illegible]

No. 1.

Columbia S.C.
May 4. 1863

Capt Sergeant
Charleston Arsenal
Charleston. S.C.

Send one hundred Cartridges by Express to-morrow morning for men going to Virginia — Requisition will be sent —

Jno F Preston
Colonel Comdg

Columbia May 4th 1863

A. A. G.
Brig Genl Winder
Richmond Va—

Thirteen Federal prisoners will
pass to Richmond on the 2nd
inst.

Jno S Preston
Col Asst Genl
Commdg

No. 2. No. 3.

Columbia. June 16. 1863.

Provost Marshal. Petersburg. Va

J. J. Mills dun. & employer on
Government work here.
Release and do send him on.

Ed Mellow
Major Commdg

No. 8.

No. 8. . . .

Columbia July 22. 1863

Brig Genl Winder. Richmond.

Ninety Eight paroled Federal Prisoners sent here from Charleston without orders. Shall I send them to Richmond forthwith. Where officers also May they be sent. My person unfit and my guard too small to keep them. Please answer

Jno S Preston
Col Commdg

Hd Qrs. Camp of Instruction
Columbia S.C. Jany 27th 1863.

General Orders }
No 2. }

x x x x

II. Drill Master. Dr Thos. Pinckney has been detailed as Adjutant of the Post of Columbia S.C.

(Signed) Jno. S. Preston
Col. A. & G.
Commdt of Conscripts
of S.C.

Thomas Pinckney.

No. 21.

No. 184 ABSTRACT B. 1st Qr. 1863

Lieut. Thomas Pinckney

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 18 — ¢ 100

Paid 24 of March 1863

As Above 16

RECORD DIVISION
REPLACES
WAR DEPT.

No. 21.

Confederate States of America,

To Lieut Thomas Pinckney Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
1863 March 23	For commutation of quarters at Columbia from the 1st of Feby 1863 to the 21st of Feby 1863 inclusive, 2 rooms, at 9 dollars each, per month.	18	—
	For commutation of fuel, for the same period—		
1	For myself		
1	For my servant	6	
	Being [Cords. / Feet. / Inches.] at $ per cord.		
1			
		18	—

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lt. Thomas Pinckney during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Roland Rhett
Maj & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Columbia SC by Order of Brig Gen Pemberton during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Thomas Pinckney. 2d Lieut P.A.C.S.

RECEIVED at Columbia the 24 of March 1863

of Major Roland Rhett Quartermaster C. S. Army, Eighteen — dollars, and — cents,

in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.] Thomas Pinckney
2nd Lieut P.A.C.S.

2002

No. 1

Columbia July 17

To Genl Brackville

Advise parties to telegraph
to Genl Jordan for
transmission. Grant
not to cotton yarn from
Rock Hill Mills

Thomas H. Hickey
Asst Quartr Mr.

Hd Qrs
Near Columbia
July 6th 63

Capt J. J. Calhoun
A. A. G. 4th Brig. S. C. Cavalry
Pocotaligo S. C.

Brazeal was arrested yesterday – He is now in jail here.

Thomas Pinckney
Lieut Col A&I

No. 6

No. 6

Hd Qrs. Columbia
July 3. 1863

Capt Jno. C. Calhoun
Civil & Asst. Quarty Pocotaligo

Brazeal is not any better
Hospital here
Send work over for him

Wm Ruckman
Lieut & Pm Gadsh

No 11

A. A.

Columbia S.C.
June 27. 1863—

Pro Rangers. Company "A" and
Cannon Co "E"— absentees, sent
to Col. Gaillard to-day.

Col. Wilkes
Wilkes Regt.

Thomas Pinckney
Lieut Col

No. 9.

HEADQUARTERS,

Columbia, S. C., July 23 1868.

Brig Genl T. Jordan
Charleston -

Shall the paroled Federal
prisoners be sent to
Richmond - Sick
& wh. in hospital will
not be able to travel -
Can they be sent on
parole. Answer

John S Preston
Act Comm'y

✓ CAIS

Prepared by _____. Examined by _____

PINCKNEY, THOMAS,
Vol. A. D. C.
2d Lt. & Drillmaster &
Actg. A. A. G.

HUGER.

Oct. 1861, to Jan. 1863. In a letter dated Oct. 10, 1863, he says that during this time he was Actg. as Vol. A. D. C. to Gen. Huger. (Personal Papers.
Jan. 9, 1863. Apptd. 2d Lt. & Drillmaster, from S. C.; to rank Nov. 26, 1862; to report to Col. Preston. (Report A. G.)
Memo.—Post Adjt. Columbia, S. C., from Jan. 27 to July 27, 1863.

BUREAU OF CONSCRIPTION.

July 27, 1863. 2d Lt., assigned to duty in Bureau of Conscription. (Series 4, Vol. 3, p. 610.)
Jan. 16, 1864-Feb. 16, 1865. Signs as Actg. A. A. G., Bureau of Conscription (Series 4, Vol. 3, pp. 34, 95, 259, 669 & 1112; Vol. 33, p. 1213. See also Per. Papers.)
✓ March 20, 1865. Gen. E. P. Alexander, comdg. Arty. 1st Corps, A. N. Va., requests the assignment to duty with him as Inspector, Lt. Thos. Pinckney, now on duty in the Conscript Bureau. (A. G. O. 301-P.)
✓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as 2d Lt. A. & I. G., Arty. 1st. Corps, A. N. Va.

No 1809
Bureau of Conscription
Richmond Va
August 27th 1863.

Thomas Pinckney
2nd Lt. Drill Master

Requests that he
may be appointed
a Captain in the
Adjutant Generals
Department. P.A.C.S.

over

RECORD DIVISION
Lenz & Mitchell
REBEL WAR RECORDS
WAR DEPARTMENT

Richmond 28 Aug
63

I very cordially
recommend the
favorable consideration
the application of
Lt Pinckney. He
has been an faithful
& efficient officer
and has peculiar
qualifications for
the post he asks.
His health is too
feeble for service
in the field.

John F. Lester
Col. P.A.C.S.

The applicant can be
communicated with by
letter addressed
Marion
Sept 63 [illegible]

Bureau of Conscription.
Richmond Virginia.
August 27th 1863.

Hon'l James A. Seddon.
Secretary of War.

Sir,

I have the honor respectfully to request that I may be appointed a Captain in the Adjutant General's Department, Provisional Army of the Confederate States.

I have been performing the duties of Post Adjutant at Columbia S.C. since January last, until Colonel Preston was assigned to the Bureau of Conscription, when he ordered me to report to him in this city, and has assigned me to duty in the Bureau.

Previous to my being ordered to Columbia, I had been serving as a Volunteer Aide de Camp

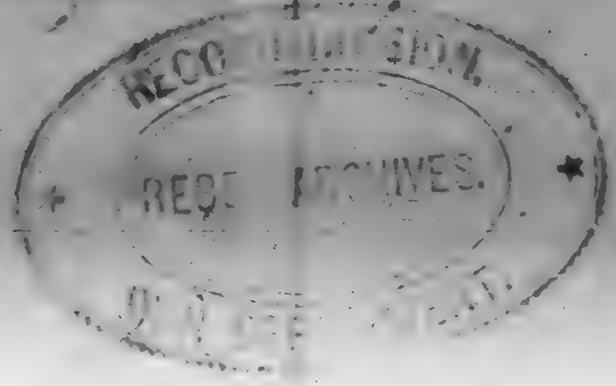
upon the staff of Major General
Kluger. Trusting if compat-
-ible with the public interest that
my request may be granted.
I have the honor &c.
Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
Thomas Pinckney
2d Lieut 2d Drill Mass P.A.C.

1869

Orange Ct. H.
August 11th 1863

William Mahone
Brig Genl—

Recommends that
Thomas Pinckney
be appointed a
Captain in the
Adjt Genl Dept.



I take great pleasure in giving it as my opinion that Thomas Pinckney esq. is particularly fitted by education, habits, manners and experience for a situation in the adjutant general department. I know him intimately, while at Annapolis as a mark midshipman and his father my friend & neighbor.

He has great coolness and firmness of character, good judgment and is familiar with the duties pertaining to the adjutant general department. He writes a fair hand. a correct spelling and writes a good letter whenever he undertakes.

William Wirt
Atty Genl

Aug 1st 1813.

No 1809
Wright's Brigade
near Orange C.H.
Aug. 12. 1863.

A. R. Wright
Brig. Genl.

Recommends that
Lt. Thomas Buckley
be appointed a
Captain in the
Adjt Genl Dept.

Lindall, Xenophen J.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major & M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also Ms. Lt. Col and 2 orig. Ms. Vols.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

C S A

Jenkins J. Pindall
Major A. Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Missouri

To whom reported Br Genl Marmaduke

Date of appointment Jany 9, 1864.

Date of confirmation Jany 9, 1864.

To take rank Jany 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance Jany 18. 1864.

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 94, page 222

(986) 5M0 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.

L. J. Pindall.
Maj & C.M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated Feb. 13, 1865

Where on duty Greene Mo. Brig.

District Ark

By whom appointed President

Date of appointment Jan. 9, 1864

Whether bonded or not Bonded

Disposition of bond In Richmond.

Remarks:

H. G. Taylor.

(682) Copyist

Pindall. Xenophon J.

Announced as Q.M.
Gorton's Brig. Mo Cav.

See personal papers of

Jos W. Duncan

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Mo

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(500)

Write nothing above this line.

Pindall X. Jr.

MAJOR M.

Grand Mo Brigade

1865

APPOINTED Jan 9 1864

SELECT No. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

[A. G. O. 124—]

3

a X. d.

Pendall, E. K.
A. A. A. G.
Marmadukes Brig.

Subject: Detailed couriers

Title of record: L. & Mis. R.
Trans. Miss. Dept. - Marmaduke

Date: Sept. 15, 1863

This record containe information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON

IN REPLY REFER TO 000

June 30, 1933

The name L. J. Pingle, Colonel, 4th Regiment Missouri State Guard, Confederate States Army, appears on a report of casualties of the fight of the 4th Regiment, 2nd Division, Missouri State Guard, at Kibborn, Arkansas, March 6 to 8, 1862, which shows the following: "Went into the fight with 75 men. Done his duty bravely as an officer." There are no muster rolls on file of that regiment and no record has been found to show the date of commencement and date of termination of service.

The records also show that Xenophon J. Pindall, was appointed Major and Quartermaster, Provisional Army, Confederate States to take rank January 8, 1863, from the State of Missouri, and ordered to report to Brigadier General Marmaduke. He was paroled June 7, 1865, at Shreveport, Louisiana, as Major and Quartermaster of 2nd Brigade Missouri Volunteers, Confederate States Army.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.

Pindall. Xmas Thos J.

Nic.

Q.M. to Cantara Brigade
A.D.C. to Col Burbridge
a.d.c. to Col. Jeffreys
A.D.C to Col. Creasin

Major & Q.M.

Pindall, Xenophon J.

Porter's (Col. J.C.) Comd
Burbridge's(Col. J.Q.) Comd
Jeffers'(Col. W.L.) Comd.
Greene's (Colton) comd

O

Pindall, Xenophon J.,
Maj. & Q.M., A.D.C.,
A.A.A.G.,A.A.I.G.

Porter's (Col. J.C.) Comd

Jan. 2,1863. Announced by Col. Joseph C. Porter, as A.Q.M. on his staff who this date assumed comd. of all forces in N.E. Ark. & S.E. Mo., by order Gen. Marmaduke,comdg 4th Div., 1st Corps, Trans-Miss. Army.(Per.Papers of Joseph D. Duncan.)

Jan. 2 - Mar. 3,1863. Gen. Marmaduke says that Maj. Pindall served on staff of Col. J.C. Porter, comdg. Cav. Brig., as Maj. & Q.M. during above time.
(Per.Papers Nov. 21,1863.

Burbridge's (Col. J.Q.) Comd

Mar. 3-Aug. 25,1863. Served as A.D.C. to Col. Burbridge, comdg. Porter's Brig. after Porter's death, during above time.(Per.Papers Nov. 21,1863)

Jeffers'(Col. W.L.) Comd

Aug. 25-Oct. 10,1863. Served as A.A.A.G. on staff of Col. Jeffers, comdg. Burbridge's Brig., during above time.(Per.Papers Nov. 21,1863)

Greene's (Colton) comd

Oct. 10,1863. Was relieved from duty as A.A.A.G. and assigned to duty as A.D.C., Actg. A.I.G. to Gen. Colton Greene, now comdg Col. Jeffers'Brig.(Per.Papers Nov. 21,1863)

Dec. Nov. 21,1863. ~~Serving on staff of Col. C.J. Greene, Bde.~~ Nominated as Q.M., with rank of Maj., and assign to the Brig. referred to. Sec. of War,Dec. 21,1863; Orders

Memo.- Brig. referred to is Col. Greene's, formerly Porter's, Burbridge's, Jeffers.

Jan.9,1864. Appointed from Mo. as Maj. & Q.M., to rank Jan. 2,1863; to report to Gen. Marmaduke.(Report,A.O.)

Burbridge's (J.Q.) Comd

Aug. 13,1864. Col. Burbridge, comdg. Marmaduke's Brig., says:" Maj. Pindall, Brig.Q.M., informs me, etc." (Vol. 41-2,p.1065)

Memo.- Formerly comd. by Col. Greene, in absence of Gen. Marmaduke-See p. 1028, and comd. by Burbridge in absence of Greene-see p.1065

Nov. 4,1864. Reports for duty under G.O.71(1-69-2026,P.)

Memo.- No other record found.

Prepared by [illegible]--Examined by [illegible]

Paroled by------1865 at---

-------at-----

P. 22 r.

Hd. Qrs. Alexandria Va.
Div. Mil. Ry.
near Washington D.C.
Nov 21. 62

Lt. Monmouth
Brigade Comdr

Recommg Maj. T.
J. Pindall for Maj &
q.m. —

Adjt G
Recommends as 2d Lieut with
rank of Major and assigns to
the Brigade represented
2d Dec 63

Recommend
Freeze

178 Gen Pharmacy Hd Qrs Dept Ky
Ch. of near Washington D. C.
Dec 21. 1863.

I hereby certify that Jno. Ky Kendall was
commissioned for assistant Q.M. Asst. Quarter
Master for Porter's Brigade Gen Fairchild by
Col J. C Porter Commanding said Brigade, on the
2d day of January 1862. and Kendall upon
said date was duly sworn by me, into the proper Channels to the Qr
Master's Dept. — That said Maj Kendall
in accordance with said commission
was duly assigned to duty as Qr Master's said Brigade
and discharged said duty until the 3d day
of March 1863. when he was relieved from
duty as said Qr Master by reason of the death of Col Porter
by us said — he Capt. of to Col J. L Burbridge
then Commanding said Brigade — and served
as such until the 25th day of August 1863
when he was assigned to duty as acting Asst
Qr Master on the Staff of Col J. L Burbridge Com
manding said Brigade. That he continued
to serve as such Asst. until the 11th day of
October 1863 when he was relieved from
duty as Asst Qr Master and assigned to duty
as Aide de Camp to Col Colton Green

Pinkard A. M.

P268

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A. (Confederate.

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48674228	18	
2	44388226	19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also P P file

Pinkard, A. M.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Desk Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

H. H. Pinkhard
Asst Surg C.S.A.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Virginia

To whom report Surg. Genl. by letter

Date of appointment Nov 3, 1864.

Date of confirmation Dec 28, 1864.

To take rank Augt 2, 1864.

Date of acceptance Jany 23, 1865.

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. [illegible], page 214

O. T. Taylor

(Title) Copyist.

5799

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

H. M. Pindiard

S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed June 1, 1862.

Post Petersburg Hos

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

Copyist

(825) 1756

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

1

H. M. Pinkard

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Post or station Palmyra, Fluvanna Co, Va

With what troops serving General Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Surgeon

(881) Copyist.

P (CONFEDERATE.)

K. M. Pinkard
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of Jan, 1863

Post or Station Palmyra Plantation

With what troops serving General Hospl.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(981) L. E. Fehl

3085 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

C. S. A.

H. M. Pinkard
Asst Surgeon

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of May, 186 4.

How employed

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of commission , 186 .

Date of assignment , 186 .

When reported for duty . 186 .

From what hospital

When relieved from duty , 186 .

Division 2 Division

When detailed , 186 .

By whom detailed

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661) Copyist.

762

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.

C. H.

W. W. Kinloch
Asst. Surgeon

Appeared

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Sept. 1864

How employed	
Date of appointment	
Date of commission	, 186 .
Date of assignment	, 186 .
When reported for duty	, 186 .
From what hospital	, 186 .
When relieved or ordered	
Division 2 Division	, 186 .
When detailed	
By whom detailed	, 186 .
Remarks:	

Book mark:

(661) C. H. Winchester 5

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

C. S. A.

H. M. Linkauf
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Nov., 1864.

How employed
Date of appointment
Date of commission , 186
Date of assignment , 186
When reported for duty , 186
From what hospital , 186
When relieved from duty , 186
Division 2 Division.
When detailed
By whom detailed , 186
Remarks Relieved from duty Nov 7. '64.

Book mark:

(981) A. Hartwell.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(1)

Appears

Return

of Medical Officers and H[illegible]ng

in Stuart Hospital,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of [illegible], 1864.

Date of appointment

Date of assignment , 186

Remarks: , 186

Book mark

(661)

2500

Copyist.

P1 (CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Pinkard
Asst Surgeon
Age 30 years.
Appears on a

Return
of Civil and Military Officers on duty
in
at Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Va.
Return dated Dec 12, 1864.

State from which appointed Virginia
Disabled or detailed
General powers or duties In charge 7 ward
Remarks:

Book mark.

(961)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Asst Surg

Appears on a Return of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards in

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

for the month of Aug to Oct 1864.

Post or Station Jackson Hosp.

With what troops serving Sick & wounded on

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of assignment Aug 21, 1864.

When relieved from duty Oct 5, 1864.

Remarks: Left in command until

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376. page 451, 454, 502

Copyist.

(815) 2367

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed , 1862.

Disposition

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. O. File No. 141, page

Copying

(886) 1760

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

Confed. Arch., Chap. [illegible], File No. 365, page [illegible]

(696)

1874

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. [illegible] File No. [illegible] page [illegible]

(625)

1874 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Morning Report of Sick and Wounded of

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 715, page [illegible]

(888)

1412

Copyist.

P (CONFEDERATE.)

Wm Pinkard.
Surg asst actg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Aug, 1864.

Division 1st

Appointed

Assigned , 186

Remarks: Contract Canceled , 186

Book mark

(811) A. Fuller

1200 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

H. H. Pinckard

Surg. Asst. Actg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of July, 1864.

Division 1st

Appointed , 186 .

Assigned , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(661) 1610

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: [illegible] Aug 27, 1862.
From #15 [illegible] Jackson.

Confed. Arch., Chap. C, File No. 382, page [illegible]

(886) [illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page

(625)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page

1635)

1878

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page —

(485)

1878 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Appears on a Return of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty in at General Hospital Camp Winder, Richmond, Va., during the month of May, 186 4.

Division 1st

Appointed

Assigned

Remarks

, 186

, 186

x The word last erased

Book mark

(Seal)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

Date of appointment: Aug. 3, 186 4.

Date of assignment: March 6, 186 5.

Relieved from duty , 186 .

State , 186 .

Remarks: Reported to March 6 -

Confed. Arch., Chap. 9, File No 4141, page 183.

(4825) W. A. Bainbridge

Surg.

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Morning Report of Sick and Wounded of

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia,

for

Remarks:

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 715, page 238)

1612

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M Conrad
Surgeon.

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

Apl. 17, 1865.

Will report to Surgeon in
charge of L Division for assign-
ment to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 247, page 28.

(888)

R. V. Johnson
Surgeon.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. M. Pinkard

Surgeon, P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st qr., 1863.

Date of issue Mar. 5, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 741

Stacr

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

H. M. Pinkard,

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians serving under contract and Hospital Stewards, serving in Jackson Hospital at Richmond, Va. for the month of Augs., 1864

Post or Station
2nd Div., Jackson Hospital.
With what troops serving
Sick and wounded in Jackson Hosp.

Remarks:
Assigned to duty here Aug. 29th, 1864. Date of commission Aug. 3, 1864.

DS DOR 4

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

H. M. Pinkard,

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians serving under contract and Hospital Stewards, serving in Jackson Hospital at Richmond, Va., for the month of Oct., 1864.

Post or Station

3d Div., Jackson Hosp.

With what troops serving

Sick and wounded Jackson Hosp.

Remarks:

BESORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

H. M. Pinkard,

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians serving under contract and Hospital Stewards, serving in Jackson Hospital at Richmond, Va. for the month of Sept., 1864.

Post or Station
2nd Div. Jackson Hosp.

With what troops serving
Sick and wounded Jackson Hosp.

Remarks:

BESORE

Copyist.

Pinkard, H. F.

Surgeon

Subject:

Assigned

Special Order Number 238/14

Oct. 8, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pinkard, H. M.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 186/52

Aug 8, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Pinkard

H. M. Pinkard

1st Lieut

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

Date of appointment Aug. 3, 1864.

Date of assignment Aug. 21, 1864.

Relieved from duty Nov. 7, 1864

State

Remarks: Ordered to Summit Hospl.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 414½, page 183.

W. A. Pinkard

(915) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. S. Pickard

Surgeon

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in Hospitals, Richmond, Va., April 3, 1865; at Jackson Hospital, May 28, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured Richmond, Va.

When captured April 3, 1865.

Remarks: Paroled June 5, 1865

Number of roll:

113 sheet 1

Richmond, Va.

(3026) A. S. Pickard Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Gf

*H. M. Pinkhard
Surg. 9th C.S.

Appears on a

Report

of Paroles of Prisoners of War given by Col. D. M. Evans, 20 N. Y. Cav., in the month of April.

Report dated Richmond, Va., Office Pro. Marshal, Capitol Building, May 18, 1865.

Date Apl 29, 1865.

Remarks:

A. G. O. 9

654)

Copyist.

Pinkard. H. M.

Va

Addington
Addington

Phone call [illegible] 1/20/W
PM

In em. 2 cm Hg

Pinkhard. H. M.

9-9-20

Gantt, A. B.

Company B

Captain Hunter

Regiment 20 N. C.

Battalion

Battery

INFANTRY. CAVALRY. ARTILLERY.

MILITIA. RESERVES. STATE TROOPS.

Remarks

Surg[illegible]

I gladly
ask leave, to return to you, my most sincere thanks,
for the many acts of kindness, and courtesy, extended
to me, - and especially for the late invitation, to
appear before the Army Medical Board, for
promotion.

I shall ever endeavor to discharge,
the many duties incumbent upon me, in
such a way, as to reflect credit upon the Service
and the profession.

I have the honor to be,
very respectfully,
your obedient servant,
[illegible]

6

Surg S. M. Pinkard

Palmyra, Mo.
Dec 6th. 1862

Stating that he has not appeared before Med. Board

Hospital at Palmyra
Dec 6th 1862

Sir

Yours of 1st inst. did not reach me until Dec 4th. In reply to which I respectfully inform you, that I have not appeared before a Medical Examining Board.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
S. M. Pinkard
Surg in charge

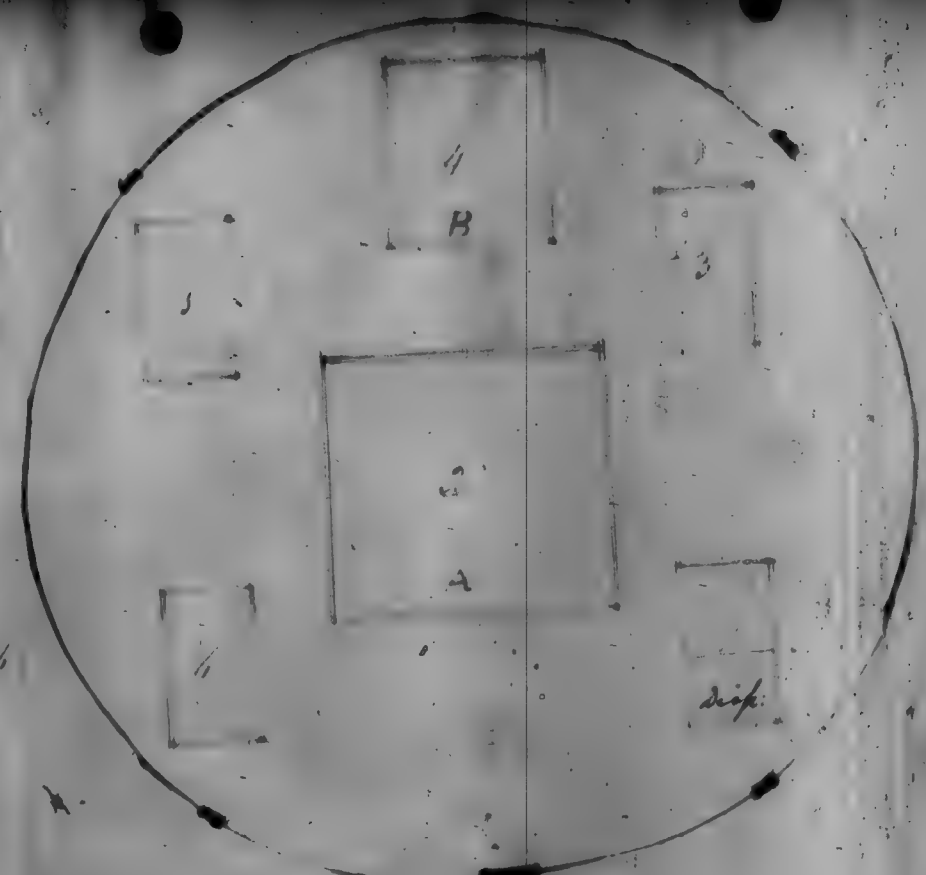
Surg C. T. Gaillard
Medical Director
Rolla
Mo

4

A

Topographical
Sketch of
Gen Hospital
Palmyra
Va

A



A

Explanation

Head Quarters "JACKSON" Hospital.

NEAR RICHMOND.

April 13th 1865

Surgeon N. M. Pinkard is relieved from duty in this Division and will report to Surgeon in Charge of this Post for assignment to duty.

L. Guiot
Med. Dir. D.S.V.
Medical Director

Ordered by
Surgeon [redacted]
U.S. Volunteers
Surgeon in Charge
U.S. Jackson
Hospital, Richmond Va.
1865

387

REQUISITION

Ff

Reg[illegible]

Sta[illegible]

Pa[illegible] — Mont[illegible]

[illegible] — 18[illegible]

To [illegible] — 186

[illegible]

Sergeant U. S. Army.

[illegible]

S. G. O. Roll [illegible] 26

REQUISITION FOR MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES FOR FIELD SERVICE.

STATION: Camp Hospital

PERIOD:

From to

Regiment : Officers : Enlisted Men. : Surgeon. : All others entitled to Medicines. : Total.

ARTICLES.		On Hand.	Wanted.
MEDICINES.			
Acidum	lb.		
"	lb		
"	oz		
Aconitum	bott		3
Alumen	lb		1
Aluminis	oz		
Ammonii [illegible]	oz		
Amygdalæ [illegible]	oz		
Antimonii [illegible]	lb		
Calcis [illegible]	lb		
Camphoræ	lb		
Capsici	lb.		
Cerussa	lb.		1
Cinchonæ	oz.		
Cinnamomum	oz		
Copaiba	vds		
Creta [illegible]	lb		1
" Cretaceus,	ydr		
" Glycyrrhiza,	oz		
Decoctum cinchonæ comp	lb		
" [illegible]			
Hydrargyrum [illegible]	lb		
" [illegible] nates,	oz		2
Infusum [illegible]	lb		
Liquor [illegible]	oz		
" potassæ citratis	lb		5
Magnesiæ sulphas,	c		
Massa [illegible]	d		
Morphiæ sulphas	oz		
Oleum menthæ piperitæ	bott		
" [illegible]	qt bott		
" [illegible]	qt bott		11
" [illegible]	dr		1
Pilulæ [illegible] comp (U S).	doz		
" [illegible]	doz		

ARTICLES.		
Plumbi acetatis,	lb	1/2
Potassii [illegible]	lb	
" chloras,	lb	
" nitras,	lb	
Potassii iodidi,	oz	
Pulveris aromat,	lb	
" capsici,	lb	
" ipecacuanhæ,	lb	
" [illegible]	lb	14
" [illegible]	lb	
" opii,	lb	
" rhei,	lb	
" sinapis nigræ,	lb	1
Quinia sulphatis,	oz	
Sacchari,	lb	
Saponis,	lb	1/2
Sodæ bicarbonatis,	lb	11
Spiritus ammoniæ aromaticus,	oz	
" æthereus nitrosus,	lb	1/2
" vini gallici,	Lagr	
Strychniæ sulphas,	lb	1
Tinctura cinchonæ comp	lb	
" columbæ,	lb	
" ferri chloridi,	lb	
" pentstemi comp	lb	
" opii,	oz	5
" veratri viridis	oz	
Unguenti hydrargyri,	lb	1/2
" [illegible] nitratis,	lb	
Vinum colchici semin,	gl	
Zinci acetatis,		2
" sulphatis,		11
[illegible]		

257

REQUISITION—Continued.

ARTICLES.		
INSTRUMENTS.		
[illegible]		
BEDDING.		
Bed sacks,		
Blankets, woollen,	4	
Gutta percha cloth,		
Mosquito bars,	2	
Pillow ticks,	1	
	1	
	1	
	2	
	3	
FURNITURE. DRESSINGS. &c.		
Bandages, roller assorted,	6	
" suspensory assorted		
Binder's boards, 18 x [illegible] in	1	
Corks, assorted,	1	
Curl screws,		
Cotton batting,		
" wadding		
Flannel, red,		
Hatchets,	11	
Hones, Turkey & Lee wood		
Ink, 2 oz bottle		
Knapsacks, leopard		
Lanterns,		
Lint		
Measures, graduated,		
Medicine chests,		
" cups and covers		
Mess chests,		
Mills, coffee		
Mortars and pestles, cast iron, wood,	1	
Muslin		
Needles, sewing or assorted, or scarce,	11	
Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue or India rubber tissue,		
Pans, bed, pewter,		
Paper, envelopes,		
Paper, wrapping		
" writing,		
Pencils, hard,		
" lead, Lab. No. 2		
Pens, steel,		
Pill boxes, wood		
" tin		
Pins, assorted		
Rasps,		
Scissors for use in Surgical Operations		

Nutmegs,		
Tea,		
Wheat flour,	6	
BEDDING.		
Bed sacks,		
Blankets, woollen,		6
Gutta percha cloth,		6
Mosquito bars,		
Pillow ticks,		30
FURNITURE. DRESSINGS. &c.		
Bandages, roller assorted,		11
" suspensory assorted		
Binder's boards, 18 x [illegible] in		
Corks, assorted,		4
Curl screws,		
Cotton batting,		
" wadding		
Flannel, red,		
Hatchets,		5
Hones, Turkey & Lee wood		
Ink, 2 oz bottle		
Knapsacks, leopard		1
Lanterns,		1
Lint		
Measures, graduated,		5
Medicine chests,		
" cups and covers		
Mess chests,		
Mills, coffee		
Mortars and pestles, cast iron, wood,		1
Muslin		
Needles, sewing or assorted, or scarce,		
Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue or India rubber tissue,		
Pans, bed, pewter,		
Paper, envelopes,		2
Paper, wrapping		
" writing,		
Pencils, hard,		
" lead, Lab. No. 2		
Pens, steel,		
Pill boxes, wood		1
" tin		2
Pins, assorted		
Rasps,		1
Scissors for use in Surgical Operations		

REQUISITION—Continued

ARTICLES.		
Razor strops	no	
Scales and weights apothecary	sets	
Sheets	no	
Shirts	no	
Soap	oz	
Spatulas	no	2
Spoons	lb.	1
Stove chests	no	
Tape	pieces	
Thread, linen	oz	
Tiles	no	
Towels	no	6 12
Twine	lb.	
Vinegar	doz	4
Wash	no	
Water	—	

HOSPITAL FURNITURE.		
Basins, wash	no	1 8
Bottles, pepper and cruet	no	
Bowls	no	
Buckets, iron	no	3 4
Chairs, cane seat	no	
Cups, tin	no	6 30
Dippers and ladles	no	3 6
Graters	no	1 1
Gridirons	no	
Kettles, tea	no	1
Knives and forks	no	
Locks and keys	no	
Mats	no	
Pans, stew	no	
Pails	no	
Pails, swill	no	
Pans, dish	no	
Pans, bed	no	
Pans, milk	no	
Pans, wash	no	
Pitchers	no	
Plates	no	
Platters	no	
Pots, coffee	no	
Pots, soup	no	
Scrubbing brushes	no	
Spoons, table	no	
Spoons, tea	no	
Tables	no	
Tubs	no	
Urinals	no	

ARTICLES.		
ADDITIONAL ARTICLES		
Bed sacks	no	18
Mattresses	no	2
Pillows	no	2
Pillow cases	no	
Quilts	no	
Sheets	no	
Shirts	no	
Towels	no	

Date: Oct 16th 1862

C. C. Keay
Surgeon U. S. Army.

Chief Medical Officer Hospital

N. B. Report every article in the quantity on hand, and the whole number required.

REQUISITION.

Regiment. [illegible]

Station. [illegible]

Period. [illegible]

From [illegible]

To. [illegible]

[illegible]

Surgeon U. S. Army.

[illegible]

S. G. O. Reg'd [illegible]

2

REQUISITION FOR MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES FOR FIELD SERVICE.

STATION: Lexington Hospital PERIOD:

From to

Regiment: Colonel: Surgeon: H. M. Wallace

COMMAND: Officers ; Enlisted Men. ; All others entitled to Medicines. ; Total.

ARTICLES.		On Hand.	Wanted.
MEDICINES			
Ammonia,			
Ammonii chloridum,			
Aconitum,			
Alcohol,			3
Aliquots,	lb		1
Amylum,	oz		
Antimonii et potassii tartras,	oz		
Argenti nitras,	oz		
Camphora,	lb		1/4
Cerussa,	lb		
" acetas,	lb		
Chloroformi,	lb		
Copaiba,	lb		
Creasotum,	oz	1	
Cupri sulphas,	oz	1/4	
Emplastrum adhesivum,	yds	3	
" saponis,	lb	1	
"	yds		
Extractum colocynthidis compositum,	oz		
" glycyrrhizæ,	lb		
Hydrargyrum,	oz		
"	lb		
Iodum,	oz	1/2	
Liquor potassæ,	lb		
" potassii arsenitis,	oz		
Magnesia sulphas,	lb	5	
Massa pilularum,	a		
Morphinæ sulphas,	d		
Oleum ricini,			
"	bott		
"	qt bott		
" terebinthinæ,	qt bott	1/2	
"	lb	1	
Pulvis ipecacuanhæ compositus,	doz		
" opii,	doz		

ARTICLES.		On Hand.	Wanted.
Plumbi acetatis,	lb		1/2
Potassæ bicarbonatis,	lb		
" chloratis,	lb		
" nitratis,	lb		
Potassii iodidi,	oz		
Pulveris aromatici,	lb		
" capsici,	lb		
" ferri persulphatis,	oz		
" ipecacuanhæ,	lb		
" " et opii,	lb		1/4
" lini,	lb		
" opii,	lb		
" rhei,	lb		
" sinapis nigræ,	lb		1
Quiniæ sulphatis,	oz		
Saccharum,	lb		
Sapones,	lb		1/2
Sodæ bicarbonatis,	lb		
Spiritus ammoniæ aromaticus,	oz		1/4
" ætheris nitrici,	lb		1/2
" vini gallici,	[illegible]		
Syrupi scillæ,	lb		1
Tinctura cinchonæ composita,	lb		
" columbæ,	lb		
" ferri chloridi,	lb		
" gentianæ composita,	lb		
" opii,	[illegible]		5
" veratri viridis,	oz		
Unguentum hydrargyri,	lb		1/2
" [illegible]	lb		
Vini colchici seminis,	lb		
Zinci acetatis,	oz		
" sulphatis,	oz		2
[illegible]			1/2

A. M. Pinkney, Jr.

Salary as
July 16 1863

Par. Vice Consul at Nice
July 23 1863

Tenders his resignation

RECORD DEPARTMENT

L. & O. July 1863.
Has refused to act as
consul at Nice for
acceptance, Sept. 1863.
Consular
Bureau

Received
July 1863

Sept. 1863

Lieut. Mc. Garland in Charge

Palmyra Missouri 1st March 1865

Account for wood

Approved

Wm Harrington

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Reported Dec. Purch. of Wood

and

Req. to be shown that

the wood was cut and delivered in

accordance with Reg. Letter

2 Sept. 64

Confederate States of America
To Surg. Hall Phillips &c

1863
March

To Rent of Buildings for Hospital from
July 1st 1862 to March 1st 1863
at $3,000 a Month $2800 00

$2800 00

I certify that the above account is
correct & just and that no part thereof has been paid
General Hospital at Talbotton Ga
March 1st 1863

W Th. Howard
Surg in Charge

[illegible] Rules of Hospital
[illegible] Surg. U.S. Volunteers

To (1400) One hundred and sixty Cots @ $5.00
from July 1st 1862 to March 1st 1863
for use in Hospital at $5.00
per Cot — $7000.00

$7000.00

I Certify that the above account is
correct and just, and that no part thereof has
been paid —
Palmyra Hospital 1st
March 1st 1863
[illegible] in charge

Camp near Chesterfield Va

June 18th 1862.

Sir

In reply to your request of the 18th inst. I respectfully inform you that I was appointed the 27th day June 1862. Your respectfully Your obt Servt

M. A Rutland

Surg in Charge

Surg. A. S. Mason

Med. Director Office

Richmond

Va

5

by letter; the Beds by Numbers. I observe, however, that the practice, prevailing in the best regulated Military hospitals, is not adopted here of attaching a card to the bed of each patient, and inscribed with his name, Corps, date of admission to hospital, and diagnosis of the disease; this was recommended to the Surgeon in charge.

The Hospital is visited and inspected by the Surgeon in charge, or his assistant, daily, for professional as well as other purposes.

A code of regulations, adequate however is conspicuously displayed in three wards which are accessible for the instruction of the patients and attendants

The patients appear to be neatly and comfortably clad, and are evidently satisfied with their treatment in the hospital. The sheets and pillow cases (when there are any in the hospital) are changed weekly, and also on the admission of a new patient, and oftener according to circumstances, but judging from appearances (as at the Dettwiller General Hospital) I do not think the bed clothes are changed oftener than may be found to

Richmond Feb 27 1863

Sir

I respectfully submit the following report of my visit on the 20th inst to the General Hospital at Palmyra, Va.

The hospital comprises 13 buildings, of which, at the date of inspection, four were unoccupied. The accompanying topographical sketch (marked A) will explain the relative positions of the hospital and other building at Palmyra.

The Court House (No 2) is a brick building of two stories, the rent of which is free; it has a capacity for 15 patients, the building is well ventilated, is in good condition; and is unoccupied; it is known as Ward A.

The Hotel (No 8) is a frame two story building with a basement, it is owned by A. Shepherd, and has been occupied as a hospital since Nov 1. 1862. There are 4 rooms for sick wards, with kitchen and Bake house attached, and a basement for a dining room. In the upper story there are 14 beds, also in the lower story there are 16; the capacity is for 30 patients.

2 | 8

30 patients

The Methodist Church (No. 4.) is a brick building 40×35, and was being thoroughly cleaned on the way of my visit; it is occupied by the government without rent.

The Brick Hotel (No 13) is of two stories; it is owned by James Wright, and was contracted for by Surgeon Pinkard, at a rent of $18.25 per month. On the two stories there are 8 rooms, and 42 beds; the beds, bedding, and general arrangements of this building are in good condition; the building is unoccupied, though it is ready for the reception of patients.

There is a frame, one story building, formerly a store; contains 10 beds, and is rented for $8 per month; it is unoccupied. There are also 3 one story frame houses (Numbers 9. 10, 11 & 12 on the diagram) owned by a Mr Stephens; No 9 has a capacity for 10 patients; is furnished, and is rented for $2.00 per month; No 10. is furnished with 3 double beds and is used as quarters for hospital attendants; Numbers 11 & 12 each have a capacity for 12 patients each; are rented for $3 per month, and are unoccupied.

No 1. is a one story brick building and is used for Surgeon's Office and Dispensary; the hospital records are found here, and the Dispensary, for a country hospital is in good order and condition.

The buildings at Palmyra, viz, general terms, may be considered in good condition, but are not equal to some of our best military hospitals; there are more buildings in use, than can be judiciously occupied.

The medical staff and attendants consists of
Surgeon H. M. Pinkham appointed July 6. 1862
Hosp. Steward Cyrus Doggt, M.D, appointed Hosp. Steward by Secretary of War
Jan 14 1862 acting as Clerk, and occasionally as acting Assistant
Surgeon
Collin C. Gray, Hospital Steward, appointed Oct. 14. 1862
Wm. H. Shepherd " " " Dec. 4. 1862 acting
as Apothecary
It will be observed, from the above return, that there are "Hospital Stewards" who have received their appointments from the Secretary of War; one of whom, Dr. Cyrus Doggt, is assigned to the duties of Clerk and acting Asst. Surgeon; the other, Mr. Shepherd is employed as the Apothecary or "druggist"
From the accompanying (Marked B.) Weekly report for the week ending Feb 21., 1863, it will be noticed that there were remaining in the hospital 41 patients, and in private quarters, there are reported 13 patients which I deem excessive, and the number should be reduced.
3 Stewards, 7 Nurses, 3 Cooks and 6 Laundresses are reported; 2 of the Stewards, as above mentioned, are employed as Clerk and Apothecary.
In accordance with Par. 18 and 19, Med. Reg. duplicate of special requisitions of medical supplies, and in receiving supplies, duplicate receipts, have in all cases been transmitted to the Surgeon General.
The Wards in the hospital are designated by

ten days.

I observed that there was a great deficiency in the supply of sheets, pillow cases, and towels, upon enquiring it was ascertained that immediate requisitions for these necessary articles, were made upon the proper authorities at Richmond, and that the supply was in every instance inadequate.

The straw in the bed sacks is changed every 3 months; it should be renewed every month, or at least every six or 8 weeks

The floors, windows, stairways and passages are in good condition: while the spittoons, and slop pails and bed pans etc are regularly cleaned. The privies, for a country hospital, are kept in a tolerably good condition, and tar, and sometimes leaches, is used as a disinfectant

The kitchen, pantry, Bakery were found to be in good and clean condition. The food is good and wholesome, judging from the following diet table for convalescents, and those who require more delicate nourishment: beef, a bacon, potatoes, turnips, Rice, Dried fruit, occasionally molasses with sugar and pepper; for the sick, chicken, eggs, milk, tea etc. The bread is light and sweet, and though not equal to the best baker's bread of this city. It will be observed from the diet table that the supply of vegetables and antiscorbutics is ample.

The laundries are established outside

If not reporting punctually, they are
remanded to the rolling Officers, or to their
Company Commanders. Delinquents and sickness
of the Men, and sent to the Com'd Gen
Winder at Richmond.

There is no Commissioned Chaplain
attached to the Hospital, but various
Clergymen have volunteered their
services, and religious worship has been
held at each 3 times monthly, but
occasionally during the week. There
is no necessity for the appointment of
a regularly Commissioned Chaplain
to this post, as the Members of the Parish
and Attendants would not patronize

of the hospital; the linen room is clean and well ordered.

There are no bath rooms, or suitable arrangements for the bathing and complete ablutions of the patients. This is a serious defect in the hospital economy; there should be pure, decent conveniences, besides the mere use of the basin and towel. Water for the laundry, kitchen, and general use of the hospital is procured from wells.

There are no regularly contracted <u>latrines</u> or <u>sewers</u>, but conveniences for the patients are established in the wards, though arrangements are in course of preparation for the building of proper privies.

The registers, orders and letters, prescriptions and diet books, copies of requisitions, reports of sick and wounded and hospital fund account are neatly and accurately kept. I suggested to the Surgeon in charge the importance and necessity of posting up daily the weekly and monthly reports, and of forwarding them promptly to the Medical Director's Office at Richmond.

The condition of the dispensary has been examined as to, but the supply of Medicines and hospital stores on hand is ample, with the exception of the Tinctura Ferri Chloridi for which requisitions have been made, but, so far, without avail. Since Oct 1 1862, Stimulants in the following quantities have been used in the hospital: Whisky one barrel and ten gallons, Wine in bottles, and Brandy

ten gallons.

The hospital has been judiciously expended on the purchase of such articles of substance as the sick condition of the sick required; the precise returns for December could not be compared with the Commissary's Monthly Abstract. There is no deficiency of hospital funds, and the system of commutation has been only recently commenced. Surgeon Pinkard estimated the hospital expenditure, during the month of January, for the purchase of supplies, at £90, which will be credited to the ensuing month.

There is a sufficient guard to maintain the miscellaneous admission of visitors, and the egress, and ingress among the patients; but there is no permanent guard, with the exception of one sergeant, who is permanently retained by the proper military authority; the common practice is to assign convalescents for the duties of general police and hospital attendance, without obtaining the consent of the Commanding General or the Secretary of War.

There is some restraint observed over patients in private quarters; they are required to report in person on Mondays and Fridays, or Thursdays of each week.

Richmond Va
Feb 7 1863

A. J. Semmes
Surg. & Hospital
Inspector

Report of Inspection of
the Condition of the
Seminole Hospital
at Palmyra, Va

Copied in
Page 64 New Book

270

the detail.

In reference to the number of hospital attendants as reported elsewhere, from the monthly Return for Dec 21, I would state that of the 7 Nurses reported, 5 are negroes, and of the 6 remainder 1 is a negro. There is also 1 Male employed, and two convalescents are detailed as acting wardmasters by the Surgeon in charge.

The beds in the various wards of the hospital occupy about 10 × 5 feet of space, each 2 and sometimes 3 feet between each bed for ordinary ground or disease. The capacity of the hospital, with due regard to the comfort of the sick and wounded, may be estimated at 200.

In general terms, it may be stated that the Medical and other officers have discharged their duties.

A. J. Semmes
Surg. & Inspecta of Hospitals

Surg. H. & Campden
Med. Dunlap
Robt

Voucher No. 250

Paid the 22 day of Jan 18 65

A. Hutchinson

Lieutenant 1st Cav

From the 1st day of Oct 18 64

To the 31 day of Dec 18 64

Pay $ 110

Forage

Amount, $ 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, saith, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property in his hands or is accountable to or is a defaulter to the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of 18

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To W. M. Pickard Asst Surgn Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars. Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars. Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay	Oct 1st 1864 Oct 31st 1864	One		110 00	110 00	
Forage						

$110 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt H. Sugan Asst to the 9th day of Sept 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Barksdale Quartermaster this 18th day of Nov 1864, the sum of One hundred & ten Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . $110 00

Forage.

Amount, $110 00

(Signed Duplicates)

W. M. Pickard.
Asst Surg C.S.A.

VOUCHER No. 49

Pd. ....day of.....

C=

F...

T...

Per. $ 11

Forage.

Amount $ 11

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this } day of 186 }

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Asst Surg H. M. Pinkard.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	to—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days	PAY PER MONTH Dollars	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay	Nov 1st 1864	Dec 1st 1864	One		110 00		110	00	On duty at Stuart Hospital
For myself.									
For ___ years service.									
Forage for ___ horses.									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or receival money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated; and that I am entitled to charge for every additional five years' service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ___ day of ___ 18__ and to the ___ day of ___ 18__

And at the same time acknowledge that I have received of ___ the sum of ___ Dollars this ___ day of ___ 18__ being the amount in full of said account

Pay. $

Forage.

Amount. $

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. M. Pinkard
Asst Surg P.A.C.S

Voucher No. 130

Paid the 1st day of January 1865.

H. McRichards

Asst Surgeon C.S.

From the 1st day of December 64

To the 31st day of Dec 64

Pay $110

Forage

Amount $110

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

a resident of

who being duly sworn deposeth and saith that he is the above mentioned person and was a duly

to public service in the

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

received no money in part payment of the Confederate States or any account whatever.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Asst Surg - H. M. Pinkard Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCING		CHARGED		REMARKS
	Dom		Dom	Cts	
Pay					
For Rations					
For Forage					
Forage for					
Dec 1st 1864					
Jan 31st 1864					
Pay			110	—	
			110	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay [illegible] in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the troops were actually [illegible] in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I was [illegible] duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated for the charge for every additional five years service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the [illegible] received from them

and to the 1st day of Dec 1864

I acknowledge that I have received of Major Leary Q.M. and Capt Backsdale

this 3rd day of Jan 1865 the sum of one hundred & ten Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay $110 —

Forage

Signed Duplicate

Amount $110

H. M. Pinkard
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

Voucher No. 49

Paid the ..... day of 18

.....

.....C. S.

From the ..... day of 18

To the ..... day of 18

Pay $

Forage

Amount, $

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

to public property of, and is not indebted to or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 18

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To [illegible] = Ft. Pinkard Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	From	To	REMARKS.
Pay	April 1st/64	June 1st/64	On duty at Stuart Hospital
For myself			110.00 110.00
For [illegible]			
Forage			

I [illegible] that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged in the above account, and that I am not connected with the Confederate States Government in any other character, and that I have received from Capt Starkweather on the 1st day of May 1864 the sum of One hundred & ten dollars in full of the above account.

I, at the same time, [illegible] that I have received of Major Hay on the 1st day of May 1864 the sum of One hundred & ten dollars in full of the above account.

Dollars.

Pay, $110.00

Forage,

Amount, $110.00

(Signed Duplicates)

H. M. Pinkard
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

1

VOUCHER No. 12

Paid the 30 day of April 1863

Wm. Pickard

Surg. Gen. Hosp. Palmyra O.

From the 1 day of March 63

To the 1 day of May 63

Pay. - - $ 324 00

Forage. -

Amount, $ 324,00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

$324

Pay for

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were necessary for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my servant and for the last pay [illegible] I was not and did duty in the department; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States in any account whatever; and that the last pay [illegible] I was [illegible]

I, as the agent of the above-named [illegible] have received of [illegible] the sum of [illegible] Dollars in full of the above account to the 31st day of [illegible]

Witness my hand this 1st day of [illegible]

Pay. $324

Forage

Amount $324

Pinkard H M.

Voucher No. 156

Paid the 6 day of Sept 1864

H M Pinkard

Asst Surg 2 Ala C S.

From the 5 day of May 1864

To the 24 day of " 1864

Pay, $ 91.60

Forage,

Amount, $ 91.60

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lieut Surgn H. M. Pinkard Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		THEM IN SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay	Aug 1st 1864	Aug 31st 1864							
For Myself,		both inclusive		25	40		91	60	
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$ 91	60	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ___ to the 1st day of Sept 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt H. Parkhurst 64 Dollars this 6th day of Sept 1864 the sum of Sixty four being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. $

Forage.

Amount. $

(Signed Duplicates)

H. M. Pinkard
Asst Surgn C.S.A.

VOUCHER No. 1255

Paid the 21 day of Dec 18[illegible]

[illegible] Richard Sage

[illegible] Mechanic

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To the 1st day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Pay, - - $ 60

Forage, -

Amount, $ 60

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To H. M. Pinkard Dr.

Surgeon Hospital

COMMENCEMENT AND TERMINATION									REMARKS
From	To				Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
1862									
May 11	June 4			14	42		60		Per Certificate Surgeon in charge

Pay

For myself

For ____ year ____ as ____

Forage ____

Amount $ ____

8 7/ 60

I hereby [illegible] foregoing account [illegible] that I have not been absent from my command during any part of the time therein charged, that I have received pay for no part of the time charged [illegible] for the whole of the time charged for my services as [illegible] and legally entitled to the same, and that I have been commissioned officer for the last [illegible] months; that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to [illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received [illegible] dollars, the amount of the above account, this 21st day of May, 1862.

Signed Duplicates.

Per ____

H. M. Pinkard
Surgeon in charge

Harrison County } Set.
In Vait.

Be it Remembered, That on this 17th day of
September Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and
sixty Four personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a Justice of
the Peace for the County aforesaid, A. W. Venable
and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, in due form
that the annexed account, amounting to Seventy ——
Dollars and Twenty Cents,
is accurate and just; that he has not received pay, damages or compen-
sation in kind, or received money in lieu thereof, for or during any
part of the time therein charged; that he actually employed and kept in
service the horse charged for the whole of the time charged; that his
place of residence is Parkersburg Va
and that
he is not indebted or accountable to the Confederate States, on account
of any of premiums, pay, contingencies, arms or accoutrements, ammu-
nition, clothing, camp equipage, medicine, or medical instruments, or on
any other account whatsoever.

SWORN TO, the day and year above written,
and subscribed in duplicat

A. W. Venable Justice of the Peace

VOUCHER No. 8

Paid the 4 day of June 1863

M M Pinkard

Lieut Light Battery

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 1 day of June 1863

Pay. - - $ 162 —

Forage. -

Amount, $ 162 —

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To C. H. Sinclair

Surgeon in Charge Capital Hospital Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED Months	Days	PAY PER MONTH Dollars	Cts.	AMOUNT Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay	May 1 1863	June 1 1863	1		162	—	162	—	
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$ 162	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment. I actually and legally hold the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. D. Ruckwell A.A.G. and to the 30 day of April 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. D. Ruckwell A.A.G. this 1st day of June, 1863, the sum of One hundred & Sixty two ..00 Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 162 —

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 162 —

(Signed Duplicates.)

C. H. Sinclair
Surgeon in charge

VOUCHER No. 6

Paid the 6 day of Feby 1863

To the Peinland

Surgeon U.S.

From the 1 day of Novbr 1862

To the 31 day of Dec 1863

Pay. $486

Forage.

Amount, $486

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.	PAY PER MONTH	AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months. Days	Dollars Cts	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay—	1861	1863					
	1 March	31 May		152	456	—	
For mileage							
For [illegible] years service.							
Forage for [illegible] horses.							

$456 —

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. [illegible] agent

and to the 1 day of May 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. D. [illegible] agent

this 1 day of July 1863; the sum of Four Hundred & Eighty four — Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Virginia Mounted

Pinkard, L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt. & Adjt. | 1st Lt. & Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

L. Pinkard

Adjutant

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala.

To whom report 14 Ala Regt.

Date of appointment Sept 9, 186 1.

Date of confirmation, 186 .

To take rank, 186 .

Date of acceptance Oct 8, 186 1.

Delivered Col T. J. Judge

Secretary of War Lt.

Remarks: With rank of 2 Lt.
Promoted 1 Lt.
1 Nov. 16, 1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 387

Copyist

(635)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

L. Pinkard
Adjutant

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A[illegible]

State Ala

To whom report 14 Ala Regt.

Date of appointment Nov 16, 1861

Date of confirmation Dec 13, 1861

To take rank Nov 16, 1861

Date of acceptance Jany 17, 1862

Delivered

Secretary of War J.P.B. actg:

Remarks: With rank of 1 Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 390

P B Duncan
Copyist.

(885) 8V7

Pinkerton, S. J.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

S. J. Pinkerton
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Geo

To whom report Hospt Atlanta Ga.

Date of appointment Feby 12 , 186 3.

Date of confirmation , 186

To take rank Dec 29 , 186 2

Date of acceptance Feby 21 , 186 3.

Delivered Atlanta Geo

Secretary of War J.A.S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 378

P B Duncan Copyist

(825) 5TVT

P.M. Appt

Hon: Lucius J. Gartrell.

Macon Ga: January 17. 63.

Sir

Enclosed a letter from Rev. J. J. Pinkerton asking to be appointed Chaplain of the Post at Atlanta. also a letter of recommendation from Bishop J. Elliott.

Hon L. J. Gartrell highly recommends the appointment.

Two enclosures.

Ans? 19 Jan?

Received
Jany 22/
Read Jany 17. 63. 63

Ans?

There is no Chaplain at this Post

Appointment

By order of Secy of War

J. A. Campbell
A.S.W.

20 Jany 63

RECORD DIVISION
OF
ARCHIVES

G. C. House of Reps
Jany 17 1863.

Sir

I beg to call your attention to the enclosed letter from Rev Lewis Pinkerton and a communication from Bishop Elliott. I know Mr Pinkerton personally and take great pleasure in testifying to his high moral character and unwavering devotion to our Cause. Driven from his state by the enemy he has made a home in Atlanta for some time past and by prudence and without pay officiated as Chaplain in the Naval Hospitals in that City. I earnestly recommend that he be appointed Chaplain in the Army and be ordered to report to the Post Surgeon at Atlanta for duty. Hoping for an early reply I have the honor to be Very Respectfully Your obt Servt

Thos J. Campbell
C.H. & P.C. 1st Dist Geo

Hon Jno. A. Campbell
Secretary of War
Richmond
Va

Application of Rev
Saml J Pierpont
for appt of Chaplain

RECORD DIVISION,
To the Hon. S.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta Ga Jan 12th 1863

Lucius J. Gartrell
Richmond Va

Dear Sir: At the request of Dr Logan, Surgeon of this Post I enclose the letter of Bishop Elliott which you will please find herein touching my appointment as Chaplain of the Southern Confederacy together with his desire that I be ordered for duty at this post.

It was through Dr Logan that the application was first made and by his desire that the enclosed letter of Bishop Elliott was obtained in my behalf. Since now again it is by his wish that I send it to you with the earnest request that you would give the subject your earliest possible attention and let me know whether or not the application is likely to prove successful.

You will see by the Bishops letter that I have long devoted my time to the care of the sick and wounded Soldiers, first in Savannah and afterwards in Atlanta having been acting here for the past four or five months under the special appointment of Dr Logan the Surgeon of the Post.

By you also I am fully at command and prepared to aid in the matter of having (me) regularly appointed by the Government.

You will confer a favour upon me.

I am very Respectfully yours &c

Wm. J. Pinkerton

Pinkerton, S. T.

Chapl.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 210/39

Sept 5 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States. contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

S. J. Pinkerton

Chaplain P A C S

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4 qr, 1864

Date of issue Nov 27, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 2536

mlthopyist.



Honolulu, Sept 27 1869

Assistant Treasurer of the U.S.

Pay to the order of Chaplain L. H. Chamberlain or bearer

One hundred & sixty Dollars

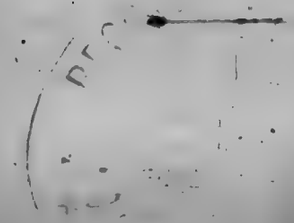
$160.00

No 121

Kurzschrift-Vorlage

Kopf- und Grundschrift

Kurzschrift



Wm. L. J. Garfield

Recommends [illegible]

Cond[illegible]

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPT.

C. S. Bureau of Refs
Jany 20 1863

Sir,

Some two weeks since I filed an application for the appointment of Rev Samuel F. Pinkerton as Chaplain to the Hospital in Atlanta Georgia, and received your reply that it was not usual to appoint in such cases without the recommendation of the officer commanding the Post. I have the pleasure to endorse that recommendation and earnestly hope Mr Pinkerton may be appointed. He is most worthy

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
[illegible]
Mc Clellan Geo

Hon J. P. Seddon
Secretary of War
Richmond
Va

Voucher No. (12)

Abstract B. 3d Qr 64

J. Chapin

S. I. Pinkerton

Commutation of Fuel and Quarters paid 1st

of Sept 1864.

$48

FORM NO. 21.—Voucher to Abstract B.

The Confederate States.

To ... Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at ... from the ...		
	of ... 186 ... to the ... of ... 186 ... inclusive.		
	For ... rooms at ... dollars each per month.		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period		
	... cords ... feet ... inches, at ... dollars per cord.		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to ... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

... Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at ... by ... during the above period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at ... the ... of ... 186 ... of ...

... Quartermaster C. S. Army, ...

dollars and ... cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

... C. S. A.

P. J. (Supplementary)

A. J. Pemberton -

Atlanta

Ga

Jan. 27/63

WAR DEPT

Recom.d for Chaplain at above Post by the Actg. Commandant, Hon. L. J. Gartrell and Surg. W. P. Logan.

2 enc

Rec.d Jan. 31/63

Recorded Feb 3/63

Atlanta Ga Nov. 27th 1863

To the Hon L. P. Walker
Richmond Va.

Dear Sir Inclosed you will please find the recommendation of the acting Com of this Post that I receive the appointment of Chaplain for this Post. I am much obliged to you dear Sir for the kind interest you have shown in this matter and remain

Most truly yours &c
L. J. Pinkerton

P.S. I may as well state that the only reason why Dr Logan did not get Col Lee's approval of the application is that he is absent from the Post and it is quite uncertain when he will return

L. J. P.

Pinkerton S. J.

CONFEDERATE.

Chap

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6710 . page 1

Cloth Nov. 10/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

No. 193 Abstract B.
2d Qr. 1864
Revd S. J. Pinkerton
140.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.
FORM NO. 21.—Abstract B. (Rev. 1863.)

FORM NO. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Chapin S. J. Pinkerton Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS	CENTS
	For commutation of quarters at Atlanta Ga from the 1st of May 1864, to the 31st of May 1864, inclusive,		
	For 2 rooms, at 15 dollars each, per month,	30	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	1/2 cords 7 feet × inches, at 20 dollars per cord.	10	
		40	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Rev. S. J. Pinkerton during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

N. T. Massengale Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Atlanta by Secy of War during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

S. J. Pinkerton

Received at Atlanta Ga the 2d day of June 1864, of May N. T. Massengale Quartermaster C. S. Army, Forty dollars and — cents, in full of the above account.

[REVENUE]

S. J. Pinkerton
Chap P. & C. S.

No. 21.

Voucher No. 66

Abstract B. 4th Qr 1863

Rev. S. J. Pinkerton

COMMUTATION OF FUEL AND QUARTERS.

Paid 25 of Oct 1863

$ 90

No. 21.

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at [illegible], from the 31		
	of Oct 1863, to the 31st of Oct, 1863, inclusive		
	For 2 Rooms at $15 00 dollars each, per month	30	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period:		
	For myself 2 cords feet inches,		
	at 30 00 dollars per cord,	60	00
		90	00

No. 21

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

N T Macnamara, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J P Lindsley
Chaplain P.A.C.S.

Received at Macon the 2d of Oct 1863 of N T Macnamara [illegible] dollars and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account

Quartermaster, C. S. Army [illegible]

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J P Lindsley
Chaplain P.A.C.S.

No. 21.

Voucher No. 107

Abstract B. 1st Qr 1864

Rev.

S. J. Pinkerton

COMMUTATION OF FUEL AND QUARTERS.

Paid 21 days of Feby 1864

1.10

No. 21.

The Confederate States of America,

To Rev. L. P. Buckner D.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
February 29th 1864	For commutation of quarters at Atlanta from the 1st of February 1864, to the 29th of February 1864, inclusive		
	For 2 Rooms at 15 dollars each, per month	30	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period:		
	For myself 2 cords 3 feet 9 inches,		
	at 40 dollars per cord,	80	00
		$110	00

I certify that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Rev. L. P. Buckner during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. G. Mayfield, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Atlanta by Secretary of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

L. P. Buckner Chaplain P.A.C.S.

Received at Atlanta the 29 of February 1864, of W. G. Mayfield Quartermaster, C. S. Army, One hundred and Ten dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account

[Signed in Duplicate.]

L. P. Buckner Chaplain P.A.C.S.

NO. 21

Voucher No. .....

Abs. B ..... 1864.

COMMUTATION OF FUEL AND QUARTERS.

Paid ..... *of* 1864

FORM NO. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To J. P. Tinkerton Chaplain Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Culpeper from the 1st of March 1864 to the 30th of April 1864 inclusive.		
	For 2 Rooms at Eight dollars each per month,	16	00
	For Commutation of Fuel for the same period		
	2 Cords ..... feet ..... inches ..... dollars per Cord	32	00
		48	00
		112	00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to ..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

..... Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Culpeper by Order of the War Dept during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. P. Tinkerton Chaplain

RECEIVED at Culpeper the 30th of April 1864, of Maj. Montgomery Quartermaster C. S. Army, One hundred & twelve dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. P. Tinkerton Chaplain
P. A. C. S.

No. 21.

Voucher No. 289.

Abstract B. 4 Vol. 5

Asst. Q. Master

Chatham

COMMUTATION OF FUEL AND QUARTERS.

Paid 2 Co. of Inf. 186

$ 4 C

No. 91.

The Confederate States of America,

To Rev S. P. Pinkerton Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Atlanta from the 1st of November 1863, to the 30th of November 1863, inclusive		
	For 2 Rooms at 15 dollars each, per month	30	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period:		
	For myself 2 cords feet inches,		
	at 30 dollars per cord,	60	00
		89	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Rev S. P. Pinkerton during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

..... Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Atlanta by Secretary of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

S. P. Pinkerton Chaplain C.S.A.

Received at Atlanta the 26th of November 1863 of H. J. Massengale Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Ninety ..... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

S. P. Pinkerton
Chaplain C. S. A.

Voucher No. 222

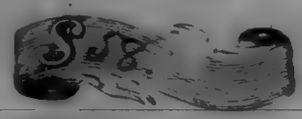
Abstract B. ..... 31 ..... 186 4

..... 5 .....

..... 3 Quarters .....

Commutation of Fuel and Quarters paid ..... 3 .....

of ..... 2 ..... 1864.



FORM NO. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States.

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at [illegible] from the 1		
	of [illegible] 186 1, inclusive.		
	For 3 rooms, at three dollars each, per month,		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period		
	1½ cords ... feet ... inches, at ... 36 dollars per cord.		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

[illegible] Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] during the above period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

[illegible]

Received at [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 186 1, of [illegible]

[illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army.

[illegible]

dollars and ... cents, in full of the above account.

[illegible]

[DUPLICATE.]

Voucher No. 2 3 2

Abstract B. ..... 186.....

.....

.....

Commutation of Fuel and Quarters paid .....

of ..... 1864.



FORM NO. 21.–(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To D. F. McKenzie Capt. & C.S. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Augusta Ga. from the 1st		
	of July 186 1, to the 31st of Sept 186 1, inclusive,		
	For 2 rooms, at 2 dollars each, per month,		00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	1/2 cords, feet, inches, at 6 dollars per cord.		3 00
			103 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to D. F. McKenzie Capt. & C.S. during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. O. Mumma
By [illegible]
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Augusta Ga by Surg. of Hosp. during the above period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

D. F. McKenzie Capt. & C.S.

Received at Augusta Ga the 31st of Sept 186 1, of Maj. [illegible] Augusta Ga Quartermaster C. S. Army, Seventy Three dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

D. F. McKenzie Capt. & C.S.

Extract

Asst Adj Genl
Richmond Sept. 5 1864

Special Orders
No 210

XXXIX Rev. S. D. Purkerson Chaplain C.S.A. is assigned to duty in the Hospitals at Augusta Ga & will report to the Chief Surgeon at Augusta Ga

By Command of Secy of War
Jno Withers A.A.G.

No. 130. Abstg 1st Qr 1864

U. S. Pinckney

FORMS NO. 32 and 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Chap- J J Pinkerton

for 16 days, commencing the 15 of January, 186 4 at Atlanta.

DATE.	PUBLIC.			PRIVATE.			TOTAL NO. ANIMALS.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.				CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
										Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
			1				1	16	16	12			7	192			112	

Required.....

On hand, to be deducted.....

To be supplied.....

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J J Pinkerton Chaplain

Received at Atlanta, on the 15 day of January 1864 of H. T. MASSENGALE, Quartermaster 192 pounds of Corn, X pounds of Oats, pounds of Hay, 112 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

J J Pinkerton Chaplain
P.A.C.S.

No. 21.

Voucher No. 449.

Abstract B. 4th Art 26

Rev

E A Pinkerton

COMMUTATION OF FUEL AND QUARTERS.

Paid 24 of Dec 1863

$ 110

No. 21.

The Confederate States of America,

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at ..... from the		
	of ..... 186 , to the ..... of ..... 186 , inclusive		
	For ..... Rooms at ..... dollars each, per month		
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period:		
	For myself ..... cords ..... feet ..... inches,		
	at ..... dollars per cord,		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to .....

..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

..... Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at .....

by ..... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

.....

Received at ..... the ..... of ..... 186 ..... dollars and

Quartermaster, C. S. Army ..... cents, in full of the above account.

.....

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Voucher No. 135

Abstract B 4th Qr 1864

Rod

S. J. Parkerson Chapln

Commutation of Fuel and Quarters paid 30

of October 1864

$240

H. [illegible]

FORM NO. 21.—Voucher to Abstract B.

The Confederate States.

To Ord. Dept. U.S. Richmond Va. Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For [illegible] officers at Requeste Va from the 1		
	[illegible] to the 31 Dec 186 inclusive		
	For 2 [illegible] at 20 dollars each per month	40	
	For [illegible] for the same period		
	[illegible] feet [illegible] inches, at 10 dollars per cord	2 00	
		240.	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to S. S. Turner Engr during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

R. G. Mayfield Capt. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by Brig. Genl Turner during the above period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. F. Pinkerton Chaplain

Received at Richmond the 7th of Dec 186 4 of Capt. T. T. Watson Quartermaster C. S. Army Two hundred & forty dollars and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE]

J. F. Pinkerton Chaplain

P.O.V.

No. 23 abst. F. 4th qr 1863
Chapl.n S. B. Pinkerton
Oct. 2/63

FORM NO. 30.—Voucher to Abstract F.

Requisition for fuel for Rev. J. F. Thurston stationed at Atlanta Ga
for the month of October, 186 4.

	WOOD. Cords.	Feet.	COAL. Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	REMARKS.
For myself -			2			
Total.						

I [illegible] Chaplain P.H.C.S.

Received [illegible] 2 October WILLIAM BACON.

Quartermaster [illegible] 2

J. F. Thurston
Chaplain P.H.C.S.

THE CONFEDERA

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at..

to the.....day o

For.....rooms; at.....

For commutation of fuel for the

For myself.....cords

For my servant.....

I certify, on honor, that I or my ward no quarters on real or hired
[illegible] at the average market price for the same...

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; t
[illegible] that I have not been [illegible] with quarters, coal, or fuel

Received at.....the.....day o

.....

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

FORM NO. 21.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES. To ..... Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at ....., from the ..... day of ....., 186..., to the ..... day of ....., 186..., inclusive,		
	For ..... rooms, at ..... dollars, each, per month,		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	For myself ..... feet, ... inches, at ..... dollars per cord,		
	For my servant ..... cords, ... feet, ... inches, at ..... dollars per cord,		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned by the public at the above station which could be assigned to ..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

..... , Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct as to time and amount charged for; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at ..... during the period for which I have not been furnished with quarters, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

..... Quartermaster of the .....

Received at ....., the ..... day of ....., 186..., ... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

..... Captain P. C.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

No. 230 Abstract B. 4 Qr. 1864

L. J. Richardson Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL

240 100 Dollars

Paid 30 of Nov. 1864

The Confederate States.

To F. G. Pinkerton, Col. & Chaplain

Date				
1864	For quarters at Augusta Ga			
	1st Nov. to 31st Dec.			
Dec.	4	2	20 days	40 00
	For quarters for the same period			

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
	For fuel	2			
	Bought			at $100	200 00
					$240 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to F. G. Pinkerton, Col. & Chaplain during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

H. T. Mayfield
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I was regularly stationed on duty at Augusta Ga. by Secretary of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

F. G. Pinkerton Chaplain P.A.C.S.

Received in Augusta Ga. 30th November 1864
of H. T. Mayfield Major & Quartermaster C. S. Army, Five Hundred & forty ($540) Dollars in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

F. G. Pinkerton Chaplain P.A.C.S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pitcher's Battery 3

Pitcher's Battery 3

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Captain and Staff

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pitcher's Battery 3

Pinkney B. G.

Comsy Dept

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18			
19			

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also _____

Linney, R. Q

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain C. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Linkston, A. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

L. T. Pinkston

Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report 20 Texas Regt.

Date of appointment Oct 26, 1862.

Date of confirmation, 186

To take rank Aug 12, 1861.

Date of acceptance, 186

Delivered Genl Beauregard

Secretary of War P. A. C. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 325

(886) J. Duncan

5971 Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. [illegible], page [illegible]

(888)

Copyist.

5791

Linnen, Elbert

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com: Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Elbert Pinner

Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State

To whom report Genl B Bragg

Date of appointment Nov 18 1862.

Date of confirmation [illegible] 1863.

To take rank May 26, 1862.

Date of commencement. , 186 .

Delivered Aug 2 [illegible]

Secretary of War J A S

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. File No. 6, page 278

(886) R B Duncan

5797 Copyist

Pinner, Elbert

Surgn.

1st Chickasaw Bn.

Subject:

Assignment

Special Order Number 116/24

May 21, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named on the subject mentioned above.

Pinson, A. J

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.

A. J. Simson
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in 3d Military District,
Department of North Carolina,

during the month of Feb. 1865

Post or Station Dupline Depot, N.C.

With what troops serving 14th Regt. Ga. Inf.
Col Smith's Brigade, Hoke's Division

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661) Copyist.

3048

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on an

Inspection Report

and Muster of the 19 Regiment Georgia Volunteers.

Report dated , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report B, N

(884)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 19 Ga

A. J. Pierson
Asst. Surg 19 Regt. Ga.

Appears on a

Roster

of Officers of Gen. A. H. Colquitt's Brigade.

Roster dated

Sept. 30, 1863.

Date of commission Sept. 29, 1862

R. A. Taylor

(643) 1861 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 19 Ga.

A. J. Pierson
Asst. Surg 19 Regt Ga.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept. 29, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83. page 131

Copyist

(838)

CONFEDERATE

P

19 Ga.

A. J. Perkins

Asst. Surg. 19 Regt. Ga. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

Consolidated Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 96, page 52

(Sig.) M. E. Allen

5706 Copyist

Co. H, 3rd - 1/1 Georgia Inf.

198

(No. 54.)

QUARTERLY RETURN

of

Clothing, Camp and Garrison Equipage.

RECEIVED AND ISSUED

By Asst. Surgeon

Quarter ending March 31st 1864

Clothing 1st qr 1864.

Recd.

Issued

No. 51 QUARTERLY RETURN of Clothing, Camp and Garrison Equipage, received [illegible] for the quarter ending on the [illegible]

[illegible] city of [illegible] 186[illegible] by [illegible]

| | | |

Roll 161
Clothing receipt
Roll of Hoffman
Defartment

We the undersigned Commissioned Officers and Surgeons of Hospital Department of [illegible] do hereby acknowledge to have received of Asst Surgeon [illegible] Cotton [illegible] articles, & clothing set opposite our respective names

Names and Regiments of the Soldiers	Pants	Shirts	Drawers	Socks	Signature Witness
Sold 16th Mo. J. Bailey Regt	1	1	2	1	J. Bailey Cpt M Edwards

Asst Surgeon [illegible]

Voucher No 1
Suit of Clothing
Received from
Capt. [illegible] of Treas A2n
March 12th 1869

List of Clothing Issued to Dr. A J. Pinson Asst Surgeon in charge 4th Ga Regt. on Special Requisition on the 15th day of March. 1864 — viz

(1) One pr Pants
(1) One Shirt
(2) Two pr Drawers
(1) One pr Shoes

L. T. Shaw
Capt. & A.Q.M.

(Duplicate)

Pinson, Harnet

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

a. Asst. Surg. Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE.

P

Harriet Pierson

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments [illegible]

State Ark.

To whom report Genl. S. Price

Date of appointment Dec. 4 1862

Date of confirmation Apr. 4 1863.

To take rank Augt 2 1862

Date of acceptance Feby 16 1863

Delivered Surg. Genl.

Secretary of W. R. R. L.

Remarks

Confed. Archive 340

(886) A B Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 6 Ark

Harriet Pinson

Co I 6th Ark Regt.

Appears

Return

of Troops [illegible] Tuscumbia, Ala.,

for the month Aug, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Enlisted men casually at Post:

Remarks: Act'g Asst Surgn Reaves Hospital

Miscellaneous File No. 9

O. F. Taylor

(66)

6418 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Harriet Freeman
asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Petersburg Va.,

for the month of Oct , 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Enlisted men casually at Post:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous Fl. N.

(661) Wm. Thompson

Copyist

Pinion. Harnet

Asst. Surg.

Adj Surg. 20 inch Ist

Pinson. Harriet

Asst Surgeon Centenary Hospital

Jackson La

See personal papers of

A. J. Wheat

, Co. , Regt Batt Miss Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(639) This card must not be taken from the files.

Harriet Pinson

Asst Surg. 18th Ark Inf

See personal papers of

James A Ashford

Co B. 12 Batt Regt Ark S.S

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(530)

Harriet Pickens

Asst Surg. P.A.C.

Acty Surg 20 Ink 64

See personal papers of

Miles D. Moore

C. H. 20 Regt Ark Inf

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

539)

337

Ast. Surg. Hamitt Pinter

Jackson Ga.
May 1st 1863

Account per Commutation of Quarters. Signature of Surgeon in charge forwarded to Surg. Genl Office

WAR DEPT.

A/c ....

? R. ... Quarters
? ... Fuel

Not approved — Commutation for fuel and quarters are not allowed at a military Post or Hospital but should be furnished in kind

Chas. H. Saudner
Surg. U.S.A.

Congressional Military Academy
U. S. Naval Academy

Date
1863

For Commutation of quarters and fuel from the
[illegible] day of [illegible] to the [illegible]
31st day of [illegible] inclusive [illegible]
[illegible] at $4.00 per [illegible]
For Commutation of fuel at same
rate as [illegible] [illegible] $4.00

$14.00

I certify on honor that there were no quarters furnished
him by the public at the above station which could be assigned
said Surgeon U.S.N. during the above period
and that he paid a charge at the average market
market price per the [illegible] [illegible] days
of [illegible] $2.00 ~~Naval Academy Apothecary~~

I certify on honor that the above account is correct
and just that I have not regularly stationed on
duty at [illegible] by the Navy Department during the
period charged for that I have not been furnished
with quarters nor fuel by the public nor received a
commutation of money therefor. Naval Academy Apothecary

Received at the [illegible] of 1863
[illegible] Assistant [illegible] U.S.N. Settled and audited as fuel
of the above account.

Respectfully forwarded.

M. Perrine

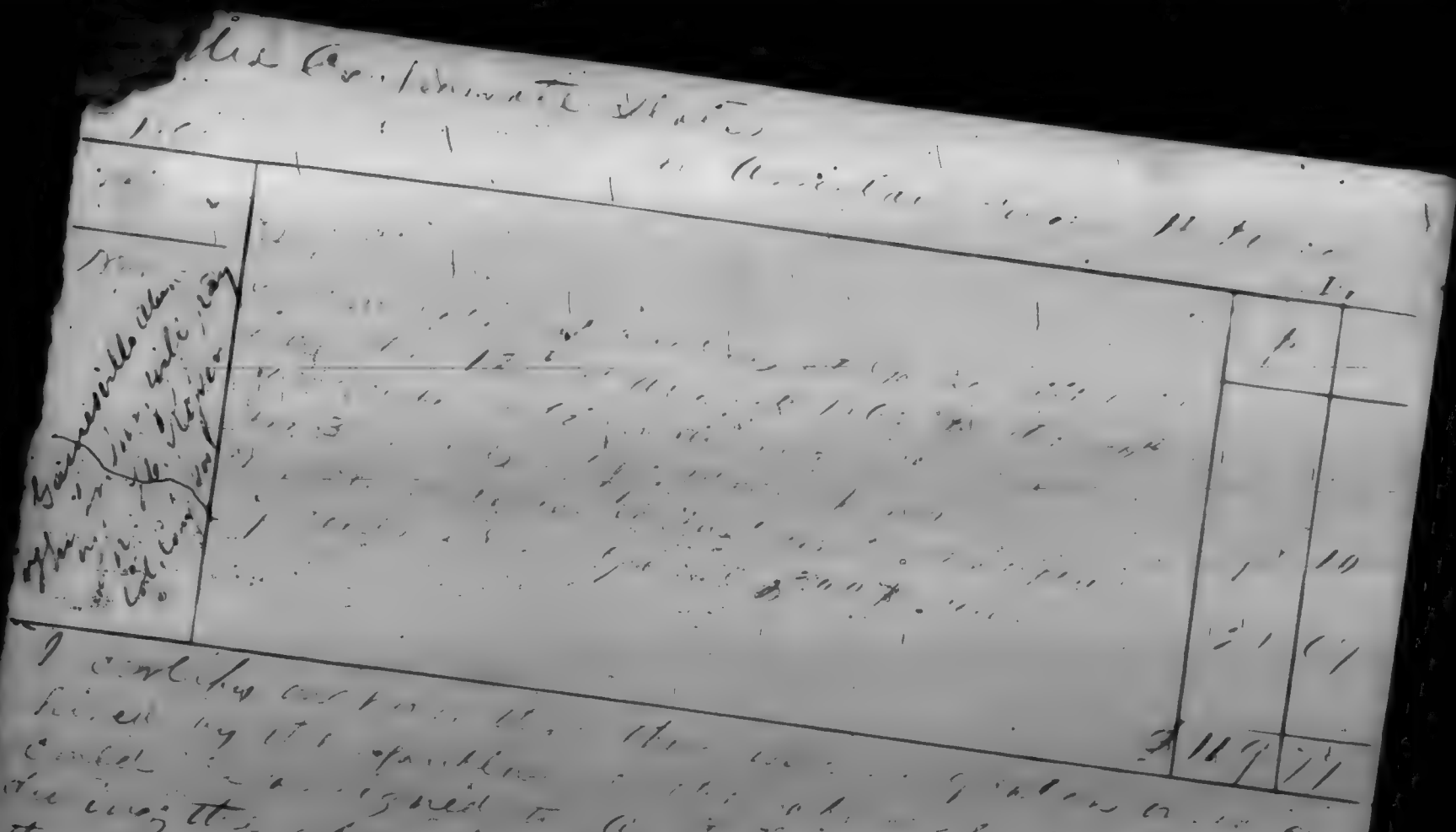
Surg. in charge Gen. Hospl.

Jackson La April 30. 1863

Maj. A. Judah

Enclosed you will
please find my commutation account
which I desire to be submitted to
Lieut Genl Pemberton. The Regulations
allow this to officers when stationed and
the Quarters put at not furnished in
kind. I have been in the habit of drawing
my commutation in money and I am
still inclined to believe that it is
right & just.

I am Maj Yours Very Respectfully
Garnett Pinson
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.
Confederate Hospital



Copy

Medical Hd Quarters
Jamesville Aug 12th 1862

Sir

You are directed to report to Act-
Surg Whitfield for duty at the Francis Hos-
pital

Francis Thornton
Post Surgeon
P.H.C.S.

Act Asst Surg
Harriet Pinson
Jamesville
Ala

Copy

Hd Qrs 2d Div of the Tennessee
Medical Director's Office
Tuscumbia Miss Aug 12th 1862

Sir

This will inform you that the
Army Medical Board have rejected
you today upon your Examination

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
J J Moore
Surg & Medical Director
2d Div Tennessee

Act Surgeon
C Pinson
Hospital Jamesville
Ala

Linson, Washington S

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P. C. CONFEDERATE

Washington, D. Pinson
Asst. Surg. P. A. C. S.

Appears on R

Register

of Appointments in the Confederate States Army.

State S. Carolina

To whom reported Surg. Genl by letter

Date of appointment June 1, 1864.

Date of confirmation June 1, 1864.

To take rank Feby 20, 1864.

Date of acceptance Augt 4, 1864.

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. [illegible], page 210

(886) D. J. Taylor

[illegible] Copyist

Pinaor Washington L.

F

74

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

Pinson, Wm.

Q.M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P Confd.

2 N. Y. Cav. C. S.

Rank, Co. Reg't

Admitted , 1864,

To St Louis. U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans La.

From

Diagnosis,

Missile,

W'd at

Treatm't, , 18

Ret'd to duty , 1864

Transf'd to I. C. , 18

Transf'd to , 18

Furloughed , 18

Deserted , 18

Disch'd from service , 18

Died , 18

Re-adm'd from furlo' or disch. , 18

Remarks:

Age 27.

La. Reg. No. ; Hos. No. : Page 71.

(2000-35) Copyist.

Staff.

[Illegible]

C. F. 16 Co. Inf.

Port. Capt.

Pirtle, M. H.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A.Q.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Pettle
Pettle M. H.

Captain A.A.G.M.

[illegible] NE 13/14 Tenn Cav.
[illegible] E 1st
[illegible] Chalmers
[illegible] FS Forrests Cavalry
[illegible] NED Jan 27 64
RE[illegible]

DATE Aug. 1 1864

SEE L[illegible] No. 4.

[illegible] QUARTERMASTERS

ARM OF [illegible] TENNESSEE

Write nothing below this line

FILED WITH [illegible] EPT. RETURNS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 22 **Tenn.**

W. H. Porter

A. A. 22 Regt Tenn. Vols.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Aug. 1, 186 1.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 874, page 7

(815) Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 22 Tenn.

H. [illegible] Pirtle

A. Q. M. 22. Regt. Inf. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } dropped Feb. 24, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 75

(808)

[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

... A. Pirtle

Asst. Quarter Master General

Appears on a

LIST

of appointments, by Governor Harris, in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

...ot dated

Remarks:

Freeman's Reg't

Box 50.
No. 32

... Wks

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE

P 14 Car Tenn.

Wm Pistle
Asst 2 M. 14 Regt Tenn Cav

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters, Commissions, Paroles, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

---

x Embry cancelled

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 162

W. F. Ray

(884) Copyist.

5791

Pour le Doc 24

Vouchers Doc 4

Receipt for Commissary paying 1st December 1764

Received at [illegible] Dispatch
[illegible] on the 1st day of December
1865 at [illegible] from [illegible] and
the [illegible] Court [illegible] Commissioners
[illegible]

Not Granted [illegible] Constitution
(2d Comm.) [illegible]

Pitcher, C. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A.C.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Pitcher. G. L.

Capt & A.C.S.

See personal papers of

Sam'l Cole & Wm. J. Smith

Co. E Reg't Ark Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(539)

Pitcher. C. S.

Agent, Subsistence Dept

to rank Sept. 63

SEE LIST No. 5

QUARTERMASTERS COMMISSARIES

PAYMASTERS &c. &c. DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

(A. G. O.)

5

C. L. Pilkington

RATE OF P

PERIOD OF SERVICE.

FROM—

TO—

OCCUPATION.

NAME.

NO.

DATE.

No. 1442 Abs. S. 2 Qr. 1863

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

13 day of April, 1863.

AMOUNT, Cost and paid $ 12 60

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES, A. Q. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little Rock, Ark., this 13 24/31 day of April 1863, viz:

	Cost, Dollars.	Cents
(102) One Dog Tent & Pins	12	00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major W. H. HAYNES, A. Q. M., U. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

C. L. Fletcher
Capt. 1st Ark. Cav.

(P. 1391)

Marshall Ped
January 3rd/64

C. L. Pitcher
A. E. D.

[P 424] W. Dept. A. G. O. U.S.
Jany. 4/65.

Relative rations [illegible] to detail men & negros on out door work. under S. O. from Gen Walker— Thinks the ration prescribed by G. O. No 40 Dept. of Va. Sufficient

(Not Endorsed)

Office Chief of Staff
Washington Jan 4/65

Respectfully referred to Brig Genl Boggs, Chief of Staff — with the remark that the within special order is in violation of Genl order from War Dept G. O. No 103. A. & I. G. O. Par. II (Series of 63) Richmond to which attention is invited —

Wm A Thomas
Major & AAG

CB
1423 Hdqrs Genl D.
Jan 4th 1865

Respectfully referred to Maj Genl Halleck, Par V. G. O. 5. Current series from these Hdqrs is intended to cover these cases, for which your special order was issued. You will revoke the order from your Hdqrs — referred to

By Command of
Genl Grant
J. H. Boggs
Brig Genl & Chief of Staff

Order revoked
See Paragraph
S. O. No

Filed

CHIEF CLERK

REBEL

Sir

Enclosed please find Copies of an Order from Genl Hitchcock, I would most respectfully call your attention to the fact - that the rations as now issued, by your order is suspended not wasted, in order to substantiate my assertion I would respectfully state that the Confederates and Negroes drawing rations at this post have always a surplus which they sell at the end of the month; I hope sir you will excuse me that I call your attention to this facts and the Order from Genl Hitchcock and from no desire to find fault with the order from our Superiors.

I am Sir
Very obt Servt
[illegible]
Capt & A.A.C.S.

To
Major Genl [illegible]
Chief of Staff
[illegible]

Special Orders
No 5

By Command of
Maj Gen'l O. B. Wilcox
(Signed) W A Smith
Capt A A Gen'l

Bvt Lieut Col E McCulloch
Ord Officer

Camp Thomas
oct 5th 1862

Read & Capt G. D. Stanton
following & the Stores &
viz
2 Tents with flies in bad
order

Sherwood Capt
A. A. G. & C. S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

L O C

Christopher

Capt. ____ company

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted ____, 186__

Returned to duty ____, 186__

Furloughed ____, 186__

Transferred ____, 186__

Died ____, 186__

Deserted ____, 186__

Discharged ____, 186__

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Ch. C. F. No. 2954, page 58.

(635) 1641 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P [illegible] Dept

G. A. Fletcher

Pvt Co. [illegible] Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Syphilis Sec'd

Admitted July 22, 1864.

Returned to duty Dec 10, 1864

Discharged ....., 186 .

Furloughed ....., 186 .

Deserted ....., 186 .

Transferred ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Archs., Ch. C. File No. 297, page 258

[illegible] Bellard

(635) Copyist.

1643

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. [illegible] 1861

C. K. Nichols

Capt. Eng. Staff

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted _____ July 11 _____, 1864.

Returned to duty _____ Dec 10 _____, 1864.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

+ Page 234

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2074, page 234.

(625) Copyist.

1865

C. L. Pitts
Capt A C S
Nacogdoches
Tex

No. 136

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Marshall Texas

Done at Marshall Texas this 6th day of July 1865

William Thomas Magee Capt & A.C.S. U.S.A. Commissioners

Approved Edmund Sayer Capt & A.C.S. U.S.A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Abstract of Articles Exhibited & not Accepted
in the Public Sale at Lincoln County Court
Articles Sold & Retained in the Public Sale at Lincoln County Court

Date	No of Articles	Description	Remarks
Oct 15		13 yds of linen sheeting	Mrs.
	1	2 Sheets	1
		Total	1

I do hereby certify that the above Abstract
is correct

Voucher No. 57 Abstract B.,

2nd Quarter, 1863.

Capt C L Pitcher

2 01/100 Dollars.

Paid 31st of May 1863.

The Confederate States,

To Capt C. E. Dickson, **Dr.**

1863. For Cash paid for Telegraph Dispatches received and sent by him on the Arkansas State Telegraph Line from the 21st day of May, to the 31st day of May 1863

		2 00
	$	2 00

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just, that the Dispatches were sent and received as therein stated and that they were on urgent public service that circumstances forbade awaiting mail communication, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

C. E. Dickson
Capt. & A.C.S.

RECEIVED at Dardanelle, Arks., the 31st day of May, 1863, of Captain B. J. BROWN, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A., Two Dollars and One Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C. E. Dickson
Capt. & A.C.S. of Army

Paid

No. 12.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

T. & L. Ritchey Capts. 1.
4 a C. J. Rifles

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
1863			
June 1st	To 2 Lt & 2 Ind Hides		
	Mallet 1715-16 @ 4 cts per lb	5	75
	Three Hides Issued To		
	Impressed by order of		
	Capt C.S. Trans. Mil.		
	Dept		

$5 75

I Certify. That the above ... is correct and ... and that the ... will be accounted for ... on the Books

June 1863

R. A. Brown
Capt & A.Q.M.

Received at DARDANELLE, ARK., June 3 1863 from Capt R. A. Brown Books
Five & 75/100 Dollars.
B. J. [illegible] Capt & A.Q.M.

Pitkern, Philip

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ark

Philip Pitkern

Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark

To whom report Genl A Pike

Date of appointment Apr 26, 1862.

Date of confirmation ..., 18..

To take rank Mar 1, 1862.

Date of acceptance July 12, 1862.

Delivered Genl Beauregard

Secretary of War GWR

Remarks: Dropped S.O. 138

Confed. Arch., Chap 1, File No 86, page 263

(986) RB Duncan

Stvt. Copyist.

Pithern, Philip

Surgeon

Subject: Rejected and dropped

Special Order Number 138/16

June 10, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

No. 32.

No. 8 Abstract G 4 Qr. 12 186

[redacted] Company

Requisition for Forage.

For 2 Pittsburg 186

Issued Dec 10 1862

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of ....Hospital ....C. S. Army, for ....31.... days, commencing the ....1st.... of ....December.... 186 2 and ending on the ....31.... of ....December.... 186 2, at ....Richmond....

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Lbs. of Corn	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. of Oats	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN, BARLEY	OATS.	HAY & FODDER	REMARKS.
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
Dec 1		—		4	31	124	12					1488			
Required															
On hand, to be deducted															
To be supplied												372			

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

....Commanding.

RECEIVED at ....Camp Lee.... on the ....1st.... of ....December.... 186 2 of ....Capt ....Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, ...372.... pounds of corn, ~~pounds of barley~~, ~~pounds of oats~~, pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

No. 33.

No 12 Abstract G 4th Qr. 1862

.....

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

Of D. Pitman

In Warrenton 1862

No. 888.

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible] U. S. Army at [illegible] for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible], and ending the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]

DATE.	PERIOD		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS
	From	To		CORN	OATS.	HAY	FOD'R	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.) Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.) Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
		30	3	12			10	10			15	
TOTAL								1001		15	15	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

[illegible]

RECEIVED at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible] Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

[illegible] bushels ~~of oats~~ [illegible] 15 60

~~bushels of oats~~ ~~pounds of hay~~

pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

[illegible]

No. 33.

No..... Abstract G ..... Qr., 186

.....

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

Of.....

In..... 186

No. 333.

REQUISITION for Forage for ..... Private Horses in the service of .....

..... U. S. Army at .... 186 , and

ending the ..... days, commencing the ..... of 186

DATE		PERIOD	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS
	From	To	Number of Horses	CORN	OATS.	HAY	CORN. (56 lbs.) Pounds.	OATS. (32 lbs.) Bushels.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.					
										1302	
										1302	
TOTAL.											

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at ..... the ..... Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army,

186 , of .....

..... bushels of corn .....

..... pounds of hay .....

..... bushels of oats .....

..... pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Pitman, E. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also /

Pittman E D.

R [illegible] Asst Surgeon 2 Lt. Inf. Ed.

SEE 237/P AFF [illegible]

Nov 15

W/ W [illegible] H [illegible]

N/D

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE Q. M. G. O.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. K. Pelham.
Surg. 31st Ind'l G. M.
Station Atlanta Ga

Appears on a Register of:

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date Aug 17, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 86

(885)

3484

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1)

(1 Pilman

June 37 Hulbert G...

Station Post Hospital Ga

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date June 13, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch... 6, File No. 567, page 54.

(686) 3864 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Station

Appears on a Register

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4. South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies

Date

Remarks

Confed. Arch.

(635)

(CONFEDERATE)

(9)

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.

containing copies of Requisitions for Medical Supplies.

Requisition invoiced , 186 .

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Class 6. File No. 36, page

Copyist.

(835)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 37 Ga

E D Pitman

Surg 37 Regt Ga Mil

Appears on a

Return

of Post of West Point, Ga.,

for the month of Jany, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: with leave Jany 10. 15 days Genl Taylor

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 0. 186

Remarks:

Remarks.

Miscellaneous File No. 80

M A Gunn

(981) 4488 Copyist.

Pitmans. E. D.

Surgeon 37th Mil. Ind. Regt. Ga.

Regt. 37th Mil. District

E. G. Patterson

West Point, Ga.
February 1st 1865

Dr. W. Gale
Lt. Col Comdg.

U. S. G. Hospitals,
Columbus, Ga. Feby 2d 1865

Approved — the Medical
Director of the Georgia Militia
being inaccessible.

W. H. C. Whiting
Med. Director.
Hd Qrs Ga Reserves Feby
Second Division 2d/65

Approved
By Gen. Whiting Gen'l Comdg Div. Ga Reserves

A. A. G.

Requisition for Medical Supplies

Prom 1st adv of Inf to 30th April 1865

Regt 3rd Md Dist W. W. Cato St. Col Comd

Surg. C. D Pilman Cand Effect. 46 Enlisted

Mlu 350 Total 396

Stations & amt wanted Amt on hand Amt wanted

Acid Nitric	oz	00	1/2	Lint Opt Comp	lb	00	1
" Tannic	oz	1/4	1/2	Syringe Tin		00	2
Alcohol	Gal	00	1	Candles	lb	00	1/2
Camphora	lb	1/8	3/4	Emplastrum Et	lb	00	1/4
Collodion Flexile	"	00	1/4	Ether Sulph	~~gal~~ oz	00	1
Creosota	"	00	1	Lint Bot	~~2 oz~~ lbs	00	1/2
Cuprum Sulph	oz	00	1	Paper Envelops			2
Emplast Cantharidis	lb	00	1	" Venting	qr		2
Gelsemium Ext	oz	00	2	Pencils Lead	Gro		1/2
Iodinum	oz	00	1/4	Pens Steel	doz		1/2
Magnesia Sulph	lb	1	4	Pens	Paper		6
Morph. Sulph. Aqua.	oz	1/2	3	Pencils	doz		
Morphia Sulph	oz	00	1				
Ol Ricini	bot qt	00	1				
" Terebinth	"	00	1				
Potassa Nitras	lb	00	1/8				
" Iodia	oz	1/8	2				
Pulv Ipecac et Opii	lb	00	1/16				
" Opii	oz	00	1				
" Rhei	oz	1/4	1/16				
Quinini Sulph	"	1/4	1				
Sacchari	lb	00	4				
Sponia	lb	00	1				
Soda Bi carb	"	00	1/4				
Spt Ether Nitrat	"	00	1/4				
Tinct Columbo	"	00	1				
Tinct Opii	oz	1/8	8				

Above requisition for supplies and medicines for the above Regiment

C. D Pilman Surg
Regt 3rd Md Dist

Pittman, J. H.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Reg No 803

Surg J. T. C. Pittman

Mississippi

4

Requisition for Medical & Hospital Supplies
Station Jackson Miss Period 1 month.
Regt 4th Miss Col Deaks — Surgeon Pitman
Command Enlisted Men 540 — Total

Laudanum	6	1 oz
Mustard		1 doz
Camphor	1	1 pt
Morphia	1	1 oz
Calomel		1 lb
Rhubarb	3	1 "
Blue Mass	4	1 "
Tinct Iron		1 "
Calomel	12	½ "
Whiskey	1	1 Doz
Epsom Salts		2
Tartar Emetic	1	1 lb
Sulph Quinine	1	1 oz
Camphorated	1	1 "
Turpentine	6	6
Castor Oil		1 pt
Tinct Cardamom		1 lb
Asafoetida		1 oz
Ipecac		1 gal
Olive Oil		
Spirits Turpentine	3	1 qt
Rhubarb	1	1 oz
Quinine	1	1 oz
Cod Liver Oil	3	1 lb
Tinct Opium	3	1 oz
Sulphate Zinc		1 lb
Nitrate Potassa	1	1 "
Chlorate Potassa	6	1 "
Arsenic Fluid		1 "
Sp Nitre		1 lb
Sp Ammonia		1 "
Chloroform		1 "
Olive Oil		1 "
Acetic Acid		1 "
Sulphate Zinc		1 "

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, ETC.,

ISSUED

To Surgeon [illegible]

4th Mich Regt

Jackson Mich

By Surgeon [illegible]

Med Purveyor [illegible]

Jackson Mich Sept 17 62

Voucher No. [illegible]

E

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, INSTRUMENTS, HOSPITAL STORES, BEDDING, &c.,

Issued to Surgeon J. C. Pittman 11th Miss Regt Jackson Miss By Surgeon Richard Jones, Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

MEDICINES		MEDICINES		MEDICINES		MEDICINES	
Acid nitric		HOSPITAL STORES					
Acid sulph							
Ammonia							
Ammonia sesquicarb							
Antimonium et potassii tart							
Argenti nitras							
Camphora							
Cerat simplex							
" opiatum							
Chloroformum							
Copaiba							
Creasotum							
Cuprum sulphas							
Emplastrum adhesivum							
" cantharidis							
" saponis cum							
Extractum cinchonæ co							
" glycyrrhizæ							
Hydrargyrum cum creta							
" chloridum mite	3/21						
Iodum							
Liquor ammoniæ							
" arsenicalis							
Magnesia sulphas	1/						
Massa	1/						
Morphia sulphas	1						
Oleum Ricini							
" Terebinthinæ							
" Tiglii	2						
Pilulæ							
Plumbi acetas							
Potassæ bitartras							
Pulvis	3/						
Quinia sulphas							
Rhei	3/16						
Sapo mollis							
Species pectoralis							

BEDDING	

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, INSTRUMENTS, HOSPITAL STORES, BEDDING, &c.,

Issued to Surgeon J. C. Pillman 11th Miss. Regt. Jackson Miss. By Surgeon Richard Potts, Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

ARTICLES.		ARTICLES.		ARTICLES.	
MEDICINES.		INSTRUMENTS.		HOSPITAL STORES.	
Acidi nitrici		Amputating		Mattresses	
" sulphurici		Bandages		Pillows	
" tannici		Bistouries		Mosquito nets	
Alcoholis		Catheters		Mess chests	
Aluminis	lb 1/2	Cupping apparatus		Mortars and pestles, wedgewood	
Ammoniæ carbonas		Forceps		Mortars and pestles, wood	
" liquor		Lancets		Mosquito bars	yds
" sesquicarbonas		Needles		Needles, common	
Antimonii et potassii tartras		Probangs		Tubs, No. 1	
Argenti nitras		Scissors		Buckets, wood	
Arsenici iodidum		Syringes		Buckets, tin hospital	
Assafœtida		Tenaculum		Pans, 2 quart bottles	
Atropiæ sulphas		Trocars		Pans, wash hospital	
Belladonnæ extractum		Tweezers		Pans, foot	
Bismuthi subnitras				Pans, bed	
Calcis chloridum				Pans, urinal	
Calomelas	3/4			Pans, slop	
Camphora				Pans, wash	
Capsici fructus				Pans, foot	
Cerussa acetata				Pans, bed	
Cetaceum				Pans, urinal	
Chloroformum				Pans, slop	
Cinchonæ sulphas				Mattresses, hair	
Cinnamomum				Mattresses, straw	
Creasotum				Mattresses, husk	
Creta præparata				Mattresses, moss	
Cupri sulphas				Mattresses, shuck	
Digitalis				Mattresses, cotton	
Ether sulphuricus				Mattresses, rubber	
Ferri carbonas				Mattresses, air	
Ferri et ammoniæ citras				Mattresses, water	
Ferri et potassii tartras				Mattresses, ticks	
Ferri et quiniæ citras				Mattresses, bed sacks	
Ferri et quiniæ sulphas				Mattresses, bed cords	
Ferri et strychniæ citras				Mattresses, bed screws	
Ferri iodidum				Mattresses, bed slats	
Ferri oxidum hydratum				Mattresses, bed rails	
Ferri sesquichloridum				Mattresses, bed posts	
Ferri sulphas				Mattresses, bed head	
Ferri sulphas exsiccata				Mattresses, bed foot	
Gambir				Mattresses, bed side	
Glycerina				Mattresses, bed bottom	
Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum				Mattresses, bed frame	
Hydrargyri chloridum mite				Mattresses, bed	
Hydrargyri cum creta				Mattresses, bed	
Hydrargyri iodidum flavum				Mattresses, bed	
Hydrargyri iodidum rubrum				Mattresses, bed	
Hydrargyri oxidum rubrum				Mattresses, bed	
Hydrargyri subchloridum				Mattresses, bed	
Hydrargyri sulphuretum				Mattresses, bed	
Hydrargyri unguentum				Mattresses, bed	
Iodinium				Mattresses, bed	
Iodoformum				Mattresses, bed	
Iodum				Mattresses, bed	
Iodum purificatum				Mattresses, bed	
Ipecacuanhæ pulvis				Mattresses, bed	
Kino				Mattresses, bed	
Lupulinum				Mattresses, bed	
Magnesiæ carbonas				Mattresses, bed	
Magnesiæ sulphas				Mattresses, bed	
Morphiæ sulphas				Mattresses, bed	
Myristica				Mattresses, bed	
Nitrum				Mattresses, bed	
Nux vomica				Mattresses, bed	
Opium				Mattresses, bed	
Pepsinum				Mattresses, bed	
Picis liquida				Mattresses, bed	
Plumbi acetas				Mattresses, bed	
Plumbi carbonas				Mattresses, bed	
Plumbi oxidum				Mattresses, bed	
Potassæ bicarbonas				Mattresses, bed	
Potassæ bitartras				Mattresses, bed	
Potassæ chloras				Mattresses, bed	
Potassæ iodidum				Mattresses, bed	
Potassæ nitras				Mattresses, bed	
Quiniæ sulphas	1			Mattresses, bed	
Saccharum				Mattresses, bed	
Saponis				Mattresses, bed	
Sodæ bicarbonas				Mattresses, bed	
Spiritus ammoniæ				Mattresses, bed	
" aromaticus				Mattresses, bed	
" camphoræ				Mattresses, bed	
" lavandulæ compositus				Mattresses, bed	
" menthæ piperitæ				Mattresses, bed	
" rectificatus				Mattresses, bed	
" vini gallici	3/4			Mattresses, bed	
Strychniæ sulphas				Mattresses, bed	
Sulphur				Mattresses, bed	
Tabacum				Mattresses, bed	
Tinctura aconiti radicis				Mattresses, bed	
" aloes				Mattresses, bed	
" aloes et myrrhæ				Mattresses, bed	
" arnicæ radicis				Mattresses, bed	
" asafœtidæ				Mattresses, bed	
" belladonnæ				Mattresses, bed	
" benzoini compositus				Mattresses, bed	
" cantharidis				Mattresses, bed	
" capsici				Mattresses, bed	
" cardamomi				Mattresses, bed	
" cardamomi compositus				Mattresses, bed	
" castorei				Mattresses, bed	
" catechu				Mattresses, bed	
" cinchonæ				Mattresses, bed	
" cinchonæ compositus				Mattresses, bed	
" cinnamomi				Mattresses, bed	
" colchici radicis				Mattresses, bed	
" colchici seminis				Mattresses, bed	
" conii				Mattresses, bed	
" digitalis				Mattresses, bed	
" ferri chloridi				Mattresses, bed	
" gentianæ compositus				Mattresses, bed	
" guaiaci				Mattresses, bed	
" guaiaci ammoniata				Mattresses, bed	
" hyoscyami				Mattresses, bed	
" iodi				Mattresses, bed	
" iodi fortior				Mattresses, bed	
" kino				Mattresses, bed	
" lobeliæ				Mattresses, bed	
" myrrhæ				Mattresses, bed	
" nucis vomicæ				Mattresses, bed	
" opii				Mattresses, bed	
" opii camphorata				Mattresses, bed	
" opii deodorata				Mattresses, bed	
" quiniæ sulphatis				Mattresses, bed	
" rhei				Mattresses, bed	
" rhei et aromatica				Mattresses, bed	
" sanguinariæ				Mattresses, bed	
" serpentariæ				Mattresses, bed	
" stramonii				Mattresses, bed	
" tolutana				Mattresses, bed	
" valerianæ				Mattresses, bed	
" veratri viridis				Mattresses, bed	
Unguentum				Mattresses, bed	
Veratrinæ sulphas				Mattresses, bed	
Vinum				Mattresses, bed	
Zinci chloridum				Mattresses, bed	
Zinci oxidum				Mattresses, bed	
Zinci sulphas				Mattresses, bed	

ARTICLES.		ARTICLES.		ARTICLES.	
BEDDING, &c.		BEDDING, &c.		ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.	
Mattresses, hair	no	Mattresses, husk	no	Bottles of 4 oz	no 21
Mattresses, straw	no	Mattresses, moss	no	Canisters	no
Mess chests	no	Mattresses, shuck	no	Jars and pots	no 2
Mortars and pestles, wedgewood	no	Mattresses, cotton	no	Kegs or barrels	no
Mortars and pestles, wood	no	Mattresses, rubber	no	Boxes, packing	no 2
Mosquito bars	yds	Mattresses, air	no	Buckets	no
Needles, common	no	Mattresses, water	no		
Tubs, No. 1	no	Mattresses, ticks	no		
Buckets, wood	no	Mattresses, bed sacks	no		
Buckets, tin hospital	no	Mattresses, bed cords	no		
Pans, 2 quart bottles	no	Mattresses, bed screws	no		
Pans, wash hospital	no	Mattresses, bed slats	no		
Pans, foot	no	Mattresses, bed rails	no		
Pans, bed	no	Mattresses, bed posts	no		
Pans, urinal	no	Mattresses, bed head	no		
Pans, slop	no	Mattresses, bed foot	no		
Pans, wash	no	Mattresses, bed side	no		
Pans, foot	no	Mattresses, bed bottom	no		
Pans, bed	no	Mattresses, bed frame	no		
Pans, urinal	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Pans, slop	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, hair	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, straw	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, husk	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, moss	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, shuck	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, cotton	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, rubber	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, air	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, water	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, ticks	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, bed sacks	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, bed cords	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, bed screws	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, bed slats	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, bed rails	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, bed posts	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, bed head	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, bed foot	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, bed side	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, bed bottom	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, bed frame	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, bed	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, bed	no	Mattresses, bed	no		
Mattresses, bed

Pittman. Jackson

Q.M. Dept

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appeared at hospital

C. S. A. General Military Hospital, No. 4,
Wilmington, N. C.

Complaint

Admitted

Returned to duty , 1864.

Deserted , 1864.

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Post office , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. C, File No. 286, page 126.

(625)

1857 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

J. Pittman

C. A. M. D.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Military Hospital, No. 4,
Wilmington, N. C.

Date Nov. 2, 1864.

Disease Fel. Remit. Bil

Post office Johnston Mills N.C.

Returned to duty Nov. 28, 1864.

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Death ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 285, page 91.

Copyist.

(825) 1900

Pittsburgh W R

General & Staff Officers

[Confidential]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Pittsburgh W R

Bolt and Nut Staff

Pittman W R

General & Staff Officers
C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

H 11026

REFERENCE SLIP.

Pittman W B

Capt A D C

staff

Pittman E. D.

Asst. Q.M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Capt. & A.

A.Q. Master A.C. General

CARD NUMBERS.

50558828

Number of medical record items

Number of personal papers items

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appointment of a

Register

of the Confederate States Army.

State [illegible]

To whom appointed [illegible] E. Green.

Date of Appointment Apr. 30. 1863.

Date of Commission Apr. 30 1863.

To take rank from Jan. 25, 1863.

Date of acceptance Dec. 23, 1863.

Delivered [illegible] Lumbelar

Secretary of War [illegible]

Remarks: Adjutant Generals Dept.

Confed. Arch. Ch[illegible]

(635) [illegible]

Copyist.

Confederate.

Roll

Where enrolled

Where captured

Where paroled

Remarks

(Confederate.)

P

W. B. Pillman
Capt. Co. I. 6th

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Corps Taylor's

Date of parole May 10, 1865

Authority for parole Gen Canby

Age 27 eyes Hazel hair Dk

Complexion Florid height 6 ft. — in.

Residence St. Louis Mo May 2

Remarks:

Depar[illegible] Roll N 313 page [illegible]

[illegible] 5

(Sign.) W. McCrosky

[illegible]

Pittman, W. S.

Capt. - A.A.G.

Dist. of East La. & Miss.

(Maj. Gen. L. Stevens, Comdg.)

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

G.O. 305/3 Dec 24, 1864

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm. B. Pittman

Lieut Ord ff'cer

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Bowen's Division, Army of the West.

Roster dated Oct. 28 1862.

1st

Brigade

Date of election or appointment

July 21 1862

Box 42 Division

No. 3

Copyist.

Pittman, W. B.

Capt. A. A. G., P. A. C.S.

Subject:
Assignment

Special Order Number
265/10.

Nov. 12, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States. Contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

RETURN

of the Army [illegible] District of the Gulf, commanded by Maj. Gen. Dabney H. Maury, [illegible]

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Post or Station [illegible], Alabama.

Remarks: [illegible] for duty

Box 43
No. 11

Copyist.

List

Important

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. [illegible]

A. [illegible]

Appears [illegible]

Report [illegible]

of the [illegible] Engineers, Army of [illegible] Ala

Report [illegible] Demopolis Ala

July 28, 1863

Brigade [illegible]

Remarks: These officers compose the staff of Brig. Gen. Gracie and have with the exception of Capt Brown been acting as Staff officers to the late Gen. Gracie

Book mark

(654) [illegible] Copyist.

Fitzman, W.R. Lieut.Col. & A.I.C.

Harris'(Thos. A.) Cond

Fitzman, W.R.

Harris'(Thos. A.) Cond

Sept. 15-20, [illegible]. Mentioned [illegible] Gen. Thos. A. Harris, [illegible] 2d Div. Mo. State Guard, as Lieut.Col. & A.I.C. on [illegible] staff.(Vo. 3, p.143)

Memo.- No other record found.

Pittman, W.R.

Pittman, W.R. Lieut.Col. & A.D.C. Harris'(Thos. A.) Comd

Harris'(Thos. A.) Comd

Sept. 18-20,1861. Mentioned by Gen. Thos. A. Harris, comdg. 2d Div. Mo. State Guard, as Lieut.Col. & A.D.C. on his staff.(Vol. 3,p.193)

Memo.- No other record found.

Paroled------1865----at----

------ -as-------

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by [illegible]

Pittman W B

CONFEDERATE.

Capt | A.I. Genl

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6774 page

B S March 16/64

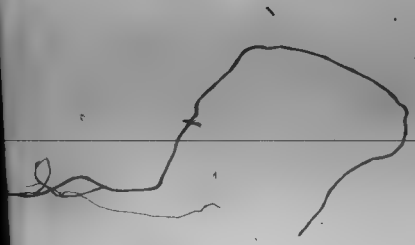
GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Pittsburgh V. C.

I



INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Hd Qrs Dept. Ala Miss & La
Mandeville Feby 7th 65—
Respectfully returned
to the Hon Secy of War
with the information
endorsement of Maj Gen
Canby. Maj Gen
Canby has not authorized
trial and will be re-
quested or not at it
is his intention to re-
assign him to the
Dist of Miss & E. La
#392 — [illegible]

Letters Received
A & I G O.

294.

Capt Thomas A. [illegible]
Asst Q. M. [illegible]
Maj Gen Canby

Hd Qrs. Dept of the Gulf
Mobile. Feb 5/65—

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

[Extract]

Richmond 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

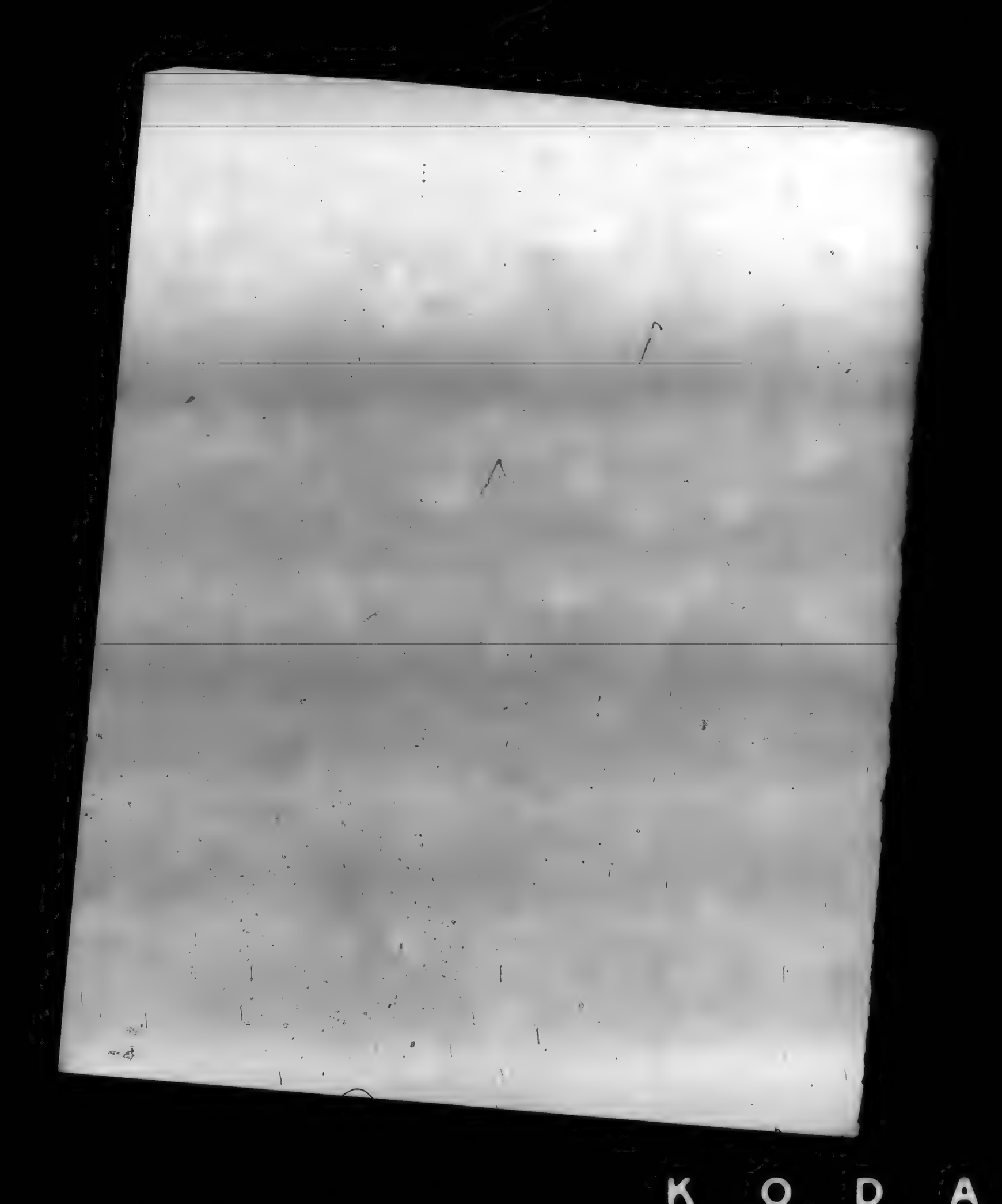
No.

Ed. A. Pace

RECORD DIVISION,
★ RECD. ARCHIVES. ★
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received

A G O.



Pettmar, N.C.

Capt., Co. A, 4th Miss. Inf. Reg't

(Confederate.)

1

Inclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 47

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Department of [illegible] Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. E. Kirby S. C. S. A. Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. C. C. Washburn U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division [illegible] Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any [illegible] hostility whatever against the United States of America, or render any aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually agreed by the respective authorities.

Done at Vicksburg Miss
this 10 day of May 1863.

Wm B Pillsman Capt. & C.

Approved: L. C. Andrews Maj. Gen. & Com'r of the U.S.
L. C. Andrews Maj. Gen. & Comm'r of the U.S.

The above parole [illegible] to be distributed by United States authorities as long as the [illegible] and the time in each case which he awaits.

L. C. Andrews

Maj. Gen. U. S. A.
and Com. Mississippi

Pittman, W. P.

A. A. G., Co. Evans Brigade Reg. Louisiana

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5th A. D. 1863.

To All Whom it may Concern, Know Ye That

I W. H. Pillman 1st Lt & A.D.C. Brig. Genl Reg't Genl Forces

Vols., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

W. H. Pillman.
1st Lt & A.D.C. Brig. Genl

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5th day of July, 1863.

Lieut Col 29th Reg't Miss Vols

Provost Marshal Genl And Paroling Officer

Pittman, Wm. B.

Dockery's
Green's (M.E.) Comd
~~Dockery's~~ (Col. T.P.) Comd
Maury's (D.H.) Comd
Gardner's (F.) Comd

Pittman, Wm. B.,
Lieut. & O.O.;
Capt. & A.A.G;A.I.G. &
A.A.I.G.

Green's (M.E.) Comd

July 21,1862. [Roster] Oct. 28,1862, shows him Lieut. & O.O. of Green's Brig., Bowen's Div., A. of the West., from above date.
Oct. 3-5,1862. Gen. M.E. Green, comdg. 3d Brig. & 1st Div., mentions Capt. W.B. Pittman, of his staff.(Vol. 17-1,p.392)
Dec. 9,1862. Roster shows him Lieut.& O.O. Gen. M.E. Green's 1st Brig., Bowman's Div.
Jan. 25,1863. Gen. M.E. Green, comdg. Brig., requests that W.B. Pittman be appointed to the office of Capt. in the A.A.I.Gen's Depce, to fill the vacancy on his staff by the assignment of Capt. Slayback, to Dept. West of the Miss. River. (Per.Papers)
Jan. 25,1863. Appointed from Ky. April 30,1863; as Capt. & A.A.G.; to rank Jan. 25,1863; to report to Gen. M.E. Green (Report,A.O)
May 16,1863. Mentioned as Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Green, comdg. 2d Brig., 2d Div. (Vol. 24-2,p.117)
June 27,1863. Gen. Green was killed on the morning of June 27 and Col. Dockery succeeded to the comd. of his Brig.(Vol. 24-2,p.421.)

Dockery's (Col. T.P.) Comd

June 27-July 4,1863. Mentioned by Col. Dockery as Capt. & A.I.G. on his staff. (Vol. 24-2,p.421)
Sept. 10,1863. At Demopolis, Ala., signs voucher for pay of horse killed at Vicksburg May 25,1863, as "Capt. & A.I.G. 2d Brig., 2d Div. Mo. Vols." (Per.Papers)
Oct. 11,1863. Writing to Gen. Cooper says that he has recently been relieved from duty by the temp. consolidation of the 2d Mo. Brig.(to which he was attached) with the 1st Mo. Brig., and requests that he be ordered to report for duty to Gen.Maury (Per.Papers)

Maury's (D.H.) Comd

Nov. 12,1863. Capt. & A.A.G. ordered to report to Gen. Maury for assignment to duty (S.O.269(10) A.G.O)
Feb. 1,1864. Signs as Capt. & A.I.G. Dept. of the Gulf.(Per.Papers)
Feb. 10,1864. Return shows him Capt. & A.I.G. to Gen. Maury, comdg. Dept. of the Gulf

Gardner's (F.) Comd

Sept. 2,1864. Gen. F. Gardner forwards a report of A.A.I.G.'s on duty in Dist. of the Gulf, which mentions Capt. Wm.B. Pittman as "Asst. Insp. Gen., appointed Feb.-,1863." Remarks:"I recommend this officer for reassignment" (G-1596,A.G.O)
Memo.- Gen. Maury was assigned comd. Dept. Ala. , Miss. , etc., July 26, 1864, and was relieved Sept. 6. Gardner was in comd. during this time

(Vol. 24-[illegible],p.421)

Sept. 10,1863. At Demopolis, Ala., signs voucher for pay of horse killed at Vicksburg May 25,1863, as "Capt. & A.I.G. 2d Brig., 2d Div. Mo. Vols." (Per.Papers)

Oct. 11,1863. Writing to Gen. Cooper says that he has recently been relieved from duty by the temp. consolidation of the 2d Mo. Brig.(to which he was attached) with the 1st Mo. Brig., and requests that he be ordered to report for duty to Gen. Maury (Per.Papers)

Maury's (D.H.) Comd

Nov. 12,1863. Capt. & A.A.G. ordered to report to Gen. Maury for assignment to duty (S.O.269(10) A.G.O)

Feb. 1,1864. Signs as Capt. & A.I.G. Dept. of the Gulf.(Per.Papers)

Feb. 10,1864. Return shows him Capt. & A.I.G. to Gen. Maury, comdg. Dept. of the Gulf

Gardner's (F.) Comd

Sept. 2,1864. Gen. F. Gardner forwards a report of A.A.I.G.'s on duty in Dist. of the Gulf, which mentions Capt. Wm.B. Pittman as "Asst. Insp. Gen., appointed Feb.-,1863." Remarks:"I recommend this officer for reassignment" (G-1596,A.G.O)

Memo.- Gen. Maury was assigned comd. Dept. Ala., Miss., etc., Jul, 26, 186[illegible]4, and was relieved Sept. 6, Gardner was in comd. during this time

(Vol. 24-[illegible], p.421)

smopolis, Ala., signs voucher for pay of horse killed at Vicksburg
s "Capt. & A.I.G. 2d Brig., 2d Div. Mo. Vols."(Per.Papers)
ing to Gen. Cooper says that he has recently been relieved from duty
onsolidation of the 2d Mo. Brig.(to which he was attached) with the
and requests that he be ordered to report for duty to Gen.Maury
(Per.Papers)

Maury's (D.H.) Comd

pt. & A.A.G. ordered to report to Gen. Maury for assignment to duty
(S.O.269(10) A.G.O)
as as Capt. & A.I.G. Dept. of the Gulf.(Per.Papers)
turn shows him Capt. & A.I.G. to Gen. Maury, comdg. Dept. of the Gulf

Gardner's (F.) Comd

Gen. F. Gardner forwards a report of A.A.I.G.'s on duty in Dist. of the
nentions Capt. Wm.B. Pittman as "Asst. Insp. Gen., appointed Feb.-,1563,"
I recommend this officer for reassignment"(G-1596,A.G.O)
mo.- Gen. Maury was assigned comd. Dept. Ala. , Miss. , etc., July 26,
186[illegible]4, and was relieved Sept. 6, Gardner was in comd. during this time

Pittman, W.N. (2.) contd.

Sept. 3,1864. Return shows him Capt. & A.I.G. to Gen. F. Gardner, comdg. Dist. of the Gulf.

Maury's (D.H.) Comd

Sept. 12 & Nov. 1 & -20,1864. Returns show him Capt. & A.I.G. to Gen. Maury, comdg Dist. of the Gulf.

Sept. 20,1864. From Mobile, Ala., reports under G.O.71(1-66-1444,P.)

Dec. 24,1864. Assigned as Capt. & A.A.G., to Gen. F. Gardner, comdg. Dist. Miss. & E. La., in accordnace with par. VI, G.O.44, Gen Maury's Hnd. Feb. 5,1865."Capt. Pittman cannot now be spared from this Dept."(S.O.305(3),A.G.O., Per.Papers)

Jan. 7,1865. Gen. Maury asks the revocation of Par. III, S.O. 305, Dec. 24,1864, directing Capt. Pittman to report to Gen. Gardner, comdg. Dist. of Miss. & E La. (1-73-246,P.)

Mar. 10,1865. Return shows him Capt. & A.A.&.I.G. to Gen. Maury, comdg. Dist. of the Gulf.

May 10,1865. Paroled as Capt. & A.A.G., Maury's staff. (Sur. Ala., Miss. & E La. May 4,1865

(Prepared by [illegible] Examined by [illegible]

No. 1.

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 2 day of Jany 1864

Capt W. L. Pitman

A. A. G. U. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1863

To the 31 day of Dec 1863

Pay $140

Forage .....

Amount..... $140.

Lemon & Towers, Print. & Mch. Phila.

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt W B Pittman.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From —	To —	Term of Service Claimed. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay —									
For myself as Capt & A A G.	Jan 1st 63	Dec 31st 63	1	0	140	00	140	00	
Year's service									
Forage for horses							$140	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not received pay for any part of the time charged, that the services were actually kept in service and were necessary for the whole of the time charged; that I have not received money in lieu of any part of the clothing charged, that the services were actually legally held the appointment of a commissioned officer to the regiment of which I was a member; that I have not performed any duty in the department; that I have not accounts with the Confederate States, or any account whatever against them, except the account for every additional two years' service, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, the account is correct.

was from Captain A McVoy A A G. to the 1st day of November 1863

I, at the same time, certify that I have received of Capt A McVoy A A G One hundred and forty dollars in full of said account this 1st day of June 1864

Pay $140

Forage

Amount $140.

W B Pittman Capt & A A G

[Duplicates]

Head Quarters Dept Gulf, May 21 1864

Respectfully submitted for the consideration of the Secretary of War. The evil complained of is very oppressive and calls for early remedy. I hope it may be found practicable to change the present system — Officers of the Staff Grades on duty — in the Field Camp & live upon their pay —

Nathaniel P. Banks
Maj Gen

Respectfully submitted to the Sec of War.

E. D. Townsend
A.A.G.

A Brigadier General allowed to each Army Corps would be the ultimate limit of the number needed

Ent [illegible]
May 22 64

RECORD DIVISION
ADJT GEN'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
May 1924
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Adjt Gen
Dept Gulf

Dept Gulf

In regard to the effect of late Circular Order amending Par 1127 Sub Regulations urges a change & other cancels the price of rations to such officers not entitled to forage and the whole staff of a Subaltern to purchase them

Respectfully referred to the Secretary of War
May 9 64
Recd May 11 64

Letters Received
A & I G O,

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf
Mobile Ala Feb 12th 1864

Lt. N. B. Kellogg
Commissary in
Ala

By the request of many officers of this Dept I address you this letter upon the subject of Commissary Stores issued by yourself and approved by the Sec of War Oct 4th 1863, amending paragraph No 1120 Army Regulations
The effect of this order has been to increase the cost of rations to such an extent that it requires the whole pay of a subaltern officer to purchase his commissary stores.
The price of Bacon for June was $2.50 per pound.
Necessary for an officer and his servant 30 lbs per month
from which you see that the meat alone costs
an officer $72.00 while the pay of a Subaltern ranges
from $1200 to $1500 and many of them have no resources
outside of this pay.
I give the price of Bacon because for the last month
the commissary of this Dept has been unable
to furnish beef and the officers have been compelled
to buy bacon.
The effect of your order, I respectfully submit is to
make the officers always pay highest price for every
article. By this course the Government becomes
a Speculator upon the necessities of her officers
and upon the depreciation of her own currency

For example: the highest price paid for bacon by the Commissary of this State in Dec 1863 was $1.¼ per lb and this meat is sold to the officers in Jan & Feb 1864 for $1.87½ per lb. making a clear profit of $0.62½ per lb. on every pound sold to officers.

In some cases the profit is even greater than the above for thus in Dec. in the case of the Gov. only 30 cts

If this were an exceptional occurrence again it might be but it is not so it is only the legitimate effect of the Existing State Commissary regulations for the prices being too monthly and therefore not to be governed not by supply and demand for an article but by the price which an article will command in the market. This is evident from the fact that wholesale bacon is more plentiful now than it was 4 months ago & yet the prices for that year were doubled under the Existing regulations, the Schedule price is more than double what it was two months ago.

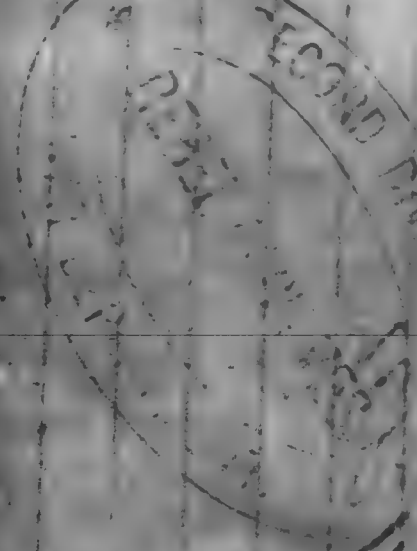
Every article is steadily increasing in value as the currency depreciates & the Gov always changing the Schedule prices for articles purchased the — Quartermaster before understanding different Schedules, will enable to speculate and make Enormous profits, out of the already entirely inadequate pay of an officer all of which is respectfully submitted for your kind consideration.

I have the honor to be your obt servt

W. B. Williamson
Capt. & A.Q.M.

Dick

Capt.
H. B. Pittman.
Loss Claim
Pens. Sept. 4 1863.



Mrs Pittman

Witness Wm Shepherd
Jas Caldwell
Being duly sworn

Confederate States

To

W B Pittman Capt & A.D.C. 2nd Brigade
2nd Division Army of Vicksburg - Miss

One Small Horse $200.00

I certify on honor, that the horse above
charged for, was my individual property, that
he was appraised at said sum - and
was abandoned, he being wounded at the
Siege of Vicksburg - and endured useless -
for want of forage -

W B Pittman
Capt & a.d.c

Received of

the sum of
Dollars

W B Pittman
Capt & a.d.c
2nd Brig - Bowen's Div

Confederate States of America
To
W. B. Pittman Capt & A.D.C. 2nd Brigade
2nd Division - Army of Vicksburg

Dr.

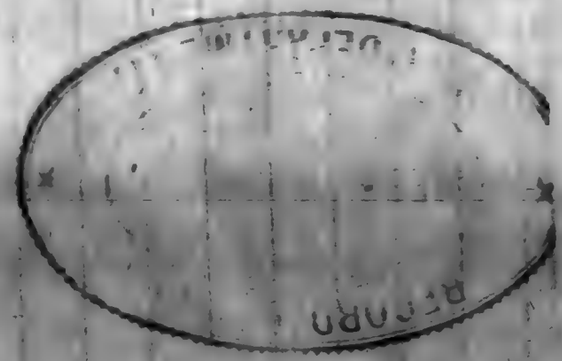
One Small Horse $200.00

I certify on honor that the Horse above charged was my individual property - that he was appraised at said sum - and was abandoned - he being wounded at the Siege of Vicksburg - And rendered useless for want of forage

W B Pittman
Capt & A.D.C.

Received of
the sum of
Dollars

W B Pittman
Capt & A.D.C.
2nd Brigade Brown's Div



Confederate States of America

To Capt W. B. Richmond Jr

Dr

To one Capt Iron $400.00

I certify on oath that the aforesaid amount is indispensably necessary for the use and service of the Government and is required for said purpose by Quarter Master Order No 21 dated Petersburg May 10th 1863. Thirty of forwards to visit on or about the 20th of May and said iron was sold by the enemy at the siege of Petersburg

W B Richmond
Capt & A.Q.
2nd Brig 2nd Div
2nd Corps

Sworn to
before me this 4th day of June

Certified that the foregoing is a true copy of the proceedings of a Board of Appraisement convened at Camp Lee Petersburg Va. by virtue of Special Order No 21 Hdqrs Dept of Richmond dated May 10th 1863 and transmitted by Genl Order No 31 Hdqrs Dept of Richmond June 2nd 1863 to appraise the property of Capt W B Richmond A.Q.M. 2nd Brig 2nd Div 2nd Corps which was sold by the enemy at the siege of Petersburg June 1863 and found to be worth Four Hundred Dollars ($400.00)

Sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1863

2nd

Hd Qrs 1st Brigade
2d Div 2d Corps
Jan 25. 63

Martin E. Green
Brig Gen. Comdg

Recommendation of
Chas H. Pettman as
Inspector General.

Jan 25

Approved and
Respectfully Recommended
Jas S Wadsworth
Brig Gen
Comdg Div

Hd Qrs 2d Div 2d Corps
Jackson Jan 30 1863
Respectfully forwarded
during the absence
of the Lieut Comdg Dept
By command of
Lieut Bryant Aide de Camp
Wadsworth
J R Woodhull
Capt

RECORD DIVISION
CHIEF
JAN 6 1941

Camp near Jackson Miss. Jany 2nd 1863

Genl S. Cooper

I have the honor to recommend Wm B Pittman to be appointed to the office of Captain in Adjutant & Inspr Genls Department to fill the vacancy upon my staff occasioned by the Assignment of Capt Slaughter to the Dept west of the Mississippi river

Martin E Green
Brig Genl 1st Brig
1st Div A M, C S

Pittman, Thaddeus E.

Staff

[Confederate.]

Adjt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pittman, Thaddeus E.

Co. A. 27 N.C. Inf.

Pvt. Adjt.

Pitts, J. A.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C Ala

J. H. Pitts

Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State ..... Ala

To whom report 34 Ala Regt.

Date of appointment July 10, 1862

Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862

To take rank May 1, 1862

Date of acceptance Sept 14, 1862

Delivered Genl S. Jones

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Resigned Feby 1 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. File No. 86. page 270

(cut) Ala.

5747 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V. 34 A.C.

Gulf City

Surg 34 A.C.

Appears on

Inspection Report

of Anderson - Bizzell Writers' Division.

Report dated

March 2 1863.

Remarks

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 197

(484) Copyist.

6350

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. 34 Ala.

J. H. Pitts
Surg. 34 Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on the

Register

containing Records of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
vost Marshals, Army Confederate States.

Remarks Resigned Feb. 11/64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 68, page 11

(626) H. Cullen

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Anderson's Brigade, Wheeler's Division.

Report dated

Remarks Absent on escort duty with Gen Gillem

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 197

Pitts, J. S.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.

P

Dr. J. S. Pitts
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States

State Ala

To whom reported Genl. B. Bragg.

Date of appointment June 2 1863

Date of confirmation Jany 30 1864

To take rank Nov 27 1862

Date of accepting Apr 25 1864

Delivered Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War C. S.

Remarks

Confed. Archives, Chapter [illegible] 345

(815) A B Duncan

57.6

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Ro-ter : Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons

Remarks:

Confed. Ar ..., Chap. 6, File No. 747. page

Copyist.

(825) 2000

Columbus, Geo. W.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

See Ch. 1. Vol. 66
1357. - P - 1864

Receipt of Medicines, &c.

ISSUED

To Surgeon J. J. Potts Medical Corps.

51st Alabama Cavalry

in the field

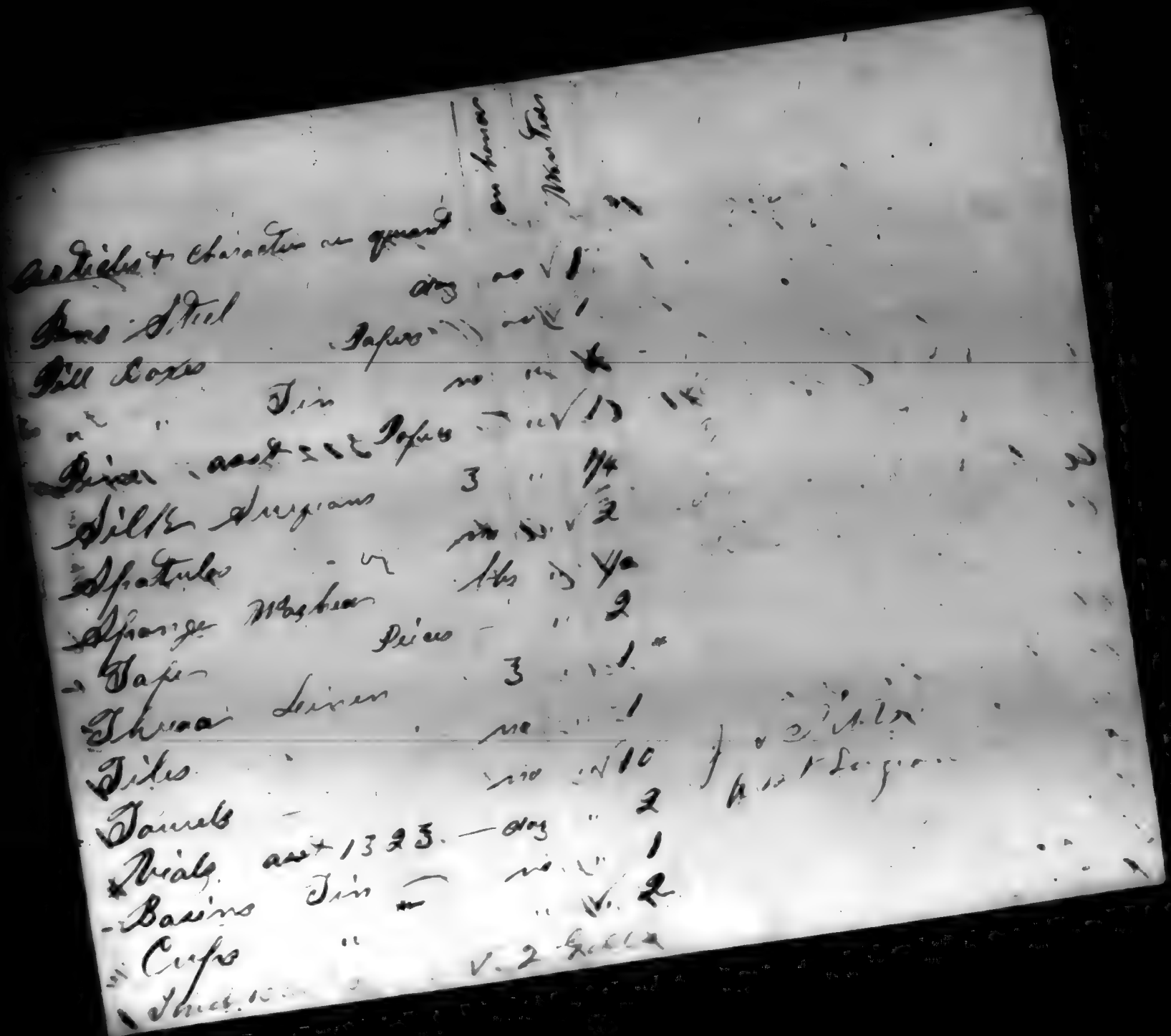
By Surgeon RICHARD POTTS,

Medical Purveyor, C. S. Army.

Montgomery Ala. Oct 1st 1864

Voucher No.

Memphis Appeal print Montgomery, Ala.



Requisition for Medical & Hospital Supplies
Station in the Field — Period One month
From Sept. 30th 1864 To Oct. 31st 1864
Regt. or Battery 4th Ala — Col. or Lt. Col. Kirkpatrick — Surgeon in charge
Commanding Officer 2d Division 2nd Army Corps

Articles & Character required	Quantity	Remarks
Acidi Gallici	3 oz	1
Alcoholis	Lbs	½
Aluminis	lbs	½
Antimonii & Potassæ Tart	3	2
Argenti nitratis fusi	3	2
Camphoræ	lbs	½
Cerati simplis	"	½
Chloroformi	½	1
Cosibæ	"	1
Creasoti	3	1
Cupri Sulphatis	3	2
Emplastr Lyt Cantharidis	lbs	2
" Isthyocollæ	oz	1
Hydrargyri chloridi mitis	lbs	½
Magnesiæ Sulphatis	"	5
Massa Pil Hydrarg	"	½
Morphiæ Sulphatis	8	1
Olei Ricini	gt Bot	4
" Terebinthinæ	"	2
Pilulæ cathartic Comp	doz	6
Plumbi acet	lbs	1
Potassæ bitartratis	"	¼
" Chloratis	"	½
Potassii Iodidi	3	4
Pulveris capsici	lbs	½
" Ipecacuanhæ & Opii	oz	¼
" Opii	"	1

Articles & character required	Quantity	Remarks
Quiniæ Sulphatis	3 oz	4
Sacchari	lbs	5
Saponis	"	3
Sodæ bicarbonatis	"	½
Spiritus ætheris nitrici	"	1
" Rhini gallici	Bot	4
Tinct Opii	3	5
Unguenti Hydrarg	lbs	½
Zinci Sulph	3	1
Lancets Thumb	no	1
Pocket Case Instruments		1
Syringes Ounce each	no	2
" Penis glass	"	4
Teeth Extracting	do	1
Thread Hearnia	no	2
Candles Sperm	lbs	1
Tinct Ferri Chlor	"	½
Blisters Belladonna	doz	1
Bandages Roller each	"	3
" Triangular	no	4
Knapsack Hospital	"	1
Lanterns	"	1
Lint	lbs	2
Paper Envelopes	no	25
" Wrapping	quire	2
" Writing	"	4
Pencils Lead	no	4

Receipt of Medicines, Instruments, Books, Hospital Stores, Bedding, Furniture, Etc.

Issued to Surgeon J. V. Potts Asst Surg. 31st Ala. Cavalry By Surgeon RICHARD POTTS, Medical Purveyor, C. S. Army

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY
MEDICINES.	
Acaciæ.	lb
Acidi acetici.	oz
" arseniosi.	oz
" benzoici.	oz
" citrici.	oz
" muriatici.	lb
" nitrici.	oz
" sulphurici.	oz
" " dilut.	lb
" tannici.	oz
" tartarici.	oz
Aetheris sulphurici fortis.	lb
Alcoholis.	bott 2
"	gall
Aluminis.	lb
Ammoniaci.	oz
Ammoniæ carbonas.	oz
" muriatis.	lb
Anthemidis.	lb
Antimonii et potas: tartaras.	oz
Argenti nitratis crystals.	oz
" " fusus.	oz
Arnicæ	lb
Assafetidæ.	oz
Bismuthi subnitratis	oz
Camphoræ.	oz
Cardamomi.	oz
Catechu.	oz
Cera alba.	oz
Cerati resinæ.	lb
" simplicis.	lb 3

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY
Ferri sesquich.	oz
" et quinine citras.	oz
" et ammon. citras.	oz
Gambiæ.	oz
Glycerinæ.	oz
Hydrarg. cum creta.	oz
" " chalk.	lb
" chloridum mite.	1/2
" " corros.	oz
" iodidum.	oz
" oxidum rubrum.	lb
Iodini.	oz
Lini.	lb
Liquoris ammoniæ.	lb
" ferri iodidi.	lb
" potassæ arsenitis.	oz
" sodæ chlorinatæ.	bott
" zinci chloridi.	lb
Magnesiæ.	oz
" sulphatis.	lb
Massæ pil: hydrargyri.	oz
Mellis despumati.	lb
Morphiæ sulphatis.	dr
Myrrhæ.	lb
Olei anisi.	oz
" cajuputi.	oz
" sassafras.	oz
" "	oz
" "	oz
" menthæ piperitæ.	oz
" ricini.	oz
" olivæ.	bott
" origani.	oz

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY
Quassiæ.	lb
Quinia sulphas.	oz
Rhei.	lb
Saccharum.	lb
Saponis.	lb
Scillæ.	lb
Serpentariæ.	lb
Sodæ bicarbonas.	1/2
Sodæ boras.	lb
" et potassæ tartras.	lb
Spigeliæ.	lb
Spiritus ammoniæ aromaticus.	pt
" ætheris compositus.	pt
" " nitrici.	lb
" lavandulæ comp.	pt
" vini gallici.	gall
" "	gall
Strychniæ.	oz
Sulphuris lotum.	lb
Syrupus scillæ.	lb
Tincturæ aconiti radicis.	oz
" digitalis.	oz
" ergotæ Dublin.	oz
" ferri chloridi.	oz
" veratri viridis.	oz
Unguent: hydrargyri.	1/2
"	lb
Vaselin.	lb
Vini ipecac.	oz
" opii.	oz
" sulphatis.	oz
" chlorati.	oz

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY
Tongue depressors, ivory.	no
Tourniquets, field.	no
" spiral.	no
Trocars.	no
Trusses, hernia.	no 2
Ball forceps.	no
Bougies, G. E.	no
" metal.	no
Catheters, G. E.	no
" silver.	no
" metal.	no
Amputating cases.	no
Amputating and Trepanning.	no
Trepanning cases.	no
Bougies, silver.	no
Surgeons' needles	no

BOOKS.

Anatomy.	cop
Chemistry.	cop
Dispensatory.	cop
Medical Dictionary.	cop
" Formulary.	cop
" Jurisprudence and Toxicology.	cop
" Practice.	cop

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY
BEDDING.	
Bed Sacks.	no
Bedsteads, iron.	no
Blanks, hospital.	no
Blankets, woolen.	no
Comforts.	no
oil cloth.	yds
Mattresses.	no
Mosquito Bars.	no
Pillow cases.	no
" ticks.	no
Sheets.	no
Sheets, hospital.	no
Towels, pair.	no

Furniture, Dressing, Etc.

Bandages, suspensory.	no
Blanket Boards.	no
Bucket, enameled.	no
Cups, spoon.	no
" " bamboo.	lb
" " wooden.	lb
Enameled, red.	yds
Glass, green.	oz
" tube.	oz
Scissors.	no
Shoe shanks, iron.	no
Silk, surgeon's.	oz
Silk, green.	yds
Spatulas.	no 2
Sponge.	lbs
Tape.	pieces
Thermometers & hygrometers.	no
Thermometers.	no
Thread, cotton.	oz
Tiles.	no
Tow.	lbs
Towels.	no 10
Twine.	lb
Urinals.	no
Vials, assorted.	doz
Wafers, 4 oz. boxes.	no
Wax, Sealing.	sticks

HOSPITAL FURNITURE &c

Basins, wash.	no
Bowls.	no
Brushes.	no
Buckets.	no
Candlesticks.	
Clothes lines.	yds
Cups, tin.	no 2
Cups and saucers.	no

ARTICLES FOR FIELD SERVICE ONLY.

Pilula cathartic: comp: U. S.	doz 2
" camphoræ opii.	
" opii. U. S.	doz
" " et plumbi acetatis	doz
" quiniæ sulphatis, 2 grs.	doz
Tincture opii.	p 5/16
Tincture opii camphor.	p
Syringes, penis, (India Rubber.)	no
Candles, Sperm.	lb
Blankets, cases.	no
Bandages, assorted.	doz 3
Buckets, leather.	no
Knapsacks, (hospital.	no
Lanterns.	no
Letter and Street hearse, hand	no
" " " horse	no
Medicine chests.	no
" panniers.	no
Mess chests.	no
Pill boxes, tin.	no
Portable Stoves	no

ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.

Infusion Indig bark.	gall
Comp: Tinc: Indig bark.	gall 2
Fluid ext.	p

Receipt of Medicines, Instruments, Books, Hospital Stores, Bedding, Furniture, Etc.

Issued to Surgeon C. V. Potts Asst Surg. 31st Ohio Cavalry By Surgeon RICHARD POTTS, Medical Purveyor, U. S. Army

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY
MEDICINES.	
Acacia.	
Acidi acetici.	
" arseniosi.	
" benzoici.	
" citrici.	
" hydrocyanici.	
" nitrici.	
" sulphurici.	
" " aromatici.	
" tannici.	oz
" tartarici.	
Aetheris sulphurici fort.	lb
Alcoholis.	bott 2
"	gall
Aluminis.	lb
Ammoniaci.	lb
Ammoniæ carbonatis.	oz
" muriatis.	
Anthemidis.	
Antimonii et potassæ tartratis.	1
Argenti nitratis crystals.	
" " fused.	
Arnicæ.	
Assafœtidæ.	
Bismuthi subcarbonatis.	
Camphoræ.	1
Cardamomi.	
Catechu.	
Cera flava.	
Cerati simplicis.	lb 3
Chloroformi.	oz
Cinchonidiæ sulphatis.	oz
Cinnamomi.	oz
Colchici seminis pulveris.	oz
Confectionis opii.	lb
Creasoti.	oz
Creta præparata.	lb
Cupri sulphatis.	lb
Decoctum aloes compositum.	gall
Digitalis.	oz
Elaterii.	oz
Emplastrum ammoniaci.	lb
" ferri iodidi.	lb
" potassæ arsenitis.	oz
" sodæ chloratæ.	lbs
" zinci chloridi.	lb
Extractum aconiti.	oz
" belladonnæ.	oz
" cannabis indicæ.	oz
" colocynthidis compositum.	oz
" conii.	oz
" gentianæ.	oz
" glycyrrhizæ.	lb
" hyoscyami.	lb
" nucis vomicæ.	lb 2/3
" opii.	lb
" " aquosum.	lb
" rhei.	oz
" stramonii.	oz
" taraxaci.	oz
Ferri et ammoniæ citratis.	lb
" et potassæ tartratis.	lb
Ferri et quininæ citratis.	oz
" et quininæ sulphatis.	oz
" et strychniæ citratis.	oz
Ferri et zinci sulphatis.	lb
Ferri iodidi.	oz
" oxidi rubri.	oz
Galbani.	oz
Gambir.	lb
Gossypii medullæ.	lb
Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum.	
" " mite.	lb 2/3
" cum creta.	lb
" iodidum.	oz
" oxidum rubrum.	oz
Ipecacuanhæ.	oz
Jalapæ.	lb
Liquoris ammoniæ.	lb
" ferri iodidi.	lb
" potassæ arsenitis.	oz
" sodæ chloratæ.	bott
" zinci chloridi.	lb
Magnesiæ.	lb
" sulphatis.	lb
Massa pilularum hydrargyri.	oz 2
Mentha piperitæ.	lb
Morphiæ sulphatis.	oz 1
Myrrha.	lb
Nucis vomicæ.	
Opii.	oz
" camphoratus.	oz
Pepsinum porcinum.	oz
Picis liquidæ.	gall
Pilulæ aloes.	box
" aloes et asafœtidæ.	
" aloes et ferri.	
" aloes et myrrhæ.	
" aloes et rhei.	
" assafœtidæ.	
" catharticæ compositæ.	
" ferri compositæ.	
" hydrargyri.	
" opii.	
" quinæ et ferri.	
" rhei.	
" rhei compositæ.	
" scillæ compositæ.	
" scillæ et ferri.	
" " et hydrargyri.	
Plumbi acetatis.	lb
Potassæ bicarbonatis.	lb
" chloratis.	lb
" iodidi.	oz
" nitratis.	lb
Pulveris aloes barbadensis.	lb
" " et canellæ.	lb
" " et ferri.	lb
" antimonialis.	lb
" cinchonæ compositus.	lb
" cinchonæ et opii.	lb
" cinnamomi compositus.	lb
" ipecacuanhæ et opii.	lb
" jalapæ compositus.	lb
" opii compositus.	lb
" rhei.	lb
" rhei et potassæ.	lb
" scammonii compositus.	lb
Quercus albæ.	lb
Quininæ sulphatis.	oz 1
Rhei.	lb
Sapo durus.	lb 2
Sapo mollis.	lb
Scillæ.	oz
Sempervivi.	oz
Sodæ boratis.	lb
Sodæ bicarbonatis.	lb 1/3
Sodæ et potassæ tartratis.	lb
Spigeliæ.	lb
Spiritus ammoniæ aromaticus.	oz
" ætheris compositus.	lb
" " nitrosus.	lb
" camphoræ.	lb
" myristicæ.	lb
" vini Gallici.	bott
" " rectificatus.	gall
Strychniæ.	oz
Sulphuris sublimati.	lb
Syrupus simplex.	lb
Tinctura aconiti radicis.	lb
" " foliorum.	oz
" aloes.	oz
" " et myrrhæ.	oz
" arnicæ.	oz
" asafœtidæ.	oz
" benzoini compositi.	oz
" cannabis indicæ.	oz
" cantharidis.	oz
" capsici.	oz
" cardamomi.	oz
" " compositus.	oz
" castorei.	oz
" catechu.	oz
" cinchonæ compositus.	oz
" cinnamomi.	oz
" colchici radicis.	oz
" " seminis.	oz
" colocynthidis compositus.	oz
" conii.	oz
" digitalis.	oz
" ferri chloridi.	oz
" gentianæ compositus.	oz
" guaiaci.	oz
" " ammoniata.	oz
" hyoscyami.	oz
" iodi.	oz
" kino.	oz
" lobeliæ.	oz
" myrrhæ.	oz
" nucis vomicæ.	oz
" opii.	oz
" " camphorata.	oz
" " deodorata.	oz
" quassiæ.	oz
" rhei.	oz
" " et aurantii.	oz
" " et cardamomi.	oz
" sanguinariæ.	oz
" serpentariæ.	oz
" stramonii.	oz
" tolutana.	oz
" valerianæ.	oz
" veratri viridis.	oz
Unguentum acidi nitrici.	lb 1/3
" " citratis.	lb
Veratriæ.	oz
Vinum album.	lb
" rubrum.	
" sherry.	1
" xeres.	oz

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY
Tenaculum depressor. ringe.	no
Tourniquets field.	no
" spica.	no
Trocars.	no
Trusses, hernial.	no 2
Ball forceps.	no 1
Bougies, G. E.	no
" metal.	no
Catheters, G. E.	no
" silver.	no
" metal.	no
Amputating cases.	no
Amputating and Trepanning.	no
Trepanning cases.	no
Bougies, silver.	no
Suture needles.	no
BOOKS.	
Anatomy.	cop
Chemistry.	cop
Dispensatory.	cop
Medical Dictionary.	cop
Formulary.	cop
Jurisprudence and Toxicology.	cop
Practice.	cop

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY
BEDDING.	
Bed Sacks.	no
Bedsteads, iron.	no
Blankets, hospital.	no
Blankets, woolen.	no
Comforts.	no
Oil cloth.	yds
Mattresses.	no
Mosquito Bars.	no
Pillow cases.	no
" ticks.	no
Sheets.	no
Shirts, hospital.	no
Drawers.	no
Furniture, Dressing, Etc.	
Bandages, assorted.	no
Binders' boards.	no
Cork, assorted.	lb
Cork screws.	no
Cotton batting.	lb
" wadding.	lb
Flannel, red.	yds
Funnels, glass.	no
" tin.	no
Hatchets.	
Hones, oil stone.	no
Ink, (two oz. bottles).	no
Inkstands.	no
Scissors.	no
Shoemakers, dressed.	no
Silk, dressed.	oz
Silk, green.	yds
Spatulas.	no 2
Sponge.	lbs
Tape.	pieces
Thermometers, hygrometers.	no
Thermometers.	no
Tin foil.	oz
Tiles.	no
Tow.	lbs
Towels.	no 10
Twine.	"
Urinals.	no
Vials, assorted.	doz
Wafers, in boxes.	gro
Wax, sealing.	sticks
HOSPITAL FURNITURE &c	
Basins, metal.	no
Bowls.	no
Brushes.	no
Buckets.	no
Candlesticks.	no
Clothes lines.	yds
Cups, tin.	no 2
Cups and saucers.	no

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY
ARTICLES FOR FIELD SERVICE ONLY.	
Pilula cathartica comp. U. S.	box 2
" camphoræ opii.	box
" opii. U. S.	box
" " et plumbi acetatis.	box
" quinæ sulphatis.	box
Tincture opii.	lb 1/16
Tincture opii camphor.	lb
Syringes, penis, India rubber.	no
Candles, Sperm.	lb
Blankets, cases.	no
Bandages, assorted.	doz 3
Buckets, leather.	no
Knapsack, (hospital).	no
Lanterns.	no
Litters and Stretchers, hand	no
" " horse	no
Medicine chests.	no
" panniers.	no
Mess chests.	no
Pill boxes, tin.	no
Pepper and Salt boxes.	no
ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.	
Infusion Indig. barks.	gall
Comp. Tinc Indig. barks.	gall 2
Fluid ext. " "	lb

Aetheris sulphurici fort.	lb	
Alcoholis.	bott	2
"		
Aloes [illegible]		
Ammonia		
Ammonii [illegible]		
" [illegible]		
Antimonii [illegible]		
Antimonii et potassii tartras		1
Argenti nitratis (fused)		
" " [illegible]		
Armoniac		
Assafoetid.		
Bismuthi [illegible]		
Camphor.		1
Cardamom.		
Catechu.		
Cera alba.		
Cerati [illegible]		
" simplicis.		3
" [illegible]		
Chloroform.		2/3
Collodii.		
Copaibae.		1
Creasoti.		1
Cretae preparat.		
Cupri sulphatis.		1
Emplastri calfbus		
" [illegible]		1
" ferri.	lb	
" hydrargyri.	lb	
" ichthyocollae.	yds	
Extracti belladonnae.	oz	
" buchu fluid.	lb	
" colchici acetici.	oz	
" colocynthidis comp.	oz	
" columbae fluid.	lb	
" conii.	oz	
" cubebae fluid.	lb	
" gentianae fluid.	lb	
" glycyrrhizae.	lb	
" hyoscyami.	oz	
" ipecacuanhae fluid.	lb	
" piperis fluid.	oz	
" pruni virg. fluid.	oz	
" rhei fluid.	lb	
" sarsaparillae fluid.	lb	
" stramonii fluid.	lb	
" taraxaci fluid.	lb	
" valerianae fluid.	oz	
" zingiberis fluid.	lb	1/2
Ferri carbonas.		

Ferri [illegible]	oz	
Lini.	lb	
Liquoris ammoniae	lb	
" ferri chlor.	oz	
" [illegible]	oz	
" [illegible]	oz	
" [illegible]	bott	
" [illegible]	lb	
Magnesiae.	lb	
" sulphatis.	lb	
Massicot. hydrargyri.	oz	1
Mellis despumat.	lb	
Morphiae sulphat.	dr	1
Myrrhae.	lb	
Olei [illegible]	oz	
" caryophyll.	oz	
" [illegible]	oz	
" [illegible]	oz	
" menthae pipperit.	oz	
" morrhuae.	bott	
" olivae.	bott	
" origani.	oz	
" ricini.	qt bott	4
" terebinthinae.	qt bott	2
" [illegible]	gall	
" tiglii.	dr	
Opii.	lb	
Picis abietis.	lb	
Plumbi acetatis.	lb	
Potassae acetatis.	lb	
" bicarbonatis.	lb	
" bitartratis.	lb	3/4
" chloratis.	lb	3/4
" nitratis.	lb	
" sulphatis.	lb	
Potassii cyanuret.	dr	
" iodidi.	oz	2
Pruni virginiani.	lb	
Pulveris aceros.	lb	
" aloes.	oz	
" cantharidis.	oz	
" capsici.	lb	
" cinchonae.	lb	
" [illegible]	oz	
" " per sulphatis.	oz	
" [illegible] rhizae.	oz	
" [illegible] opii.	lb	3/4
" [illegible]	oz	
" [illegible]	lb	
" [illegible]	lb	
" [illegible]	oz	
" [illegible]	lb	
Quiniae sulphatis.	oz	
Resinae.	lb	
Sacchari.	lb	
Sodae [illegible]	lb	
Spiritus ammon: aromatici.	oz	
" aetheris compositi.	lb	
" " nitrici.	lb	
" [illegible]	oz	
" [illegible]	gall	
Strychnae.	lb	
Sulphuris [illegible]	lb	
Syrupi scillae.	lb	
Tincturae aconiti radicis.	lb	
" digitalis.	oz	
" ergotae Dublin.	oz	
" ferri chloridi.	oz	
" Veratri viridis.	oz	
Unguenti hydrargyri.	lb	2/3
" " nitratis.	lb	
Vaccinae.	dr	
Vini [illegible]	lb	
Zinci acetatis.	oz	
" sulphatis.	oz	1
" chloridi.	oz	

INSTRUMENTS.

Back Spongeholder for throat.	no	
Cupping glasses or tins.	no	
Dissecting.	sets	
Lancets, spring.	no	
" thumb.	no	
Obstetrical.	sets	
Pockets.	"	1
Probangs.	no	
Pulleys.	sets	
Scarificators.	no	
Splints, assorted.	sets	
Stethescopes.	no	
Stomach pump and case.	no	
Syringes, enema.	"	
" penis, glass.	"	
" " metallic.	"	
" vagina.	"	
Teeth extracting.	sets	
Tenta forceps.	no	
" key and hooks.	no	
" [illegible] metal.	no	
Amputating cases.	no	
Amputating and Trepanning case.	no	
Trepanning case.	no	
Bougies, silver.	no	
Surgeon's needles.	no	

BOOKS.

Anatomy.	cop	
Chemistry.	cop	
Dispensatory.	cop	
Medical Dictionary.	cop	
" Formulary.	cop	
" Jurisprudence and Toxicology.	cop	
" Practice.	cop	
Obstetricy.	cop	
Regulations for Med. Depart.	cop	
Surgery.	cop	
Blank.	no	
Case.	no	
Meteorological Register.	no	
Order and Letter.	no	
Prescription.	no	
Register.	no	
Requisitions.		
Returns.	no	
Reports of sick.		

HOSPITAL STORES.

Arrow root.	lb	
Barley.	lb	
Cinnamon.	lb	
Cloves.	oz	
Cocoa.	lb	
Farina.	lb	
Ginger, ground, (Jamaica.	lb	
Nutmegs.	oz	
Tea.	lb	
Whiskey, bottles of	jar	
"	gals	2
Wine [illegible]	doz	
"	gals	

Sheets.	no	
Sheets, [illegible]	no	
Towels.	no	

Furniture, Dressing, Etc.

Bandages, suspensory.	no	
Basins, [illegible]	no	
Cork, [illegible]	lb	
Cork [illegible]	lb	
Cotton batting.	lb	
" wadding.	lb	
Flannel, red.	yds	
Funnels, glass.	no	
" tin.	no	
Buckets.	no	
Candlesticks.	no	
Cloth, [illegible]	yds	
Cups, tin.	no	2
Cups and saucers.	no	
Dippers and ladles.	no	
Graters.	no	
Gridirons.	no	
Kettles, Tea.	no	
Knives and forks.	no	
Lamps and Lanterns.	no	
Locks and Keys.	no	
Mugs.	no	
Pans, Frying.	no	
Pans, Sauce.	no	
Pitchers.	no	
Plates and Dishes.	no	
Pots, chamber and chair.	no	
Pots, coffee and tea.	no	
Sadirons.	no	
Skillets, with covers.	no	
Spiders, with covers.	no	
Shovels, fire.	no	
Spittoons.	no	
Snuffers.	no	
Spoons.	no	
Stoves and fixtures.	no	
Tongs and Pokers.	no	
Trays.	no	
Tumblers.	no	
Tubs.	no	
Wash-bowls.	no	
Water-buckets.	no	
Bedsteads.	no	
Bed sacks.	no	
Blankets.	pairs	
Counterpanes.	no	
Pillows.	no	
Pillow cases.	no	
Quilts.	no	
Rain coverings.	no	
Razors.	no	
Razor strops.	no	
Sheets, [illegible]	no	
Scales and weights, shop.		

Tiles.	no	
Tow.	lbs	
Towels.	no	10
Twine.	lb	
Urinals.	no	
Vials, assorted.	doz	
Wafers.	no	
Wax, Sealing.	sticks	

HOSPITAL FURNITURE &c.

Basins.	no	
Bowls.	no	
Brushes.	no	
Buckets.	no	
Candlesticks.	no	
Cloth, [illegible]	yds	
Cups, tin.	no	2
Cups and saucers.	no	
Dippers and ladles.	no	
Graters.	no	
Gridirons.	no	
Kettles, Tea.	no	
Knives and forks.	no	
Lamps and Lanterns.	no	
Locks and Keys.	no	
Mugs.	no	
Pans, Frying.	no	
Pans, Sauce.	no	
Pitchers.	no	
Plates and Dishes.	no	
Pots, chamber and chair.	no	
Pots, coffee and tea.	no	
Sadirons.	no	
Skillets, with covers.	no	
Spiders, with covers.	no	
Shovels, fire.	no	
Spittoons.	no	
Snuffers.	no	
Spoons.	no	
Stoves and fixtures.	no	
Tongs and Pokers.	no	
Trays.	no	
Tumblers.	no	
Tubs.	no	
Wash-bowls.	no	
Water-buckets.	no	

Blankets, cases.	no	
Bandages, assorted.	doz	3
Buckets, leather.	no	
Knapsack.	no	
Lanterns.	no	
Litters and Stretchers, hand	no	
" " horse	no	
Medicine chests.	no	
" " japanned.	no	
Mess chests.	no	
Pill boxes, tin.	no	
Pepper and Salt boxes	no	

ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.

Infusion Indg. barks.	gall.	
Comp: Tinc. Indg. barks.	gall.	2
Fluid ext. " "	lb.	
Tinct. Quassiae.	lb.	
" " comp.	lb.	
Vin: Ipecacuanhae.	lb.	
" antimonii.	lb.	
Tinc. Cinchonae comp.	lb.	
" Colombo.	lb.	
Fluid ext. Blackberry.	lb.	
Pickneya pubens.	lb.	
Rhus Glabra.	lb.	
Tinc. Valerian.	lb.	
" Lobelia.	lb.	
" Dyospyros Virg.	lb.	
" Sanguinaria can.	lb.	
" Stillingia Syl.	lb.	
" Myrrh comp.	lb.	
" Capsici.	lb.	
Bottles of all kinds.	no	10
Boxes, packing.	no	1
Canisters.	no	2
Jars and pots.	no	1
Kegs or barrels.	no	
Hogsheads.	no	
Jugs.	galls	
Crates and Carboys.	no	

I CERTIFY that the above Receipt is correct.

Morganza, Ala. Dec. 1st 1864

P. L. Pelle Surgeon U. S. Army.

Pitts, Jas. B.

Inf.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. | Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. B. Pitts
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States of A[illegible]:

State Tenn
To whom report Genl Bragg.
Date of appointment Sept 26, 1862
Date of commission Oct 7, 1862
To take rank Feby 15, 1862
Date of acceptance , 186
Delivered Surg. Genl.
Secretary of W[illegible] C.S.A.
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. [illegible] No. 335

(835) A. R. Lawton

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 61 Tenn.

J. B. Pitts
Surgeon, 61st Regt Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers Divisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 22, page 4

(835) 8763 Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 61 | **Tenn.**

Jas. J. Ellis
Surgeon 6th Regt Tenn Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: 3rd/63

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. [illegible] page 180

(686) 5791

H L C Ray
Copyist.

Pitts, James B.

Surgeon

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 35/3

Feb. 11, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Reg 13.96
Chas. L.B. Potts
61-81 Lem Suf

Paper No

Affairs

R 157
P 128

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES

Asks a commission for Dr J. B. Letts as Surgeon of the 11th Reg Tenn Vols

Recommended by the Surgeon & Com Hamilton Brig

A & I G O.
July 21/62

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd Aug. 4. 0 Aug 24/62
Rec'd Aug. 4. 0 Oct 18/62

Pitts, James W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Recty Unanimite
Surgeon Ulmerie
Nurse. Ala
Against Secy of War.

C. H. Lee
Capt
and A.C.S.
Danville Va

A.G.O. Jany. 29-64.

Respectfully referred to the
U.S. Senate for acceptance.

2/10. Thomas
Actg. Asst.
Surg. Genl.
C.S.A.

No 114 Hd Qrs 34th Ala Regt.
near Dalton Ga
January 10th 1864

Respectfully Referred to Hd Qrs Army Tenn with the request that his resignation be forwarded to War Dept at Richmond Va.

I made application in October last for transfer to Texas but failing to get it & my health continuing to decline I now deem it my duty, in justice to my country as well as myself and family to tender my resignation.

Part C.O. No 26 a/ 1864
Febry 1st 1864

W. W. Pitts
Surgeon
34th Ala Regt.

Hd Qrs. Navigation Brig. Hd Qrs.
near Dalton Ga January 10th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approve, Recommend acceptance of the
foregoing resignation.

W. C. Reid
Col. Comdg. Brig.

Hd Qrs. Hindman's Div.
10th Jan'y 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Not approved, as he is fit
for hospital service.

T. C. Hindman
Maj. Gen. Comdg.

Hd Qrs Army of Tenn
Jan 11. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
Not approved, as he is fit
for Hospital service.

By Command of
Genl Bragg
[illegible]

Respectfully calling attention to the endorsement of Med Director Jerlsen Johnston
Gl Bragg
[illegible]

P.156 Asst. Surgeon
Thos Hendrickson
Dec 1st 1863

T. C. Hindman.

Ordered to this Post
from the
Headquarters Department of Pennsylvania
to report to Asst Surgeon
duty and Regimental as
being the first Medical Service, and
the transfer must be made as
soon as some of the Surgeons
ordered to report to Surgeon
Genl of the State of Pennsylvania
which is done and report
report to the Genl

Asst Surgeon
U.S. Vols

A. H. Pitts

Asst Surgeon

Recommending Hindman
as Surgeons Certificate
of Disability

Respectfully Herewith
Copy of
Certificate

Asst Surgeon
U.S. Vols

Wm. H. Hemingway Brig Gen
Commanding Post Feb 1st 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
279 Wm Hemingway
Brig Gen

Referred
Surgeon Pitts has been
assigned for duty by Surgeon
for the good of the Service

Lieutenant Colonel
Chief Surgeon
Hendrickson

Asst Surgeon Hendrickson
Fact

Respd
Patton Anderson
Brig Genl Comdg

RECORDED
Filed
A. H. Pitts
Asst Surgeon
U.S. Vols
Dec 20th 63 DEPARTMENT

Hd Qrs 34th Ills Vol Inf
near Dallas Geo. Dec 17th 1863

Gen.

Sir — I have the honor to request that my resignation as Surgeon of the 34th Ill. Vol. Inf. based upon a Physical Disability to perform the duties of my office in the field, may be accepted.

My disease [illegible] is chronic Rheumatism affecting the joints of my nervous system to such a degree as to render me entirely helpless at times. The disease is [illegible] and I have no prospect of a speedy recovery. I have no property in my possession, except a limited supply of medical & Hospital stores, and no funds in the hands of any Disbursing Officer. I am not indebted to the Government on any account whatever. I have no claim against the Government. I have never been absent from my Command without leave.

I am Sir very respectfully your Obt. Servt.

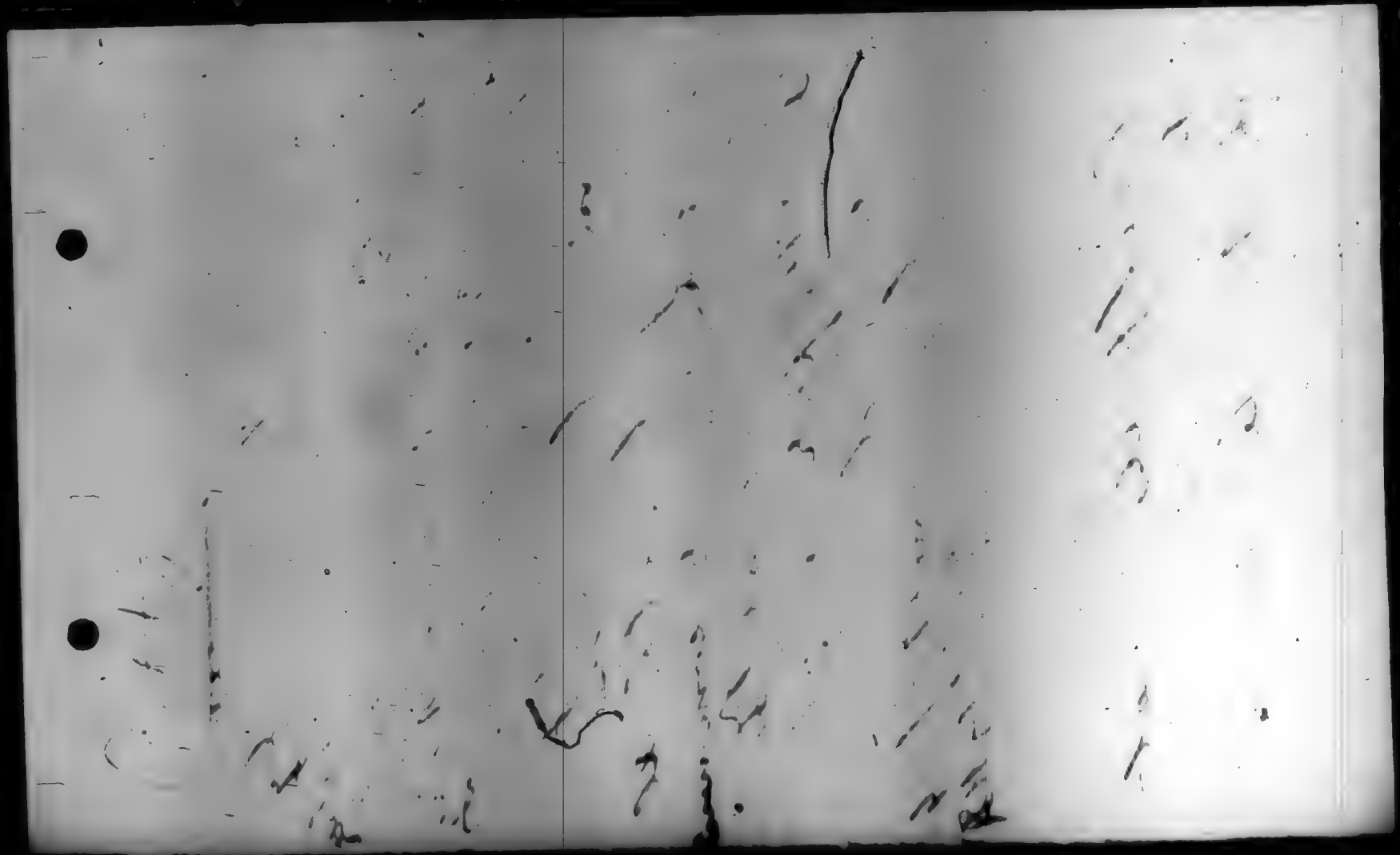
James H. Gillingham
34th Ills. Vol. Inf.

Lt. Col. A.A.G.
Richmond Va.

I hereby certify that I have examined the above officer and find him suffering from the disease of Chronic Rheumatism as described in the above application, and that in my opinion he is incapacitated for the performance of his duties as an officer in the field.

W.H. Hamilton
Surgeon 34th Ills. Vol. Inf.

Brigade Hd Qrs Dec 17th 1863

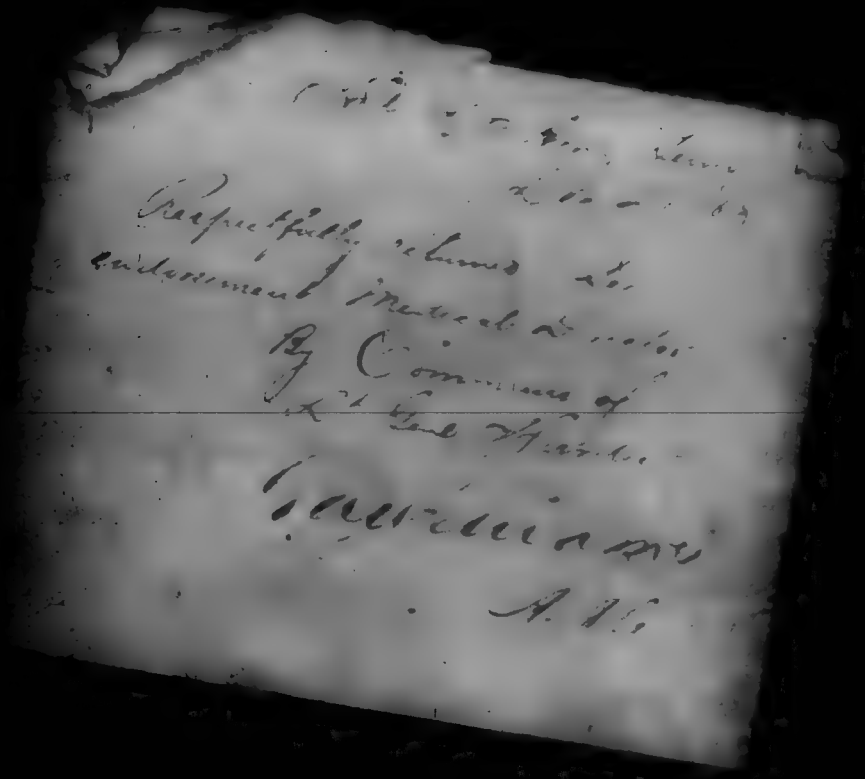


D. C. H. Prisoners

I do hereby certify that Mrs Elizabeth Smith wife of Jacob D. Smith is now very low with Typhoid Pneumonia in my opinion her case is very doubtfull I therefore recommend that Mr Jacob D. Smith's furlough be extended for ten days June 29th 1864

James M. Hoyt Surg. U.S.A.

Please Direct to Chesapeake Depot Va. in care of the Sutler mail 9



Letters Rec'd in
A. &

Hd Qrs 34th Iowa. Vols.
Vicksburg Miss.
March 24th 1863

Hon. Secty War

Sir;

I have the honor to inform you that I was appointed and entered upon the duties of Surgeon of the 34th Regt. Iowa. Vols. on the 4th day of March 1862. I was afterwards Commissioned by the War Department Surgeon of this Regiment. The Commission bears date March 5th 1863.

I most respectfully request that the date of my Commission be changed as to include the time I have served as Surgeon of this Regiment, which was on the Eighth day of March 1862.

Very respectfully your Obt. Servt.
J. H. Hills Surgeon
34th Regt. Iowa Vols.

Approved
H. Wilson
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
In charge of Hospitals

Pitts, Malachi M.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Malachi H. Pitts,
Asst Surg 11th N.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. Carolina

To whom reported Surg. Genl by letter

Date of appointment June 1, 1864.

Date of confirmation June 1, 1864.

To take rank Jany 20, 1864.

Date of acceptance Sept 28, 1864

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 5 & 8

A. T. Taylor

(88a) Copyist.

5799

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Malcomb M. Pitts
Asst Surg

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters received and sent.

Remarks: Feby 6 1864
Will report without
delay to Medical
Director at Tow
Hill for assignment

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 745. page 146

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(985) 2510

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. A. G.

1st Lt. W. Mills

Asst Insp 10 Regt S.C.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to, and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga.

Aug. 15, 1864.

Division Anderson's Division

Brigade Mangault's Brigade

Where serving Absent sick

How assigned Asst Insp.

Date of appointment , 186

By whose order War Dep. C. S.

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 11.

Lt H. Collins

(554) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, Page

(915)

2868 Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Dr. M. Pitts
Surg. 1st Regt. S.M. Camp
Reserve
Station Macon, Ga.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4. South Georgia,
Macon. Ga.,

containing copies of Invoices of Hospital Supplies

Invoice filed Aug 3, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, Vol. No. 57, Page 88

(695) Copyist.

Bitter. Medicine M.

&c

R

Jan 20 4

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

W. M. Bitter

Asst Surgeon
Navy Corps

Assigned to

62 4

Write nothing below this line

Pitts, W. H.

A.C.

Subject: Assignment to duty.

Special Order Number 31/4

Feb. 9, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Pitts R S.F

General & Staff Officers

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

A A Surg

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pitts R S F

Staff

Pitts, Thomas J.

see Fitts

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Thomas J. Potts is assigned to
duty at Seattle, W.T. by
by order of the Secretary
of War

Capt. Charles. Pr. Mont
Reg. Forces. Pa.

To Thompson in lieu. Lt. Tighe.
charge of Seattle Hosp.
May 16. 1864

Pitts, J. N.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Act. Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T. N. Pitts
No 6; Co. E. 2 Regt 1862 -

Lt Kennedy

~~Brandy~~

Dollars 25 00

Dated 30th June 1862

Id

Special Regulations

of Gettysburg Hospitals

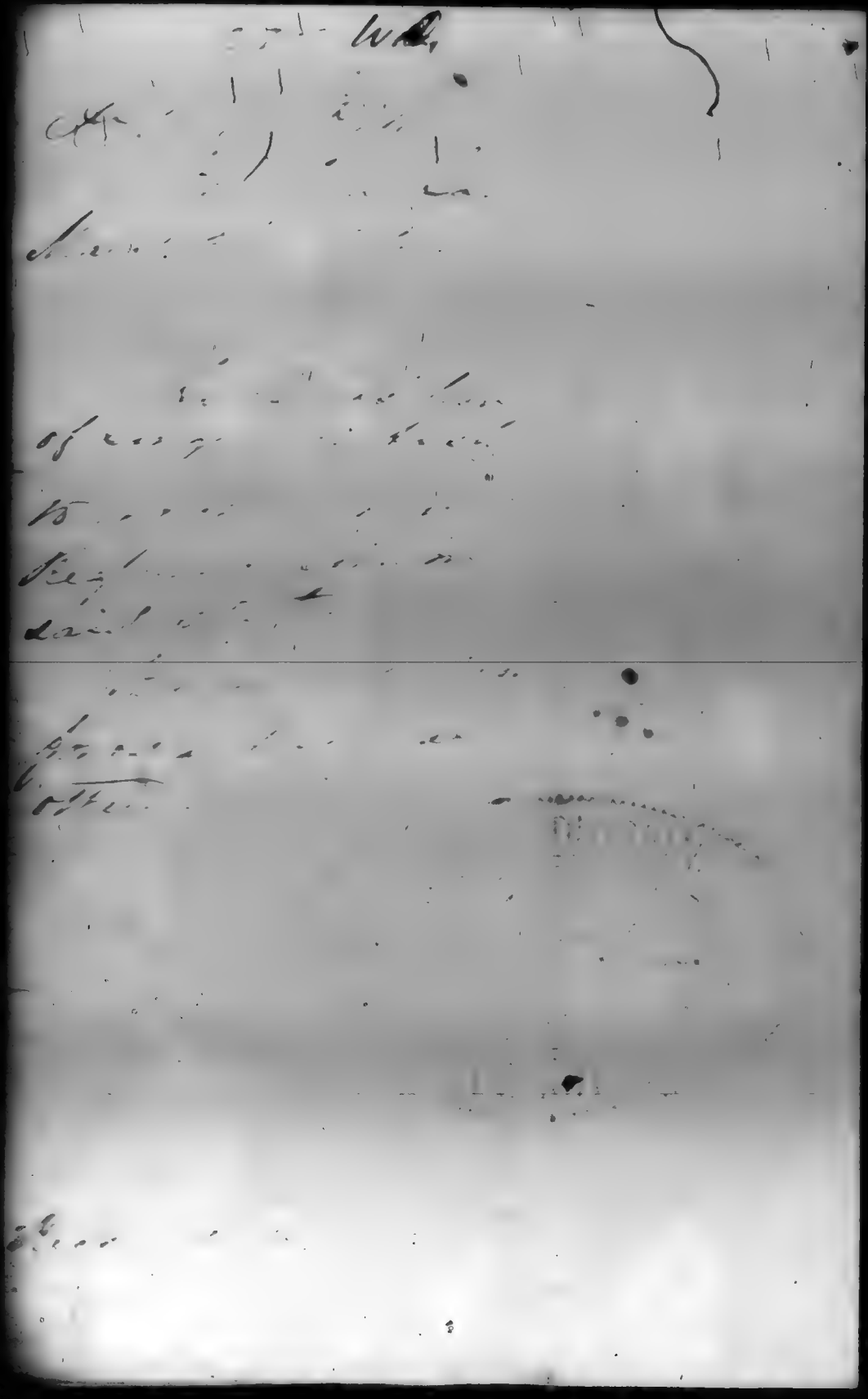
Circular. The following regulations are issued for the guidance of the officers connected with the Hospitals at Gettysburg. Where no rules are at present established, the usages of the Army will be observed.

Approved. H. H. Lee
Col. Comd'g 2nd Div. PA

Chas. Smith
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

Received at Camp McDonald the 9th day of June 1862 of Capt. Bowman C.S. Army Brandy in full of the above requisition

J. H. Hill
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.



Newborn Ga Mar 3d/82

Hon Sir We of the names below signed take this method of addressing you and beg of you to give our esteemed and worthy citizen Dr. J. W. Pitts an appointment as surgeon or Assistant surgeon in one of the regts that is now making up. Dr Pitts has been in the war ever since it broke out and was appointed assistant surgeon by his Col when he first enlisted in Ga & filled that office with reliability until a few weeks ago he was discharged from bad health. He is a man of fine literary & medical education and is worthy & a gentleman of the highest order of the confidence of the citizens of this Co. of the adjoining Counties who has him in their surgeons and

it would confer a favor upon these Companies if not in him to give them the situation—as they will all be in the same Reg—By appointing Dr Pitts a surgeon of one of the Reg—you will not only please these Companies—but all of our citizens—

Yours most Respt

James Jones
P. C. Jones
H. J. Moore
C. C. White
J. Davis
[illegible]
W. B. Simms
G. G. Allen
H. A. A.

P.S. Send to Dr Pitts
Newton Co Ga.

14.9.3/01

[illegible]

[illegible] 1862.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1862

Covington Ga. March 4th/62

Dear Sir

After organizing we have provided and to unite in giving a petition now to appoint Dr. J. N. Pitts surgeon of our Reg. The two companies from Walton and Henry Counties unites him also as surgeon of our reg. We will all be sent to Camp McDonald. and it is Thought will be in same Reg. as that of the place where the Regiment is to be formed. We do not know what will be the numbers of our Reg as yet. We trust you will give us our choice as we all prefer Dr. Pitts and are willing to trust him Hoping you will appoint him surgeon of our Reg. and give us our choice we submit a position of our names.

1st Com. Summers capt
Hicks 1st Lieut
Hill 2 "
Clark 3 "

2d Com. Turner Capt
Veach 1st Lieut
Walker 2 "
Aldman " "

Address Ino A. Turner Newton Co Ga Covington Ga

Smith A. B.
Jones "
Finley "
Bailey "
Dowdle "
Anderson "
Henderson "
Brightwell "
Bagwell "
Lyon "
Bryant "

Montgomery "
Mixon "
Chenault "
Pinson "
Perdue "
Smith "
Henderson "
Eskridge "
Stewart "
Robertson "
" "

Co. Dr. Bailey Pic

10th St

No record has been fd of the service of a Dr Pitts as of Co. C 16 Batn afterwards 13th Regt. Ga Cav C.S.A.

Records show one T. H. Pitts 2nd Lt. Co. "C" 16 Batn afterwards 13th Ga Cav C.S.A.

Records further show Dr. T. H. Pitts as Asst Surgn of 2nd Ga. Part. Rangers.

No connection shown between 13th Ga Cav and 8th Ga. Partizan Rangers

Pitts Wm A

General & Staff Officers
C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Lt 00

REFERENCE SLIP.

Pitts Wm M

00

staff

Pitts, Wm. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Wm H. Pitts

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn

To whom report Maj J. B. Johnston

Date of appointment March 7, 1863.

Date of confirmation ..... , 186 .

To take rank Jany 24, 1863.

Date of acceptance Apr 1, 1863.

Delivered Athens Tenn

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Drill Master.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 422

(286) A B Duncan

Copyist.

Pitts, Wm. H.

Acting Adj't. Conscript Service,
E. Tenn. & Ky.

See ~~personal papers of~~

Wm. E. Matthews,
Soldier Couriers.

....., Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
(840) This card must not be taken from the files.

(CONFEDERATE.)

William H. Potts

1st Lt. 2 A C S

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept. 30 1864.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

1095

Roll No. .....

Copyist.

"B"

Sept. 1804

Ex. Jan. 1806

Aaron Burr's Conspiracy.

Wm. H. Wells

Mar. 1st 1807

11 A 5 Vt

RECORD DIV.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

"B"

Touchin Hook

2nd Inf 1862

Willie Williams

Co. I

2nd Miss Inf

Mar 1st 1862

11 A Pitts

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

The Confederate States
To William H Pitts Dr.

Date		
April 29th	For Services rendered as Diver master in Dr Pontiac, from the 1st Feb 1862 to the 29th April 1862 at the rate of Pay of 1st Lieutenant of Infantry	261 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were absolutely necessary for the public service.

Wm Waddell
Lieut Comdg

Received at Corinth the 1st day of May 1862 of Capt D. W. Bradford Quartermaster C.S. Army the sum of Two hundred & Sixty-seven dollars in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate)

W. H. Pitts

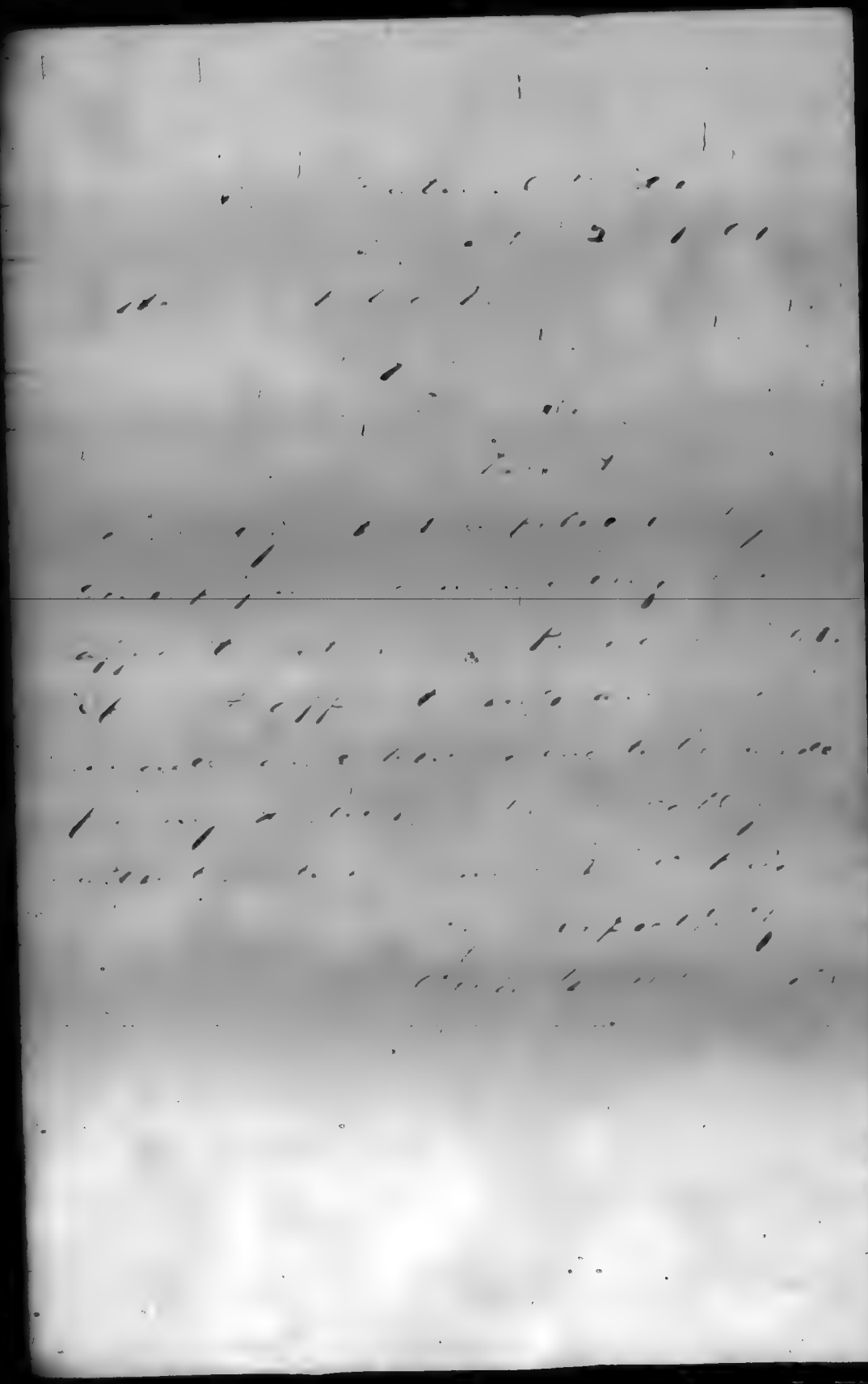
D. W. Bradford

Sept 1861.

C. W. Russell
National Bridge
Sept. 2/61

Calls attention
to the application
of Wm. Pitts for
a Cadetship.

Rec'd Sept 6/61



Louisville. Ky. June 8th 1861

To His Excellency
Jefferson Davis. President of the Confed-
erate States of America.
Sir.

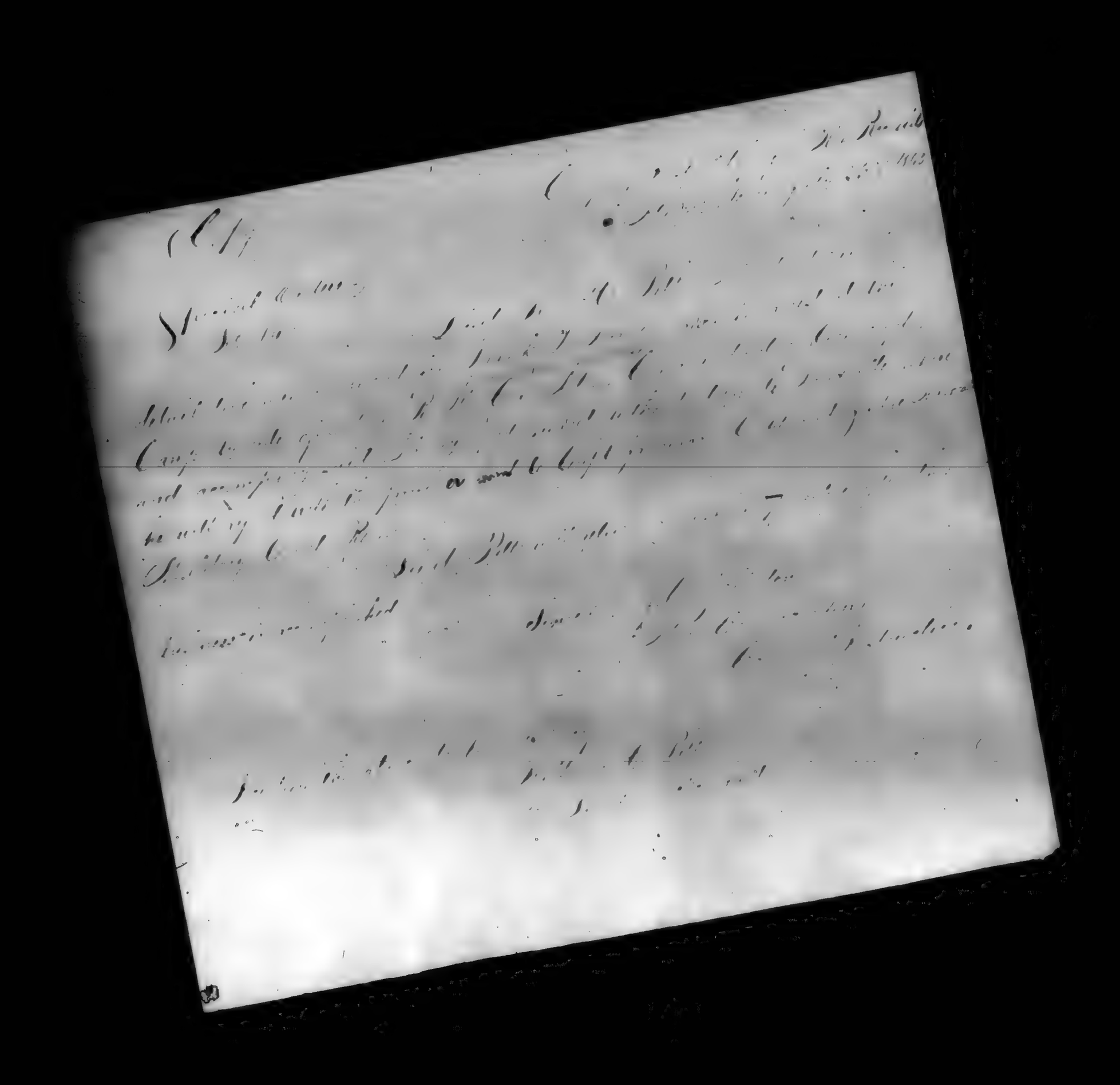
Mr William H. Potts, a
young gentleman resident of this city,
desires to be attached as a cadet to
the Army of the Confederate States. He
is a native of Wheeling, Virginia, where
he has a large connection, who are, as
I hear, of Southern views and loyal to
Virginia. His family have one of the
highest social standing and number
among them some of the warmest defend-
-ers of Southern Rights in this city. The
young gentleman himself is regarded
as modest and promising and I
should think would do his duty as a
Soldier and gentleman.

I am, very Respectfully,
Your Excellency's Ob't Servant
Wm Preston Johnston

Y. Pitt, William H
Lieut Adj (illegible)

Fort Monroe

28



Pitts No. 46 W. L.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Quartermaster

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Quartermaster's Department.—CONFEDERATE STATES.

1863.

For

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Asst. Q. M., will issue the articles specified in above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received at the day of , 1863,

of , Asst. Quartermaster

in full of the Requisition.



Office of the Mayor
OF THE
CITY OF NASHVILLE.

13th Sept 1861

His Excellency
Jno Harris

Dear Sir

This will be handed
you by Mr N. H. Pitts of Kentucky. who desires to
tender his Services to the Confederacy. he is a young
gentleman of great moral worth - fine family
and entirely competent to fill the position he
seeks. a note from you to the Secretary
of War would doubtless be of service to him.
and advance the Cause of the South. and
confer a special favor on Yours
very Truly
H. B. Chatham

Executive Dept
Sept 13th 1861

I have not the pleasure of knowing
Mr Pitts, but have very confidence
in the statement of Mayor Chatham
above
Isham Harris

Louisville Ky 8. July 1861

Hon J. Jefferson Davis

Dear Sir

My young friend W. Pitt Jones Wheeling Virginia will present this To you; he is anxious to join the army and will take any situation in which he can be useful; I trust to your friendship To place him in such position, that his worth and zeal for your cause; entitle him to. He is the Grandson of W. Zane, the founder of Wheeling and Zanesville; & descending from such Stock, can not fail to be a good Soldier - independent of which he possess high points of character individually - and I commend him to your personal favour & regard.

Hoping to be with you in a few days I remain very truly yours

H. D. Hancock

Hon J. Jefferson Davis
Richmond
Virginia

action [illegible], makes him a Soldier.

My respects to your Excellency's

Aide de Camp

D. O. Malmedy

Richmond Va.

To His Excellency
Jefferson Davis
Pres.t of the Conf. States
of America.

Sir. The Bearer of this Letter, Mr.
Wm. Pitts wishes to be attached as a
Cadet to the Corps of the Confederate
States. He is a Loyal Son of Virginia
& his family are of the first respectability. The Young Gent.n himself is
modest - but should occasion present,
to call forth his energy & bravery
I am will find that he will
sustain such character in an eminent
degree.

You mother is a Widow & in very
circumstances - His Loyalty - to his

Voucher No.

Paid the.....day of.....186..

J. C.

.....C. S.

From the.....day of.....186

To the.....day of.....186

Pay.....$ 16 —

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 16 —

The Confederate States of America,

No.

To

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any kind charged, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that, for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... and to the .....day of.....186....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of..... this.....day of.....186... the sum of..... .....dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount..$

[Signed Duplicates.]

Jan. 10. 1862

Richmond
11th January 1864

Hon J. P. Benjamin
Sec of War

Sir

Personally
appeared before me Wm. F. Watkins who
being duly sworn deposeth and
says that he is a young man of
Capt — Mr Pitts is a young man of
great moral character & habits
of life & conversation & habits he
was a Lieut & Aide de
Gen Preston
Staff.

Natural Bridge
Sept 21 1860

His Excellency
The President.

This will be handed to
you by my young friend Mr Lee.
H. Tells me he has been recommended
by myself and others to the Secretary
of War for appointment as a cadet.
His papers in his own & others in his
possession will satisfy you that he is
worthy. He has travelled a great
distance with a patriotic desire to
serve our country, I venture to ask
that a decision upon his application
may not be delayed and, if a cadet
is to be appointed from my district,
I hope he will be one.

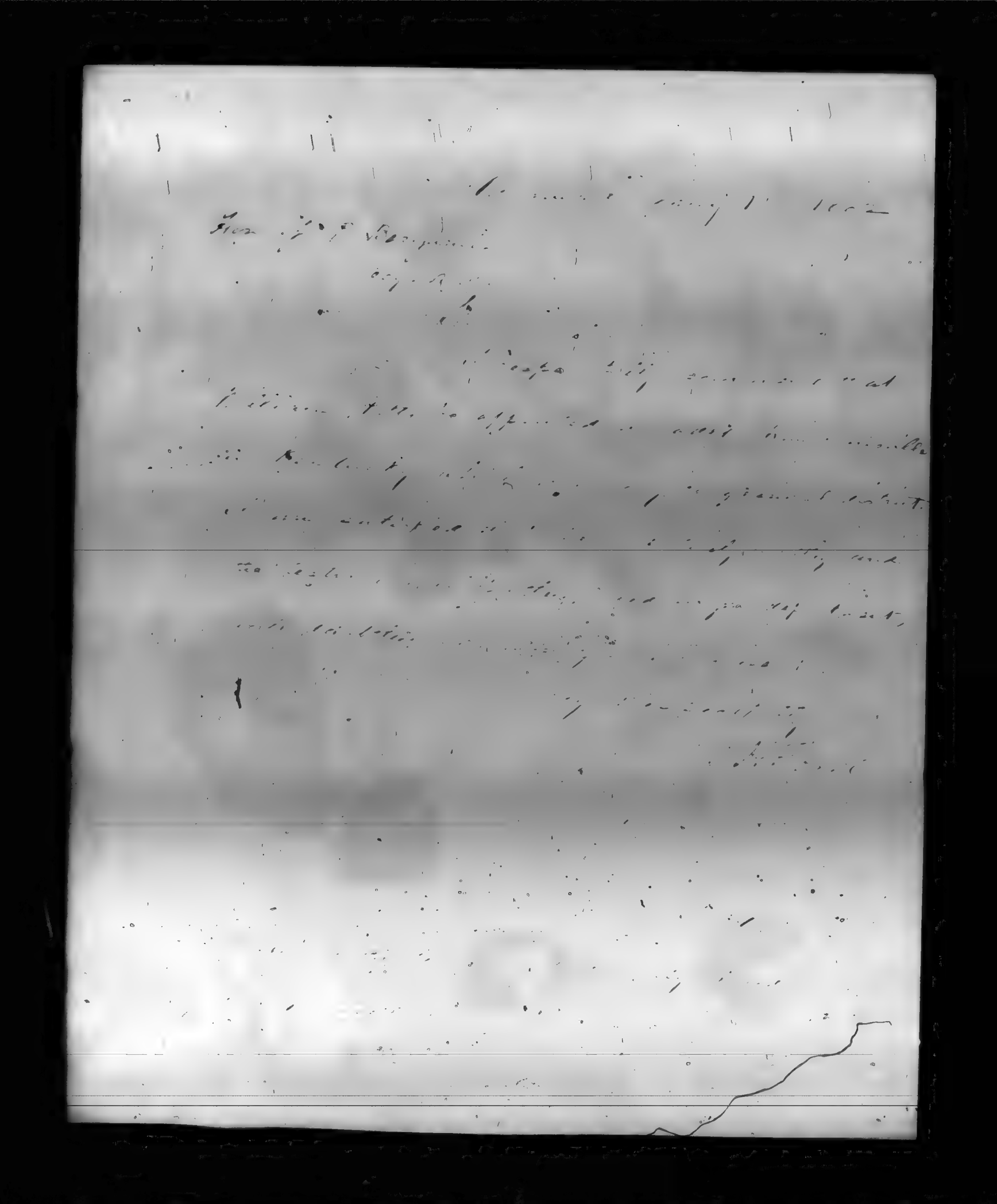
Very Respectfully
Chas. C. M. Mitchell

Richmond [illegible] 1861

Hon L. P. Walker
Secy of War
Sir

My young friend William H. Fitts
of Petersburg desires to be appointed a cadet under the
provision of the act of May 13 1861 to increase the
military establishment. He is the young gentle-
man having in his charge the flag of the Petersburg
Volunteers which I send. I enclose letters
relative to him from prominent citizens of that place recommending him.
I know him and his family well and can cordially
the recommendations contained in these letters. The
young gentleman is about 18 or 19 years of age, well
educated, exemplary in morals and strictly sober.
I take great pleasure in recommending that he be
appointed a cadet.

Your obt. Sv
Wm. Smith



7h336th

Informs him that he
appointed to
one not made
in C.S.A.

W. H. Pitts
Mobile
Ala.
Aug. 12/62

Applies for a
Lieutenancy.

Rec'd Aug. 26. 62
Ans'd Aug. 26. 62

Hon E J Randolph
Secretary of War
Richmond
Va

Mt Sterling Ky June 12th 62

Having been, for a long time
desirous of entering the Military Academy at West Point and
being finally refused an appointment on account of the southern
sentiments of our family, it is my earnest desire to enter the
regular service of the Confederacy as a Lieutenant: I am a Vir-
ginian by birth, a descendant of Mr Zane one of the earliest settlers
of Western Virginia, in the neighborhood of Wheeling, where I
was born and raised. On leaving college I went to Louisville Ky
where I remained one year. While there I became a member of a com-
pany in the second regiment of the Kentucky State Guard, serving
first in the capacity of Orderly Sergeant, then as acting second Lieu-
tenant, and finally as First-Lieutenant. I left Louisville just before
the advance of our troops into Kentucky from Tennessee. At Bowling
Green I was employed by Gen A.S. Johnston as Instructor of Infantry
Tactics, and served for some five months. Being off on such leave, I was
not at the battle of Shiloh. Returning shortly after, I reported for
duty to Gen Hazdel who ordered me to several regiments in his
division, but these regiments being all supplied with competent
instructors, and there being no further need for my services I was
honorably discharged. My mother, a widow lady, is perfectly willing
for me to enter the. She is possessed of some means, her property
consisting of Real Estate in the city of Wheeling. I am yet a Minor,
being not quite twenty, and hold nothing in my own right.
For any recommendations that are necessary, either as to my

position in society or the character I bear. I beg leave to refer you to the Hon C. H. Russell member of Congress from the sixteenth district of Virginia; also to Hon H. E. Reid and T. L. Burnett members from the third and sixth districts of Kentucky.

I am sir
Very respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
W. H. Pitts

Mobile Ala Aug. 14th 62

Hon G. W. Randolph
Secretary of War
Richmond
Sir

Having been for a long time desirous of entering the military academy at West Point and being finally refused an appointment on account of the southern sentiments of my family, it is my earnest desire to enter the service of the Confederacy. I am a Virginian by birth, a descendent of Mr Zane one of the earliest settlers of Western Virginia in the neighborhood of Wheeling where I was born and raised. On leaving college, two years ago at the age of seventeen I went to Louisville Kentucky, where I remained about a year. During my stay there I became a member of the State Guard serving as Orderly Sergeant second and first Lieutenant. Expecting to go to West Point I made military matters my study and was drilled by a Sergeant in the regular United States service, then on recruiting service in Louisville. I left Louisville just before advance of our troops into Kentucky, and at Bowling Green was employed by Gen A. S. Johnston as Instructor of Infantry Tactics. I served in this capacity for some five or six months and finally received an honorable discharge from Gen Hardee, there being no further need of my services. My mother a widow lady of some means is perfectly willing for me to enter the army. Her property consists of Real Estate in the city of Wheeling. I am yet a minor being not quite twenty, and hold nothing in my own right. For any recommendations that are necessary either as to my position in society or the character I bear, I beg to refer to Dr L. P. Blackburn, Hon Charles H. Russell, Hon H. E. Reid and T. L. Burnett members of Congress from Western

Přijímá nad šťastlivky, Stará ves

Vážný respektující
Václav Antonín Jenek
Ml. st. Sídla

Hon: Charles H. Russell

Present

WAR DEPARTMENT

Richmond Monday July 15th

Hon: Charles W. Russell

Dr Sir.

In absence & any return to Kentucky before you are here again will, I regret, deprive of the pleasure of again seeing you. — In view of this fact I take the liberty of conveying in this manner to you the wishes of Mrs Pitts with reg and to her son William. —

You will see by Sec 8 of the enclosed Act of the Confederate Congress that a provision is made for attaching cadets to companies in the service of the C. S. & until a military school shall be established. It is the desire of Mrs Pitts & her son that he should receive an appointment as such a cadet, and it is necessary, I suppose, that his application should be entered from some representation district in the Confederate States. Mrs Pitts thinks she can rely upon yr. friendship to enter him from the Wheeling district from which he has never removed his citizenship. I am informed at the War department that no appointments have as yet been made of such cadets, and that in the present press of weighty matters such light affairs will receive but little attention. This may remain the case for

some time. If I may take the liberty I would suggest that you write out his application & place it on file in the War Department together with the letters herein enclosed & such other recommendation as you may choose to give him. This will probably, when acted on, give him seniority in commission, which may be of advantage in the field to him. Until something can be done for him I will take him with me in whatever service I may be detailed, and will give him a good position, & opportunity for instruction. My own opinion of him is that he possesses intelligence of a very high order & has a decided military genius & aptitude for military affairs. He will be a credit to any service he may enter.

I enclose also a letter from Mrs Pitts introducing me to yr. acquaintance. When I left Louisville she was a little anxious to know if you had received certain letters of business which she had written you. If you succeed in carrying out her wishes with regard to William, any communications that may be made to him had better be enclosed to Mrs P. at Louisville. She will always know his whereabouts. I can answer for the amount of obligation that Mrs Pitts

will feel herself under to you for any thing
interest you may take in this matter.
With much respect I remain
Yr. Truly &c
P. C. Whitlock Jr.

Pitts William M

C.S.A.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A. (Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44319967	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

'Confederate.'

Appears on a

Roll

of Supernumerary Medical Officers in the Army of Tennessee paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., —, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll

694

(668)

Copyist.

Confederate States Dr.

1861
Date

To William H. Pitts

Articles

Rate

Sept: 1 To Prescription " Medicines for Pvt: W. H. Pitts $ 1/50
" 1 To Consultation " " " Dr. Gallings " 1/50
$

Atlanta Ga. Sept: 9. 1861

This is to Certify that the above Services were rendered by the Subscriber. Were absolutely necessary & faithfully rendered

James S. Gallings Surgeon

C.S.A. "Piggs Partisan Rangers"

a/c $204.50
of
Asst Surg W.H. Pitts.

for Med. Services rendered
Citizens of Davids
Sons Battery from Aug-
10th to Sept 18th 1862

Abingdon Va
Sept. 1862.

Certified to be correct by
Capt S.S. Davidson

S.O. Okaw Oct 4/62.
A.A.A. Regt. Sept. 30th/62

3:a

ington D.C.

C. S. A.

C. 10th/62

Abt 1.30 P.M. of

Lieut W. H. Phillips

against C.S. Servt

for service rendered

Capt. Jas S. Collings Co

Partisan Rangers Sept 9th/62

Certified to be correct

by Capt Collings

ices of Physician

$204.50

3.00

207.50

Approved,

Surgeon

Surgeon

P.O. Office

Oct. 8/62

W. Thompson

Address

Abingdon,

Virginia

Rec'd. Oct. 6th/62 Rec'd. Sept 30th/62

DATE	ARTICLE	AMOUNT

| | | |

Pitts William N

Marshall's Ire.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.

Captain and Ord. Off.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	41,300 60	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. C. [illegible] D.

Captain and Ord. Officer

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers on duty in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Ordnance Department.

Report dated

April 1

, 186[illegible].

Regiment or station

By whom appointed

Remarks: Left in Confederate Dept

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 166.

(864)

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P /

W. A. Pitts

Capt. O.O.

Appears on a RETURN

of the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen. J. B. Magruder,

for the month of Jan

Station 186 4.

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Post or Station

Remarks: Ordnance Officer N. Sub District

(661) SHAronstein

6378 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers on duty in Northen Sub District. commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry E. McCulloch.

dated

186 .

Station

Remarks:

Box 41
No. 1

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

W. A. Litts

Capt

Appears on a

RETURN

of C. S. Troops in the Northern Sub District of Texas, for the month of June, 186 4.

Return dated Bonham July 27, 186 4

Corps or Department Chf of Ordnance

Remarks: Absent with Leave

Box 41
No. 2

Shepherd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Q

Name [illegible]

Company [illegible]

Residence [illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated [illegible]

Paroled [illegible]

Remarks:

Number of roll.

92

(6395)

Copyist.

[Extract.]

Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Department.

Shreveport, La., May 16th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 111.

To
Capt H Hall

Through
Lieut Col Monroe

By command of

General E. KIRBY SMITH.

A Dyer

Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Department.

2

A Lieutenant Private
Civil Div of the South West

I the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith C. S. A. Commanding said Department to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Military Division of West Mississippi do hereby solemnly swear, that I will not bear arms against the United States of America nor render any aid or comfort to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged and that I will report myself to the proper authorities

Residence Travis County

Done at Austin Texas

this 27th day of July 1865

C. S. A.

Approved

Commissioners

....., U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

Lieut. Col. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal G.....

Capt. 18th Mass. Vol. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal G.....

To

Capt. H. H. Hill.

Through

Lieut. H. C. Hill

By command of

General E. KIRBY SMITH.

A. P. Hill

Pitts, Wm. H.

Pitts, [illegible],
Capt., Vol. A.D.C., Actg. O.O. & Actg. Chief of Ord.

McCulloch's (H.E.) Comd
Sweet's (Col. Geo. H.) Comd

McCulloch's (H.E.) Comd

June 12,1862. Announced as Capt. & Vol. A.D.C., by Gen. H.E. McCulloch on assuming "comd of all the troops within the State east of the Brazos River and north of the old San Antonio road".(Vol. 9,p.718)

√ Memo.- Was Capt. Co. B, 1st Tex. Mtd. Rifles.

July 4,1862-Oct. 6,1863. Gen. McCulloch says he acted as A.D.C. of his Brig. & Div. during above time, under appointment made by Him, subject to approval of the President.

Aug. 6,1863-Aug. 15,1864. Gen. McCulloch comdg. N.Sub-Dist. of Texas, says that he has been Actg. Chief of Ordnance of this sub-Dist. during above time, and asks his appointment as Capt. & O.O.(Per.Papers Aug. 15,1864.) (Per.Papers Aug. 15,1864)

Nov. 28,1863. Return shows him Capt. & O.O. to Gen. H.E. McCulloch, comdg. N.Sub-Dist. of Tex.

Jan. to Aug. 15, & Oct. 8,1864. Returns show him Capt. & O.O. to Gen. McCulloch.

Sweet's (Col. Geo. H.) Comd

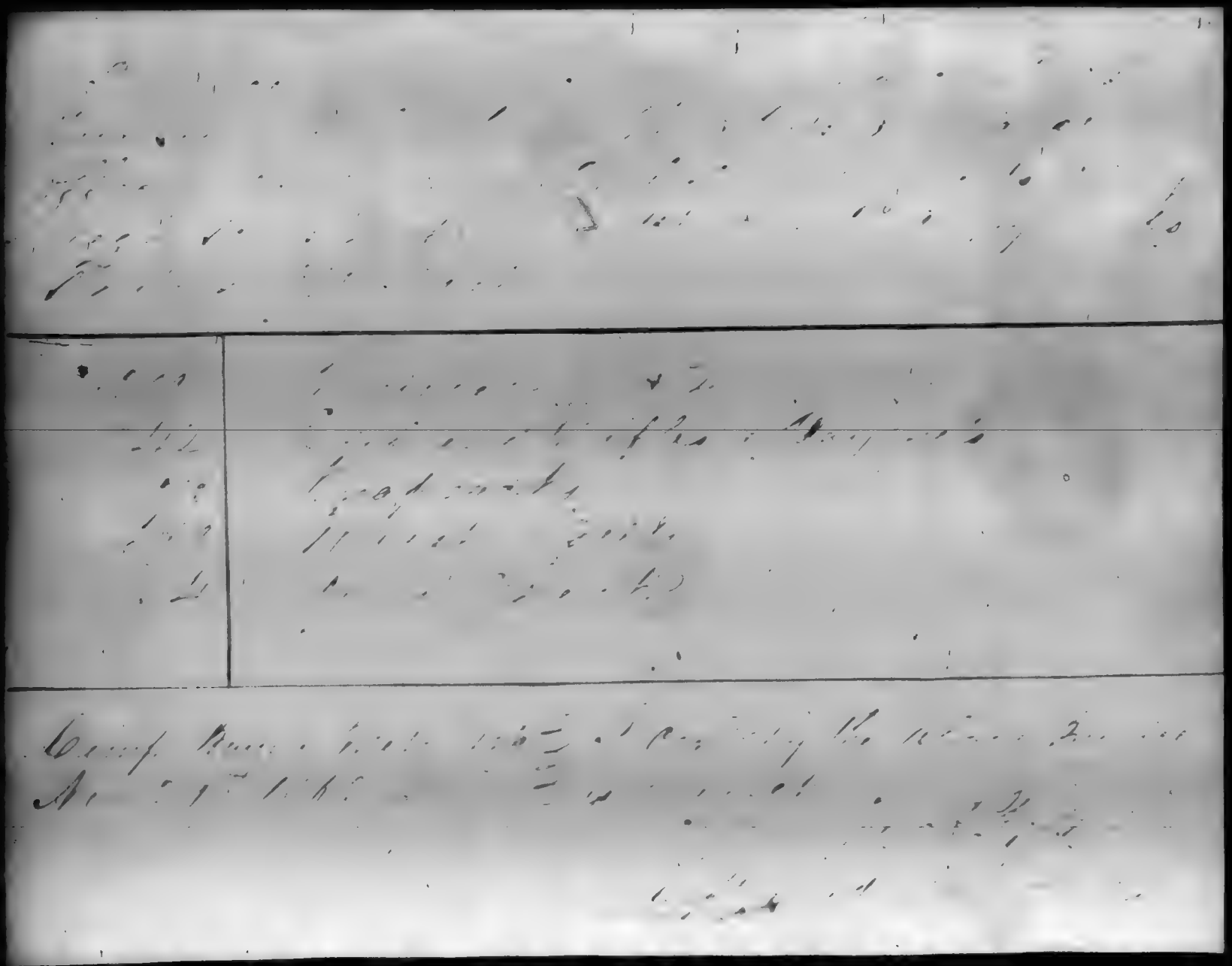
Sept. & Oct. 24,1864. Returns show him Capt. & Ord. Off. to Col. Geo. H. Sweet, comdg. N.Sub-Dist. of Texas.

√ Memo.- No other record found.

Paroled-----1865 at---

-------as--------

Prepared by-------Examined by



Pitzer, Andrew C.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. + A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Va. Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Andrew L. Pitzer
1 Lt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State .....

To whom report Genl. J. A. Early.

Date of appointment Apr. 23, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr. 23, 1863.

To take rank Jan. 21, 1863.

Date of acceptance May 21, 1863.

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Aide de Camp with the rank of Lt

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 169

(888) Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

A. L. Pitzer
1st Lt. A.D.C.

Appears on a

Report

of Officers of the several Staff Departments, serving with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated Hdqrs. Valley Dist. Oct. 31, 1864.

Date of appointment Jan. , 1862

Date of assignment Jan. , 1862

Authority of assignment Sec. War

Remarks

Inspection Report 8, No. 51.

(484) T. Carr

4813 Copyist

Pilger Andrew L

Roanoke Co. Va

SEE B

personal papers of

Samuel Neale Jr.

Co. Regt

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(530) This card must not be taken from the files.

Write nothing above this line.

A. J. Petzer

Lieut. A.D.C.

Ridges Valley Greatrex

Oct 3, 1864

Appointed Jan 1862

Assigned

Mil. April 1-13—200,000. C 3—684

Fiber. Frederick

Major 2 Va. Cav.

1st Lieut. & Adjt. Wise's Legion

See personal papers of

Jno W Fiber

" Co. , Regt Maj. Trigg's

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(689) This card must not be taken from the files.

Prepared [illegible]

PITZER, ANDREW L., Vol. A.D.C.; [illegible]

GEN. J. A. EARLY'S STAFF

Aug. 3, 1862. Gen. Early, comdg. 4th Brig., [illegible] as Major, his Vol. A.D.C. (Vol. 12-2, p. 233.)

√ Served as Capt. & Major, 2d Va. Cav.

Aug. 16, -Sept. 2, 1863. Gen. Early, comdg. Ewell's Div. mentions him as Major, his [illegible] A.D.C. (Vol. 19-2, p. 705.)

April 23, 1863. Appointed 1st Lt. A.D.C., to Major to Gen. J. A. Early: to rank Jan. 31, 1863. (Report A. [illegible] mentions him as Lieut. [illegible] A.D.C.

June 3-Aug., 1863. Gen. Early, [illegible] (Vol. 27-2, p. 4[illegible] 1173

Oct. 31, 1863. [illegible] Early's Corps, [illegible] as Lieut., A.D.C., [illegible] Dec. 1, 1863.

March 31, 1865. Surrendered at Appomattox C.H. Signed Parole. Letter of Gen. [illegible] Personal Papers.

√ Jan 21, 1913 ?

negro

RECORD DIVISION,
25
REBEL ARCHIVES.
Jan 11 1912
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Genl Hugo

Copy of his appointment of Capt A Pitzer as Maj in Radford's Cav

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Richd Va Hd Q. Jan 18/62

(Copy)

I appoint Capt A. L. Pilger Major in Radford's Regiment of Cavalry, vice J. S. Langhorne resigned.

John Letcher
Jany 16 1862

To Genl Wm B. Richardson
Adjt Genl Va.

duly. He is known to the whole population of this, and most of the adjoining counties, personally & Relations, when he owned a large number of the most valuable slaves in this section of country, which would pass from his [illegible] on his decease, to their children [illegible]

With [illegible]

Hon: J. C. Breckinridge
Gen. S. B. Buckner
Ky.

Franklin County 20th March 1865

Mr. Wilson was an honest citizen & unionist, plunged unwillingly into the conspiracy against the government, & was in the year of 18 & 63, an unwilling soldier in the confederate service. - promising them that he would be permitted to return to their homes, & their proper provision with the understanding that their families, when the war is over.

Jo. Pierce	Co Deputy	Clerk Circuit Court	Franklin
Jo. H. Crittenden	Co Attorney	13th Judicial District	
Geo. W. Morris	Co. Pierce	Deputy	
J. B. Evans	J. J. Benjamin	J. J. Deputy	Circuit Court
Jo. W. Johnson	J. K. Pierce	W. Hamilton	J. C. Duff

DIVISION

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 31 day of Dec 1861

C L Pitzer

1st Lieut 26th Va

From the 1st day of Oct 1861

To the 31 day of Dec 1864

Pay. $ 411=

Forage.

Amount. $ 411=

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of any kind in his possession or under his control, except such as has been duly returned, and that he has not had any intercourse with the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day 186 .

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To A L Pitzer 1st Lt & A.D.C. **Dr.**

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
	1864								
PAY—									Lieut.
For myself,	Oct 1st	Dec 31	3	—	100		405	00	A.D.C.
	" 1st	" 31	3		35				
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$405	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Hart Virginia

and to the 30 day of Sept 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of A C Green Disbursing Officer

this 31 day of Dec 1864, the sum of Four hundred & five ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . $ 405 —

Forage. . .

Amount. $ 405 —

(Signed Duplicates.)

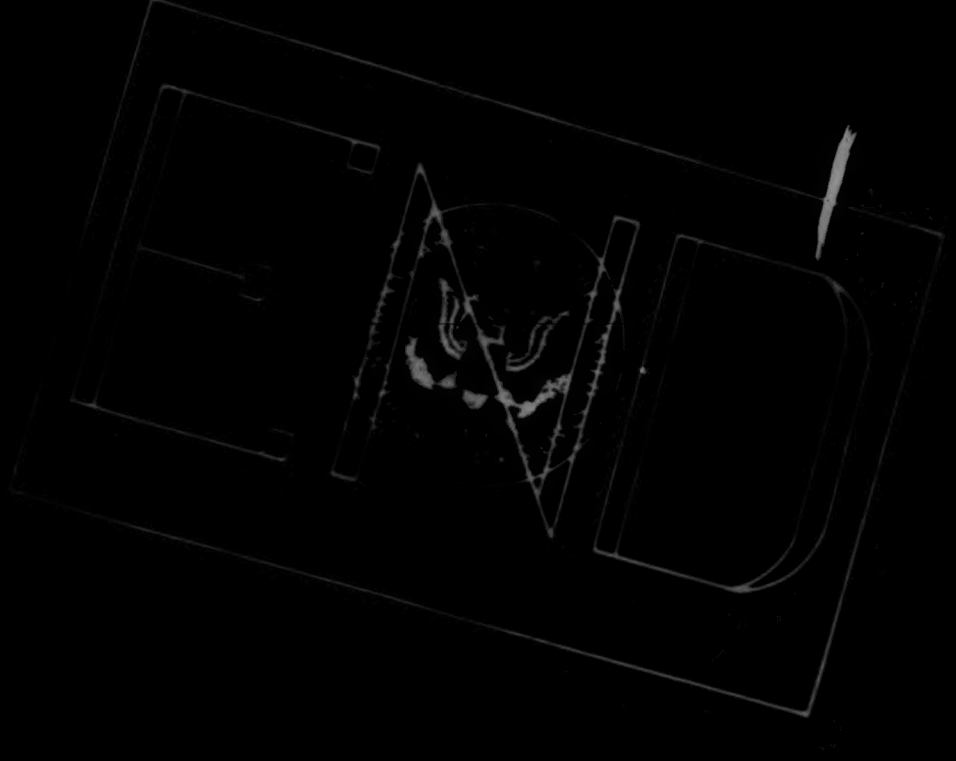
Jas L Pitzer
1st Lt & A.D.C. & Aide de Camp

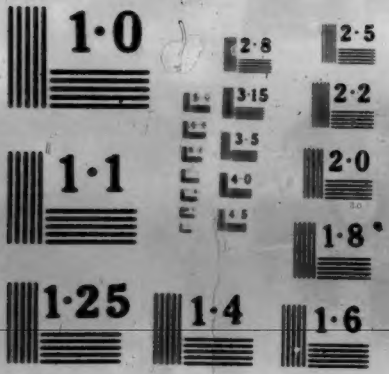
MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

198


END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART